# Contents


Page

Introduction ..... VII

**MAPS**

State Map ..... 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 ..... 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 ..... 5

**FIGURES**

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 ..... 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 ..... 7
4. Land Use: 1997 ..... 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 ..... 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 ..... 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 ..... 9

**TABLES**

**CHAPTER 1. State Data**

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years ..... 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 ..... 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 ..... 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 ..... 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 ..... 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 ..... 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 ..... 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 ..... 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 ..... 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 ..... 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 ..... 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 ..... 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 ..... 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 ..... 40
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 40
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 41
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 ..... 42
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 ..... 51
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 ..... 60
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 ..... 78
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 96
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 114
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 132

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 ..... 150
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 ..... 153
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 ..... 159
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 162
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 ..... 166
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 ..... 169
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 175
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 178
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 181
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 ..... 184
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 186
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 ..... 192
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 207
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 210
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 217
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 220
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 223
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 225
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 225
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 225
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 225
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 226
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 226
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 226
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 227
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 ..... 229
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 230

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 ..... 231
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 233
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 ..... 235
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 236
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 238
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 238
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 ..... 240
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 240
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 ..... 241
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 ..... 241
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 242
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 ..... 243

## APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ..... A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators ..... B–1
C. Statistical Methodology ..... C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets ..... D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System ..... E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors ..... F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 2 890 | 3 027 | 2 719 | 2 399 | 2 076 | 2 112 | 2 156 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 9 263 684 | 9 988 520 | 9 980 201 | 10 427 111 | 10 813 610 | 10 708 346 | 10 482 772 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 3 205 | 3 300 | 3 671 | 4 346 | 5 209 | 5 070 | 4 862 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 811 941 | 749 936 | 925 540 | 801 173 | 440 806 | 270 507 | 182 436 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 252 | 227 | 249 | 184 | 85 | 53 | 38 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000.. | 196 289 | 172 887 | 158 576 | 143 648 | 115 952 | 71 867 | 37 482 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 69 532 | 60 260 | 52 474 | 52 928 | 48 414 | 35 074 | 18 274 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 445 | 574 | 405 | 251 | 186 | 186 | 89 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 680 | 671 | 574 | 428 | 317 | 305 | 306 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 543 | 599 | 574 | 535 | 520 | 403 | 484 | 546 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 430 | 431 | 453 | 461 | 441 | 440 | 423 | 440 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 238 | 267 | 224 | 232 | 215 | 214 | 216 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 175 | 154 | 172 | 177 | 173 | 167 | 162 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 322 | 334 | 348 | 350 | 342 | 333 | 397 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 2 255 | 2 317 | 2 227 | 2 120 | 1 857 | 1 855 | 1 993 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 840 364 | 802 604 | 861 883 | 829 499 | 753 294 | 748 528 | 774 419 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 753 | 1 884 | 1 895 | 1 855 | 1 665 | 1 648 | 1 854 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 408 568 | 526 067 | 605 082 | 585 486 | 551 300 | 521 024 | 507 210 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 2 151 | 2 221 | 2 154 | 2 086 | 1 794 | 1 768 | 2 018 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 556 172 | 778 977 | 829 761 | 881 151 | 777 510 | 752 696 | 824 511 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000.. | 356 565 | 288 139 | 250 458 | 202 581 | 198 954 | 133 437 | 80 880 | 51 277 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 99 702 | 82 741 | 74 506 | 82 932 | 64 276 | 38 295 | 23 784 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000.. | 151 717 | 79 957 | 75 685 | 72 582 | 58 748 | 43 647 | 12 239 | 9 764 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 204 848 | 208 182 | 174 773 | 129 999 | 140 206 | 89 788 | 68 635 | 41 191 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 695 | 862 | 861 | 717 | 476 | 481 | 577 | 718 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 305 | 353 | 318 | 281 | 171 | 225 | 267 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 352 | 336 | 322 | 338 | 256 | 300 | 303 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 444 | 375 | 437 | 377 | 371 | | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 259 | 250 | 278 | 288 | 290 | 880 | 847 | 756 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 264 | 258 | 261 | 239 | | | |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 379 | 366 | 415 | 344 | 318 | 222 | 115 | 89 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 131 | 116 | 89 | 70 | 55 | 34 | 16 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... | 2 197 | 2 269 | 2 342 | 2 067 | 1 801 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership ..... | 295 | 323 | 356 | 392 | 363 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation ..... | 233 | 221 | 261 | 198 | 186 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 104 | 77 | 68 | 62 | 49 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 1 131 | 1 192 | 1 217 | 1 024 | 1 020 | 715 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any ..... | 1 515 | 1 518 | 1 654 | 1 505 | 1 301 | 852 | 1 043 | 912 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 939 | 910 | 1 042 | 891 | 770 | 506 | 647 | 575 |
| Operators by principal occupation[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1 558 | 1 656 | 1 675 | 1 553 | 1 392 | 1 189 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ..... | 1 271 | 1 234 | 1 352 | 1 166 | 1 007 | 710 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[4] ..... years.. | 55.4 | 54.2 | 52.3 | 51.5 | 51.2 | 52.1 | 49.8 | 49.8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 276 040 | 247 113 | 208 924 | (NA) | (NA) | 124 661 | 72 892 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000.. | 26 424 | 33 238 | 34 208 | 28 749 | 42 430 | 27 475 | 21 580 | 9 554 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000.. | 48 969 | 49 970 | 29 966 | 29 361 | 25 244 | 23 718 | 9 175 | 5 586 |
| Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000.. | 11 610 | 6 930 | 5 562 | 5 587 | 4 794 | 3 286 | 958 | 776 |
| Petroleum products ..... $1,000.. | 14 895 | 14 154 | 12 556 | 15 144 | 9 065 | 6 066 | 3 783 | 3 219 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000.. | 44 391 | 31 652 | 33 775 | 20 438 | 18 830 | 13 057 | 9 231 | 7 495 |
| Interest[6] ..... $1,000.. | 21 724 | 18 621 | 19 257 | 22 958 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000.. | 5 292 | 3 949 | 3 940 | 2 814 | 2 377 | 1 439 | 599 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 1 652 | 1 819 | 1 786 | 1 622 | 1 545 | 1 533 | 1 724 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 523 305 | 575 608 | 559 909 | 564 213 | 633 854 | 581 067 | 609 226 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 1 330 | 1 438 | 1 367 | 1 271 | 1 230 | (NA) | 1 350 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 265 690 | 305 018 | 285 594 | 282 917 | 325 595 | 284 137 | 298 761 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 208 | 274 | 348 | 388 | 419 | 526 | 778 |
| number.. | 24 902 | 21 769 | 17 646 | 15 851 | 13 487 | 13 816 | 12 489 | 13 205 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 538 | 1 733 | 1 628 | 1 542 | 1 480 | 1 497 | 1 601 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 317 233 | 303 567 | 275 493 | 340 556 | 320 730 | 320 032 | 271 561 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms.. | 113 | 154 | 149 | 245 | 277 | 233 | 240 | 321 |
| number.. | 7 419 | 7 636 | 16 505 | 15 254 | 9 843 | 10 488 | 8 092 | 6 511 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 102 | 128 | 174 | 199 | 158 | 163 | 173 |
| number.. | 7 414 | 23 746 | 26 413 | 16 037 | 16 097 | 11 241 | 7 314 | 9 957 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms.. | 203 | 250 | 397 | 422 | 439 | 379 | 419 | 743 |
| number.. | 4 503 | 14 826 | 18 245 | 23 959 | 15 222 | 27 485 | 24 154 | 50 124 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 6 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 200 | 525 | 549 | (D) | 1 171 | 94 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 57 | 114 | 162 | 142 | 239 | 186 | 227 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 9 968 | 15 052 | 20 536 | 17 463 | 28 169 | 11 315 | 20 303 |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 719 200 | 1 096 511 | 1 386 182 | 1 053 253 | 1 227 677 | 638 265 | 729 228 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 36 | 115 | 193 | 215 | (NA) | (NA) | 274 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 4 613 | 9 150 | 28 490 | 26 282 | (NA) | (NA) | 11 387 |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 423 411 | 725 196 | 2 079 755 | 1 678 370 | (NA) | (NA) | 588 664 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes..... farms.. | 10 | 12 | 10 | 29 | 35 | 33 | (NA) | 69 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 8 111 | 7 501 | 13 804 | 15 986 | 7 609 | (NA) | 575 |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | 3 035 277 | 2 561 680 | 4 608 250 | 4 855 039 | 2 719 185 | (NA) | 99 960 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 638 | 1 762 | 1 777 | 1 731 | 1 529 | 1 515 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 380 959 | 479 346 | 528 682 | 496 394 | 470 652 | 459 820 | 450 378 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 1 082 233 | 1 223 895 | 1 254 889 | 1 079 592 | 925 643 | 932 526 | 811 860 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 2 829 | 100.0 | 2 890 | 3 027 |
| | $1,000 | 356 565 | 100.0 | 288 139 | 250 458 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 126 039 | (X) | 99 702 | 82 741 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 416 | 14.7 | 506 | 436 |
| | $1,000 | 71 | (Z) | 96 | 94 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 279 | 9.9 | 356 | 425 |
| | $1,000 | 463 | .1 | 595 | 685 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 310 | 11.0 | 305 | 353 |
| | $1,000 | 1 073 | .3 | 1 094 | 1 258 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 358 | 12.7 | 352 | 336 |
| | $1,000 | 2 554 | .7 | 2 472 | 2 394 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 346 | 12.2 | 289 | 309 |
| | $1,000 | 4 912 | 1.4 | 4 053 | 4 455 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 98 | 3.5 | 86 | 128 |
| | $1,000 | 2 169 | .6 | 1 909 | 2 814 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 183 | 6.5 | 171 | 201 |
| | $1,000 | 5 750 | 1.6 | 5 275 | 6 341 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 76 | 2.7 | 79 | 77 |
| | $1,000 | 3 359 | .9 | 3 541 | 3 416 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 253 | 8.9 | 264 | 258 |
| | $1,000 | 18 077 | 5.1 | 18 595 | 18 864 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 254 | 9.0 | 260 | 292 |
| | $1,000 | 40 281 | 11.3 | 41 201 | 46 512 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 125 | 4.4 | 106 | 123 |
| | $1,000 | 44 726 | 12.5 | 37 451 | 41 939 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 68 | 2.4 | 65 | 62 |
| | $1,000 | 46 925 | 13.2 | 45 402 | 43 077 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 63 | 2.2 | 51 | 27 |
| | $1,000 | 186 206 | 52.2 | 126 455 | 78 608 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 42 | 1.5 | 38 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 64 341 | 18.0 | 56 039 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 12 | .4 | 8 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 44 575 | 12.5 | 24 903 | (NA) |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 9 | .3 | 5 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 77 291 | 21.7 | 45 512 | (NA) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 1 153 | 40.8 | 1 059 | 1 150 |
| | $1,000 | 151 717 | 42.5 | 79 957 | 75 685 |
| Grains | farms | 104 | 3.7 | 84 | 180 |
| | $1,000 | 7 169 | 2.0 | 2 969 | 4 001 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 5 | .2 | – | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 132 | (Z) | – | 112 |
| Wheat | farms | 73 | 2.6 | 57 | 112 |
| | $1,000 | 6 050 | 1.7 | 2 356 | 2 765 |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Barley | farms | 37 | 1.3 | 24 | 82 |
| | $1,000 | 789 | .2 | 559 | 1 079 |
| Oats | farms | 7 | .2 | 11 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | 50 | 44 |
| Other grains | farms | 6 | .2 | 4 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | 4 | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 1 056 | 37.3 | 977 | 1 057 |
| | $1,000 | 93 243 | 26.2 | 51 724 | 49 402 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 37 | 1.3 | 28 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | 22 222 | 6.2 | 3 369 | 4 067 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 19 | .7 | 25 | 25 |
| | $1,000 | 440 | .1 | 188 | 79 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 46 | 1.6 | 44 | 26 |
| | $1,000 | 15 629 | 4.4 | 8 054 | 2 511 |
| Other crops | farms | 13 | .5 | 12 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | 13 014 | 3.6 | 13 653 | 15 627 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 1 966 | 69.5 | 2 028 | 2 258 |
| | $1,000 | 204 848 | 57.5 | 208 182 | 174 773 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 96 | 3.4 | 102 | 145 |
| | $1,000 | 162 | (Z) | 354 | 86 |
| Dairy products | farms | 46 | 1.6 | 71 | 77 |
| | $1,000 | 55 432 | 15.5 | 43 942 | 27 124 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 587 | 56.1 | 1 538 | 1 733 |
| | $1,000 | 135 539 | 38.0 | 151 631 | 136 186 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 74 | 2.6 | 102 | 128 |
| | $1,000 | 676 | .2 | 2 193 | 3 102 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 259 | 9.2 | 335 | 384 |
| | $1,000 | 10 037 | 2.8 | 6 449 | 5 723 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 441 | 15.6 | 542 | 575 |
| | $1,000 | 3 002 | .8 | 3 613 | 2 552 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1] | farms | 149 | 5.3 | 184 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 668 | .2 | 450 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 4 485 | (X) | 2 445 | (NA) |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 56 | 2.0 | 75 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (Z) | (D) | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 25 | .9 | 25 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 17 | (Z) | 18 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 50 | 1.8 | 68 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 115 | (Z) | 135 | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | .2 | 7 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 46 | (Z) | 44 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 8 | .3 | 7 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 114 | (Z) | 83 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | .1 | 2 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) |

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | (X) | 2 890 | 3 029 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 276 040 | 247 113 | 208 924 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 97 782 | 85 506 | 68 975 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 752 | 2 144 | 800 | 939 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 477 | 3 500 | 516 | 454 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 560 | 8 465 | 625 | 630 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 333 | 11 748 | 244 | 321 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 269 | 18 551 | 284 | 269 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 224 | 34 361 | 235 | 266 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 113 | 39 499 | 92 | 79 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 95 | 157 771 | 94 | 71 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 49 | 34 176 | 60 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 32 | 49 193 | 25 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 or more ..... | 14 | 74 402 | 9 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | (X) | 1 040 | 1 223 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 26 424 | 33 238 | 34 208 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 9.6 | 13.5 | 16.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 229 | 75 | 214 | 331 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 390 | 951 | 437 | 404 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 105 | 738 | 145 | 173 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 149 | 2 091 | 120 | 130 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 64 | 2 249 | 48 | 79 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 41 | 2 729 | 29 | 49 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | 2 976 | 23 | 30 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | 14 615 | 24 | 27 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 10 | 3 292 | 14 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 4 | (D) | 6 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | (D) | 4 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | (X) | 1 832 | 1 914 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 48 969 | 49 970 | 29 966 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 17.7 | 20.2 | 14.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 418 | 189 | 588 | 701 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 718 | 1 557 | 605 | 703 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 188 | 1 288 | 178 | 167 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 178 | 2 778 | 184 | 166 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 77 | 2 483 | 109 | 64 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | 2 452 | 73 | 65 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 74 | 38 223 | 95 | 48 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 5 966 | 55 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 15 | 4 930 | 22 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 9 | 6 245 | 13 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 10 | 21 082 | 5 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | (X) | 680 | 802 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 15 453 | 6 794 | 9 544 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.6 | 2.7 | 4.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 432 | 164 | 400 | 472 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 211 | 462 | 162 | 177 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 62 | 392 | 35 | 44 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 68 | 1 127 | 24 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 16 | 507 | 25 | 33 |
| $50,000 to $79,999 ..... | 14 | 891 | 10 | 12 |
| $80,000 or more ..... | 30 | 11 908 | 24 | 30 |
| $80,000 to $99,999 ..... | 7 | 619 | 8 | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 15 | 2 012 | 12 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 | (D) | 3 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 6 | (D) | 1 | (NA) |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | (X) | 607 | 788 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 5 470 | 3 191 | 2 323 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.0 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 237 | 52 | 225 | 305 |
| $500 to $999 | 118 | 82 | 82 | 142 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 221 | 464 | 226 | 264 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 63 | 426 | 37 | 42 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 46 | 640 | 24 | 23 |
| $25,000 or more | 31 | 3 805 | 13 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 14 | 509 | 4 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 17 | 3 296 | 9 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | (X) | 770 | 806 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 11 610 | 6 930 | 5 562 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.2 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 215 | (D) | 226 | 227 |
| $500 to $999 | 129 | (D) | 84 | 87 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 265 | 618 | 249 | 303 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 127 | 944 | 83 | 90 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 99 | 1 569 | 81 | 60 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 35 | 1 209 | 26 | 22 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 20 | 1 345 | 12 | 13 |
| $100,000 or more | 19 | 5 787 | 9 | 4 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | (X) | 644 | 995 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 5 292 | 3 949 | 3 940 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.9 | 1.6 | 1.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 396 | 81 | 271 | 431 |
| $500 to $999 | 90 | 61 | 71 | 161 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 218 | 506 | 197 | 263 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 66 | 465 | 49 | 75 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 55 | 831 | 39 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 8 | 256 | 4 | 14 |
| $50,000 or more | 16 | 3 092 | 13 | 8 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 4 | 271 | 5 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 12 | 2 821 | 8 | (NA) |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | (X) | 2 678 | 2 794 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 14 895 | 14 154 | 12 556 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.4 | 5.7 | 6.0 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 1 069 | 373 | 1 167 | 1 239 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 776 | 1 792 | 880 | 998 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 305 | 2 117 | 274 | 262 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 231 | 3 483 | 254 | 218 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 75 | 2 515 | 71 | 52 |
| $50,000 or more | 44 | 4 615 | 32 | 25 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | (X) | 2 064 | 2 002 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 12 286 | 11 539 | 8 615 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.5 | 4.7 | 4.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 572 | 118 | 931 | 857 |
| $500 to $999 | 214 | 133 | 269 | 308 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 522 | 1 071 | 463 | 531 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 138 | 923 | 133 | 111 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 167 | 2 477 | 160 | 123 |
| $25,000 or more | 110 | 7 565 | 108 | 72 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 68 | 2 359 | 64 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 42 | 5 206 | 44 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | (X) | 1 143 | 1 249 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 44 391 | 31 652 | 33 775 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 16.1 | 12.8 | 16.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 288 | 94 | 351 | 329 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 245 | 604 | 206 | 318 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 113 | 800 | 155 | 115 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 185 | 3 201 | 164 | 233 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 85 | 2 931 | 107 | 120 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 93 | 6 475 | 86 | 77 |
| $100,000 or more | 89 | 30 286 | 74 | 57 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 57 | 8 348 | 55 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 16 | 5 522 | 12 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more | 16 | 16 417 | 7 | (NA) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | (X) | 521 | 439 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 5 408 | 3 672 | 2 710 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 109 | 41 | 234 | 161 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 229 | 544 | 165 | 167 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 58 | 388 | 62 | 58 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 29 | 425 | 42 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 28 | 931 | 11 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more | 16 | 3 078 | 7 | 9 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 8 | 624 | 4 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 8 | 2 455 | 3 | (NA) |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | (X) | 2 363 | 2 372 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 20 912 | 16 378 | 13 318 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 7.6 | 6.6 | 6.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 663 | 297 | 719 | 855 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 871 | 1 920 | 956 | 910 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 281 | 1 845 | 308 | 297 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 285 | 4 100 | 225 | 196 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 81 | 2 709 | 88 | 84 |
| $50,000 or more | 75 | 10 042 | 67 | 30 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 42 | 2 784 | 54 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 33 | 7 258 | 13 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 797 | (X) | 791 | 898 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 5 914 | 5 031 | 4 371 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 251 | 96 | 336 | 399 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 335 | 797 | 274 | 310 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 86 | 609 | 83 | 94 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 75 | 1 144 | 73 | 72 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 30 | 1 002 | 9 | 15 |
| $50,000 or more | 20 | 2 266 | 16 | 8 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | (X) | 1 113 | 1 470 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 21 724 | 18 621 | 19 257 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 7.9 | 7.5 | 9.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 145 | 75 | 144 | 270 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 391 | 1 013 | 418 | 557 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 174 | 1 180 | 192 | 233 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 190 | 2 966 | 199 | 237 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 130 | 4 352 | 81 | 98 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 57 | 3 890 | 41 | 51 |
| $100,000 or more | 34 | 8 249 | 38 | 24 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | (X) | 858 | 1 099 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 14 671 | 13 753 | 14 450 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 105 | 56 | 84 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 224 | 669 | 335 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 160 | 1 062 | 159 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 159 | 2 478 | 167 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 80 | 2 742 | 60 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 44 | 2 974 | 25 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 22 | 4 690 | 28 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | (X) | 511 | 693 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 7 053 | 4 868 | 4 807 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 116 | 64 | 122 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 278 | 603 | 214 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 94 | 648 | 59 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 75 | 1 102 | 65 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 28 | 1 000 | 35 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 13 | 913 | 10 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 12 | 2 722 | 6 | (NA) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | (X) | 491 | 458 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 6 862 | 5 842 | 4 686 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 63 | 15 | 61 | 80 |
| $500 to $999 | 12 | 8 | 88 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 140 | 346 | 153 | 167 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 55 | 377 | 53 | 75 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 52 | 908 | 74 | 69 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 40 | 1 445 | 39 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more | 28 | 3 763 | 23 | 18 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 2 616 | (X) | 2 674 | 2 829 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 8 089 | 7 475 | 5 725 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 544 | 131 | 683 | 1 169 |
| $500 to $999 | 438 | 314 | 521 | 504 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 1 291 | 2 748 | 1 086 | 905 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 182 | 1 188 | 226 | 143 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 119 | 1 741 | 125 | 86 |
| $25,000 or more | 42 | 1 967 | 33 | 22 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 527 | (X) | 2 664 | 2 817 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 37 792 | 35 471 | 27 913 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 13.7 | 14.4 | 13.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 765 | 337 | 1 075 | 1 193 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 959 | 2 001 | 821 | 900 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 280 | 1 872 | 293 | 230 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 254 | 3 914 | 218 | 239 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 135 | 4 598 | 114 | 149 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 59 | 3 948 | 70 | 69 |
| $100,000 or more | 75 | 21 122 | 73 | 37 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 52 | 7 295 | 57 | (NA) |
| $250,000 or more | 23 | 13 827 | 16 | (NA) |

## Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 1 430 | 1 393 | 2 891 | 1 335 | 1 556 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | 83 662 | –6 229 | 40 728 | 46 971 | –6 243 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | 58 505 | –4 472 | 14 088 | 35 184 | –4 012 |
| Farms with net gains[1] ..... number.. | 1 353 | 1 005 | 348 | 1 182 | 878 | 304 |
| $1,000.. | 94 669 | 93 944 | 725 | 56 878 | 56 307 | 570 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 69 969 | 93 476 | 2 084 | 48 120 | 64 131 | 1 876 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 184 | 52 | 132 | 183 | 61 | 122 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 315 | 124 | 191 | 273 | 116 | 157 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 209 | 184 | 25 | 147 | 122 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 179 | 179 | – | 211 | 211 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 190 | 190 | – | 126 | 126 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 276 | 276 | – | 242 | 242 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 470 | 425 | 1 045 | 1 709 | 457 | 1 252 |
| $1,000.. | 17 236 | 10 282 | 6 954 | 16 150 | 9 337 | 6 813 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 725 | 24 193 | 6 655 | 9 450 | 20 430 | 5 442 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 180 | 48 | 132 | 203 | 50 | 153 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 563 | 88 | 475 | 655 | 67 | 588 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 325 | 107 | 218 | 419 | 106 | 313 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 270 | 79 | 191 | 313 | 142 | 171 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 87 | 58 | 29 | 84 | 57 | 27 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 45 | 45 | – | 35 | 35 | – |

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments | 1997 | 254 | 1 314 | 192 | 1 191 |
| | 1992 | 434 | 5 074 | 345 | 4 806 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 5 173 | (X) | 6 201 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 11 691 | (X) | 13 932 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 99 | (D) | 67 | 22 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 100 | 249 | 80 | 207 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 28 | 190 | 21 | 147 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 18 | 253 | 15 | 221 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 6 | (D) | 6 | 216 |
| $50,000 or more | | 3 | 377 | 3 | 377 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 1997 | 52 | 619 | 26 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 30 | 277 | 26 | 254 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 11 898 | (X) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (X) | 9 222 | (X) | 9 787 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] | 1997 | 460 | 4 557 | 274 | 3 957 |
| | 1992 | 501 | 4 531 | 292 | 3 707 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 9 906 | (X) | 14 440 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 9 044 | (X) | 12 696 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 62 | (D) | 20 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 238 | 546 | 122 | 303 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 58 | 413 | 50 | 369 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 62 | 870 | 42 | 580 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 15 | (D) | 15 | 515 |
| $50,000 or more | | 25 | 2 179 | 25 | 2 179 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1997 | 175 | 2 095 | 121 | 1 958 |
| | 1992 | 198 | 2 174 | 127 | 1 928 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 11 970 | (X) | 16 178 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 10 979 | (X) | 15 183 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 27 | (D) | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 68 | 156 | 44 | 103 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 28 | 224 | 28 | 224 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 34 | 409 | 27 | 338 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 9 | 321 | 9 | 321 |
| $50,000 or more | | 9 | (D) | 9 | 969 |
| Rental of farmland | 1997 | 255 | 2 080 | 146 | 1 749 |
| | 1992 | 260 | 1 846 | 138 | 1 445 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 8 157 | (X) | 11 980 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 7 098 | (X) | 10 471 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 29 | 16 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 151 | 298 | 81 | 168 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 34 | 195 | 20 | 124 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 21 | 329 | 13 | 208 |
| $25,000 or more | | 20 | 1 242 | 20 | 1 242 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | 1997 | 15 | 45 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 000 | (X) | – |
| | 1992 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 15 | 45 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources | 1997 | 84 | 337 | 67 | 250 |
| | 1992 | 92 | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 4 014 | (X) | 3 728 |
| | 1992 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 29 | 11 | 27 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 41 | 95 | 32 | 77 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 5 | 32 | 4 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 6 | 70 | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | | 3 | 129 | 3 | 129 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

# Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **4** | **31** | **8** | **45** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 7 811 | (X) | 5 623 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | 3 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | – | – | 3 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Corn | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | (D) | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2] | – | – | 3 | 20 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | 6 780 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | 3 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 829 | 100.0 | 2 890 | 3 027 |
| Land in farms | acres | 6 409 288 | 100.0 | 9 263 684 | 9 988 520 |
| Total cropland | farms | 2 188 | 77.3 | 2 255 | 2 317 |
| | acres | 846 752 | 13.2 | 840 364 | 802 604 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 765 | 62.4 | 1 753 | 1 884 |
| | acres | 526 338 | 8.2 | 408 568 | 526 067 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 760 | 26.9 | 760 | 757 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 223 | 7.9 | 221 | 214 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 210 | 7.4 | 185 | 188 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 119 | 4.2 | 147 | 125 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 208 | 7.4 | 207 | 230 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 211 | 7.5 | 261 | 236 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 224 | 7.9 | 243 | 291 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 302 | 10.7 | 292 | 344 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 154 | 5.4 | 122 | 158 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 114 | 4.0 | 75 | 98 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 66 | 2.3 | 48 | 61 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 48 | 1.7 | 27 | 37 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 1 132 | 40.0 | 1 128 | 1 172 |
| | acres | 259 875 | 4.1 | 264 041 | 208 556 |
| Other cropland | farms | 434 | 15.3 | 898 | 519 |
| | acres | 60 539 | .9 | 167 755 | 67 981 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 62 | 2.2 | 66 | 63 |
| | acres | 7 447 | .1 | 11 489 | 5 634 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 43 | 1.5 | 228 | 60 |
| | acres | 2 161 | (Z) | 66 299 | 7 510 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 55 | 1.9 | 79 | 82 |
| | acres | 6 309 | .1 | 8 974 | 5 171 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 342 | 12.1 | 674 | 417 |
| | acres | 44 622 | .7 | 80 993 | 49 666 |
| Total woodland | farms | 61 | 2.2 | 84 | 90 |
| | acres | 13 288 | .2 | 18 275 | 22 368 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 26 | .9 | 56 | 53 |
| | acres | 10 523 | .2 | 13 210 | 9 218 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 37 | 1.3 | 34 | 51 |
| | acres | 2 765 | (Z) | 5 065 | 13 150 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 1 027 | 36.3 | 1 024 | 1 034 |
| | acres | 5 232 909 | 81.6 | 8 105 815 | 8 684 697 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 1 775 | 62.7 | 1 731 | 1 970 |
| | acres | 316 339 | 4.9 | 299 230 | 478 851 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1] | farms | 52 | (X) | 34 | 8 |
| | acres | (D) | (X) | 6 855 | 230 |

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

## Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 2 829 | 2 890 | 6 409 288 | 9 263 684 | 526 338 | 408 568 | 764 738 | 556 172 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 425 | 445 | 1 569 | 1 540 | 251 | 255 | 524 | 496 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 694 | 680 | 17 706 | 16 642 | 6 626 | 5 955 | 10 324 | 9 020 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 134 | 115 | 7 700 | 6 748 | 3 065 | 2 218 | 4 400 | 3 383 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 160 | 180 | 13 060 | 14 733 | 5 237 | 5 342 | 7 431 | 7 026 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 127 | 135 | 14 958 | 15 306 | 5 742 | 5 272 | 7 532 | 7 186 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 122 | 169 | 19 503 | 26 592 | 7 801 | 9 190 | 10 112 | 11 473 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 90 | 86 | 17 614 | 17 071 | 6 493 | 4 640 | 8 670 | 6 884 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 75 | 61 | 17 732 | 14 466 | 7 082 | 4 685 | 9 273 | 5 622 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 265 | 284 | 94 320 | 100 465 | 37 586 | 36 894 | 48 050 | 44 355 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 242 | 238 | 169 933 | 161 072 | 58 919 | 48 347 | 80 114 | 61 463 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 191 | 175 | 261 562 | 238 335 | 76 657 | 60 961 | 103 339 | 82 330 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 304 | 322 | 5 773 631 | 8 650 714 | 310 879 | 224 809 | 474 969 | 316 934 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 157 | 178 | 5 327 304 | 8 231 191 | 217 834 | 165 893 | 342 257 | 229 305 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 1 765 | 1 753 | 5 304 647 | 6 401 467 | 526 338 | 408 568 | 725 393 | 508 408 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 83 | 75 | (D) | 360 | 251 | 255 | 277 | 279 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 393 | 379 | 10 423 | 9 730 | 6 626 | 5 955 | 7 682 | 6 495 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 92 | 66 | (D) | 3 922 | 3 065 | 2 218 | 3 623 | 2 371 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 117 | 131 | 9 519 | 10 686 | 5 237 | 5 342 | 6 305 | 6 003 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 96 | 96 | 11 319 | 10 918 | 5 742 | 5 272 | 7 059 | 6 084 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 81 | 109 | 12 927 | 17 044 | 7 801 | 9 190 | 9 216 | 10 426 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 58 | 60 | 11 336 | 11 835 | 6 493 | 4 640 | 7 547 | 5 829 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 53 | 42 | 12 493 | 9 930 | 7 082 | 4 685 | 8 373 | 5 304 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 203 | 222 | 72 273 | 80 064 | 37 586 | 36 894 | 44 278 | 41 677 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 183 | 182 | 129 003 | 124 563 | 58 919 | 48 347 | 72 330 | 56 692 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 154 | 139 | 213 826 | 190 716 | 76 657 | 60 961 | 98 594 | 75 578 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 252 | 252 | 4 815 873 | 5 931 699 | 310 879 | 224 809 | 460 109 | 291 670 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 133 | 143 | 4 451 698 | 5 611 150 | 217 834 | 165 893 | 333 017 | 209 685 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 2 159 | 2 151 | 5 475 712 | 7 070 810 | 526 338 | 408 568 | 764 738 | 556 172 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 158 | 141 | 773 | 668 | 251 | 255 | 524 | 496 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 542 | 533 | 14 065 | 13 288 | 6 626 | 5 955 | 10 324 | 9 020 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 113 | 93 | 6 465 | 5 472 | 3 065 | 2 218 | 4 400 | 3 383 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 138 | 152 | 11 250 | 12 454 | 5 237 | 5 342 | 7 431 | 7 026 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 105 | 111 | 12 406 | 12 582 | 5 742 | 5 272 | 7 532 | 7 186 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 92 | 126 | 14 704 | 19 696 | 7 801 | 9 190 | 10 112 | 11 473 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 71 | 71 | 13 827 | 14 059 | 6 493 | 4 640 | 8 670 | 6 884 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 63 | 47 | 14 870 | 11 128 | 7 082 | 4 685 | 9 273 | 5 622 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 229 | 249 | 81 928 | 88 938 | 37 586 | 36 894 | 48 050 | 44 355 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 212 | 201 | 149 864 | 137 512 | 58 919 | 48 347 | 80 114 | 61 463 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 168 | 154 | 231 681 | 209 101 | 76 657 | 60 961 | 103 339 | 82 330 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 268 | 273 | 4 923 879 | 6 545 912 | 310 879 | 224 809 | 474 969 | 316 934 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 141 | 154 | 4 535 452 | 6 201 331 | 217 834 | 165 893 | 342 257 | 229 305 |

## Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 159 | 2 151 | 2 221 |
| Proportion of farms | percent | 76.3 | 74.4 | 73.4 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 764 738 | 556 172 | 778 977 |
| Average per farm | acres | 354 | 259 | 351 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 290 | 326 | 301 |
| | acres | 1 214 | 1 462 | 1 387 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 664 | 649 | 620 |
| | acres | 16 583 | 15 861 | 15 815 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 249 | 292 | 273 |
| | acres | 17 165 | 19 714 | 18 668 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 258 | 283 | 316 |
| | acres | 35 542 | 37 177 | 42 894 |
| Irrigated land—Con. | | | | |
| Acres irrigated—Con. | | | | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 334 | 324 | 367 |
| | acres | 101 806 | 98 471 | 114 063 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 188 | 148 | 189 |
| | acres | 130 668 | 97 106 | 128 427 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 176 | 129 | 155 |
| | acres | 461 760 | 286 381 | 457 723 |
| Irrigated land use: | | | | |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 765 | 1 753 | 1 883 |
| | acres | 526 134 | 408 568 | 524 067 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 1 016 | 845 | 906 |
| | acres | 238 604 | 147 604 | 254 910 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres | 5 475 712 | 7 070 810 | 7 805 799 |
| Cropland | acres | 832 346 | 811 424 | 777 690 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 526 338 | 408 568 | (D) |

# Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 2 890 | 2 159 | 2 151 | 1 762 | 1 753 | 670 | 739 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 9 263 684 | 5 475 712 | 7 070 810 | 5 295 580 | 6 401 467 | 933 576 | 2 192 874 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 811 941 | 1 035 329 | 891 853 | 1 178 452 | 1 015 100 | 327 747 | 561 817 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 252 | 420 | 273 | 411 | 275 | 214 | 181 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres.. | 764 738 | 556 172 | 764 738 | 556 172 | 723 146 | 508 408 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 2 255 | 2 035 | 2 042 | 1 762 | 1 753 | 153 | 213 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 840 364 | 832 346 | 811 424 | 791 565 | 780 363 | 14 406 | 28 940 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 753 | 1 765 | 1 753 | 1 762 | 1 753 | – | – |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 408 568 | 526 338 | 408 568 | 525 387 | 408 568 | – | – |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 827 | 1 806 | 1 467 | 1 408 | 1 084 | 1 047 | 360 | 398 |
| acres.. | 5 492 784 | 8 369 856 | 4 575 588 | 6 204 059 | 4 406 247 | 5 559 603 | 917 196 | 2 165 797 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 34 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 15 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 6 855 | 12 217 | (D) | 11 050 | 6 305 | (D) | (D) |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 2 587 | 2 619 | 1 987 | 1 959 | 1 626 | 1 605 | 600 | 660 |
| acres.. | 4 714 959 | 5 002 493 | 4 440 217 | 4 531 840 | 4 317 844 | 4 208 621 | 274 742 | 470 653 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 734 | 780 | 612 | 636 | 506 | 515 | 122 | 144 |
| acres.. | 1 694 329 | 4 261 191 | 1 035 495 | 2 538 970 | 977 736 | 2 192 846 | 658 834 | 1 722 221 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 356 565 | 288 139 | 314 754 | 258 531 | 295 292 | 238 503 | 41 811 | 29 608 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 99 702 | 145 787 | 120 191 | 167 589 | 136 054 | 62 404 | 40 064 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 153 | 1 059 | 1 153 | 1 059 | 1 150 | 1 059 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 151 717 | 79 957 | 151 717 | 79 957 | 151 707 | 79 957 | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 1 966 | 2 028 | 1 448 | 1 459 | 1 117 | 1 122 | 518 | 569 |
| $1,000.. | 204 848 | 208 182 | 163 037 | 178 574 | 143 585 | 158 546 | 41 811 | 29 608 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 276 040 | 247 113 | 244 511 | 221 154 | 227 868 | 202 917 | 31 529 | 25 959 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 85 506 | 111 700 | 100 984 | 124 382 | 115 032 | 49 730 | 37 085 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 1 040 | 759 | 768 | 649 | 601 | 256 | 272 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 33 238 | 22 872 | 28 083 | 21 333 | 26 126 | 3 552 | 5 155 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 1 832 | 1 203 | 1 289 | 950 | 922 | 487 | 543 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 49 970 | 36 626 | 42 578 | 31 414 | 36 954 | 12 343 | 7 392 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 607 | 698 | 580 | 671 | 548 | 18 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 3 191 | 5 462 | 3 186 | 5 452 | 3 180 | 8 | 6 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 770 | 908 | 765 | 866 | 722 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 6 930 | (D) | 6 918 | 11 571 | 6 890 | (D) | 12 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 644 | 793 | 597 | 713 | 533 | 56 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 3 949 | 5 268 | 3 937 | 5 233 | 3 903 | 23 | 13 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 2 678 | 2 003 | 2 108 | 1 708 | 1 711 | 497 | 570 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 14 154 | 13 516 | 12 794 | 12 919 | 11 928 | 1 379 | 1 360 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 2 064 | 1 406 | 1 650 | 1 267 | 1 351 | 317 | 414 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 11 539 | 11 559 | 11 100 | 11 179 | 10 738 | 727 | 439 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 1 143 | 966 | 968 | 891 | 873 | 132 | 175 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 31 652 | 39 847 | 29 268 | 36 109 | 27 653 | 4 544 | 2 385 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 521 | 399 | 474 | 373 | 392 | 70 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 3 672 | (D) | 3 536 | 4 978 | 3 411 | (D) | 137 |
| Repairs and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 2 363 | 1 812 | 1 846 | 1 565 | 1 546 | 444 | 517 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 16 378 | 19 225 | 14 895 | 18 191 | 13 880 | 1 688 | 1 483 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 797 | 791 | 752 | 717 | 707 | 621 | 45 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 5 031 | (D) | 4 901 | 5 653 | 4 712 | (D) | 129 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 1 113 | 936 | 896 | 849 | 776 | 185 | 217 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 18 621 | 20 388 | 16 693 | 19 463 | 15 578 | 1 336 | 1 928 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | 491 | 338 | 411 | 281 | 327 | 52 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | 5 842 | 6 344 | 5 268 | 5 876 | 4 868 | 518 | 574 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 2 616 | 2 674 | 2 015 | 2 057 | 1 721 | 1 664 | 601 | 617 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 7 475 | 7 325 | 6 585 | 6 735 | 6 042 | 764 | 890 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 527 | 2 664 | 1 975 | 2 041 | 1 661 | 1 682 | 552 | 623 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 35 471 | 33 554 | 31 414 | 31 763 | 27 056 | 4 238 | 4 057 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms.. | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 31 | 45 | 31 | (D) | 31 | 34 | – | (D) |
| Government payments received ..... farms.. | 254 | 434 | 229 | 389 | 210 | 358 | 25 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | 5 074 | 1 219 | 4 586 | 1 160 | 4 340 | 95 | 488 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | 501 | 348 | 419 | 295 | 334 | 112 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | 4 531 | 4 023 | 3 730 | 3 751 | 3 400 | 534 | 801 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 869 | 2 189 | 2 174 | 1 832 | 1 749 | 634 | 695 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 172 887 | 171 674 | 158 314 | 158 665 | 147 886 | 24 615 | 14 572 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 69 532 | 60 260 | 78 426 | 72 822 | 86 608 | 84 554 | 38 825 | 20 967 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 1 652 | 1 353 | 1 296 | 1 065 | 1 037 | 341 | 356 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 523 305 | 465 079 | 460 992 | 425 069 | 426 797 | 53 036 | 62 313 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 208 | 110 | 176 | 90 | 144 | 28 | 32 |
| number.. | 24 902 | 21 769 | (D) | 19 657 | 11 234 | 14 596 | (D) | 2 112 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 113 | 154 | 74 | 93 | 54 | 74 | 39 | 61 |
| number.. | 7 419 | 7 636 | (D) | 1 534 | 924 | 1 266 | (D) | 6 102 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms.. | 272 | 360 | 206 | 251 | 159 | 184 | 66 | 109 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 122 188 | 78 096 | 101 132 | 71 450 | 91 537 | 18 313 | 21 056 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 2 823 | (X) | 2 891 | 3 029 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 2 474 126 | 2 347 322 | 2 271 556 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 876 417 | 811 941 | 749 936 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | (X) | 388 | 252 | 227 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 265 | (D) | 294 | 412 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 154 | 8 143 | 238 | 232 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 180 | (D) | 157 | 256 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 290 | 35 067 | 259 | 344 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 269 | 44 830 | 327 | 288 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 859 | 257 489 | 842 | 734 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 368 | 250 530 | 366 | 373 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 222 | 284 678 | 214 | 204 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 147 | 429 047 | 124 | 110 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 69 | 1 145 265 | 70 | 76 |

## Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | 2 823 | 196 289 | 2 869 | 172 887 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 69 532 | (X) | 60 260 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 383 | 1 129 | 332 | 869 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 287 | 1 822 | 397 | 2 982 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 429 | 5 608 | 568 | 7 138 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 272 | 6 369 | 348 | 8 147 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 443 | 16 130 | 322 | 11 823 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 287 | 15 463 | 184 | 10 338 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 205 | 15 943 | 211 | 16 721 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 273 | 36 188 | 308 | 38 633 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 178 | 47 142 | 157 | 43 456 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 48 | 29 515 | 37 | 23 569 |
| $1,000,000 or more | 18 | 20 981 | 5 | 9 212 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 2 610 | 7 389 | 1 013 | 1 479 | 2 338 | 5 910 | 2 699 | 7 070 | 1 655 |
| 2 or 3 | 1 068 | 2 483 | 213 | 479 | 872 | 2 040 | 1 084 | 2 591 | 554 |
| 4 or more | 614 | 3 978 | 33 | 233 | 464 | 2 868 | 557 | 3 421 | 260 |
| Wheel tractors | 2 299 | 5 698 | 362 | 653 | 2 108 | 5 045 | 2 293 | 5 984 | 641 |
| 2 or 3 | 937 | 2 169 | 85 | 208 | 865 | 1 970 | 892 | 2 149 | 195 |
| 4 or more | 464 | 2 631 | 25 | 193 | 432 | 2 264 | 518 | 2 952 | 107 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | 1 344 | 2 129 | 131 | 168 | 1 233 | 1 961 | 1 497 | 2 526 | 262 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | 1 708 | 3 569 | 260 | 485 | 1 567 | 3 084 | 1 514 | 3 458 | 379 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | 1 439 | 2 432 | 190 | 269 | 1 296 | 2 163 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | 647 | 1 137 | 123 | 216 | 584 | 921 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines | 103 | 125 | 4 | (D) | 101 | (D) | 123 | 179 | 16 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners | 1 057 | 1 402 | 242 | 306 | 877 | 1 096 | 1 061 | 1 404 | 283 |
| Pickup balers | 1 181 | 1 722 | 219 | 332 | 1 026 | 1 390 | 1 195 | 1 636 | 242 |

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms | 2 500 | (X) | 2 678 | 2 794 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 14 895 | 14 154 | 12 556 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 5 958 | 5 285 | 4 494 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms | 2 166 | (X) | 2 395 | 2 601 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 5 908 | 6 589 | 5 872 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 2 728 | 2 751 | 2 258 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 760 | 128 | 860 | 953 |
| $500 to $999 | 325 | 202 | 401 | 399 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 355 | 449 | 358 | 448 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 374 | 1 084 | 445 | 509 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 234 | 1 496 | 190 | 177 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 93 | 1 356 | 120 | 99 |
| $25,000 or more | 25 | 1 194 | 21 | 16 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms | 1 762 | (X) | 1 813 | 1 664 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 6 860 | 5 472 | 4 511 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 3 893 | 3 018 | 2 711 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 682 | 141 | 749 | 643 |
| $500 to $999 | 242 | 155 | 219 | 294 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 247 | 317 | 283 | 249 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 289 | 856 | 292 | 240 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 154 | 1 055 | 141 | 140 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 103 | 1 524 | 101 | 73 |
| $25,000 or more | 45 | 2 812 | 28 | 25 |
| Natural gas ..... farms | 129 | (X) | 99 | 68 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 214 | 229 | 693 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 1 657 | 2 310 | 10 191 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 18 | (D) | 21 | 2 |
| $100 to $499 | 21 | 6 | 24 | 31 |
| $500 to $999 | 23 | (D) | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 46 | 58 | 23 | 12 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 12 | 44 | 13 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 | 50 | 10 | 3 |
| $10,000 or more | 3 | 41 | 2 | 2 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms | 1 863 | (X) | 2 136 | 2 124 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 1 913 | 1 864 | 1 480 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 1 027 | 873 | 697 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 | 517 | 26 | 611 | 643 |
| $100 to $499 | 632 | 127 | 791 | 883 |
| $500 to $999 | 297 | 198 | 310 | 285 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 218 | 285 | 165 | 161 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 | 108 | 303 | 180 | 98 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 64 | 427 | 61 | 37 |
| $10,000 or more | 27 | 547 | 18 | 17 |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms | 1 222 | 1 071 | 1 280 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms | 909 | 770 | 806 |
| acres on which used | 237 482 | 161 188 | 172 574 |
| $1,000 | 11 610 | 6 930 | 5 562 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms | 849 | 644 | 995 |
| $1,000 | 5 292 | 3 949 | 3 940 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms | 278 | 276 | 513 |
| acres on which used | 79 049 | 83 117 | 121 499 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms | 8 | 22 | 16 |
| acres on which used | 6 608 | 7 250 | 2 203 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms | 21 | 26 | 45 |
| acres on which used | 7 814 | 8 305 | 7 625 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms | 522 | 342 | 525 |
| acres on which used | 109 474 | 60 958 | 99 709 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms | 18 | 18 | 40 |
| acres on which used | 8 592 | 5 780 | 12 862 |

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

## Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | | |
| All operators | farms | 2 829 | 2 890 | 3 027 | 157 | 137 | 130 |
| | acres | 6 409 288 | 9 263 684 | 9 988 520 | 1 416 837 | 1 270 071 | 1 024 252 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 765 | 1 753 | 1 884 | 101 | 99 | 102 |
| | acres | 526 338 | 408 568 | 526 067 | 22 656 | 15 398 | 29 137 |
| Full owners | farms | 2 095 | 2 110 | 2 214 | 107 | 88 | 88 |
| | acres | 3 849 054 | 3 293 002 | 3 905 199 | 1 266 012 | 1 208 348 | 1 012 138 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 258 | 1 238 | 1 328 | 64 | 64 | 70 |
| | acres | 343 565 | 241 562 | 320 609 | 11 849 | 11 184 | 25 584 |
| Part owners | farms | 492 | 509 | 542 | 25 | 25 | 23 |
| | acres | 2 030 171 | 5 586 779 | 4 526 967 | (D) | 56 463 | 10 213 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 371 | 367 | 402 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| | acres | 132 717 | 133 019 | 158 079 | 2 919 | 1 612 | 2 702 |
| Tenants | farms | 242 | 271 | 271 | 25 | 24 | 19 |
| | acres | 530 063 | 383 903 | 1 556 354 | (D) | 5 260 | 1 901 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 136 | 148 | 154 | 19 | 17 | 13 |
| | acres | 50 056 | 33 987 | 47 379 | 7 888 | 2 602 | 851 |
| Percent of tenancy | percent | 8.6 | 9.4 | 9.0 | 15.9 | 17.5 | 14.6 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 2 126 | 2 204 | 2 293 | 113 | 93 | 97 |
| Not on farm operated | | 506 | 493 | 532 | 31 | 31 | 21 |
| Not reported | | 197 | 193 | 202 | 13 | 13 | 12 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 1 558 | 1 656 | 1 675 | 83 | 80 | 80 |
| Other | | 1 271 | 1 234 | 1 352 | 74 | 57 | 50 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 1 131 | 1 192 | 1 217 | 52 | 42 | 47 |
| Any | | 1 515 | 1 518 | 1 654 | 92 | 78 | 75 |
| 1 to 49 days | | 178 | 178 | 172 | 10 | 19 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 days | | 109 | 88 | 114 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| 100 to 149 days | | 105 | 116 | 125 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days | | 184 | 226 | 201 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| 200 days or more | | 939 | 910 | 1 042 | 53 | 47 | 44 |
| Not reported | | 183 | 180 | 156 | 13 | 17 | 8 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 213 | 182 | 201 | 20 | 8 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 254 | 256 | 275 | 12 | 12 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 462 | 488 | 634 | 18 | 17 | 21 |
| 10 years or more | | 1 457 | 1 514 | 1 419 | 75 | 60 | 67 |
| Average years on present farm | | 16.9 | 16.5 | 14.9 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 16.8 |
| Not reported | | 443 | 450 | 498 | 32 | 40 | 27 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 8 | 20 | 27 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | | 141 | 169 | 305 | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 516 | 573 | 641 | 38 | 27 | 28 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 387 | 367 | 334 | 15 | 20 | 16 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 379 | 367 | 340 | 30 | 16 | 16 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 324 | 341 | 386 | 16 | 22 | 18 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 270 | 327 | 356 | 19 | 18 | 14 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 307 | 303 | 301 | 18 | 9 | 8 |
| 70 years and over | | 497 | 423 | 337 | 13 | 16 | 13 |
| Average age | | 55.4 | 54.2 | 52.3 | 52.8 | 53.1 | 51.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 2 423 | 2 540 | 2 693 | 139 | 129 | 121 |
| | acres | 6 004 162 | 8 990 170 | 9 635 346 | (D) | 1 269 144 | 1 022 247 |
| Female | farms | 406 | 350 | 334 | 18 | 8 | 9 |
| | acres | 405 126 | 273 514 | 353 174 | (D) | 927 | 2 005 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | farms | 108 | 86 | 89 | 43 | 24 | 9 |
| | acres | 83 411 | 427 088 | 117 083 | 15 026 | (D) | 1 036 |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin | farms | 2 298 | 2 073 | 2 147 | 97 | 68 | 78 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported | farms | 423 | 731 | 791 | 17 | 45 | 43 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 2 197 | 2 269 | 2 342 | 118 | 86 | 85 |
| | acres | 1 668 011 | 3 238 951 | 3 564 719 | 22 210 | 70 311 | 17 423 |
| Partnership | farms | 295 | 323 | 356 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| | acres | 614 324 | 1 261 389 | 1 501 329 | (D) | (D) | 896 |
| Corporation | farms | 233 | 221 | 261 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| | acres | 2 646 048 | 3 339 475 | 3 515 727 | (D) | (D) | 1 057 |
| Family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 8 | 14 | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| | acres | 29 977 | 624 024 | 56 997 | – | (D) | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 199 | 179 | 224 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| | acres | 1 320 944 | 2 349 418 | 2 849 713 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 6 | 9 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 294 830 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 20 | 19 | 26 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 314 187 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 104 | 77 | 68 | 33 | 33 | 29 |
| | acres | 1 480 905 | 1 423 869 | 1 406 745 | 1 391 344 | 1 187 287 | 1 004 876 |

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 157 | 2 | 112 | 2 | 41 | 406 | 2 423 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 6 | 94 | 6 | 31 | 350 | 2 540 | 86 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 1 416 837 | (D) | 1 401 850 | (D) | 14 650 | 405 126 | 6 004 162 | 83 411 |
| 1992.. | 1 270 071 | 54 | 1 199 319 | 2 258 | 68 440 | 273 514 | 8 990 170 | 427 088 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 101 | – | 83 | 2 | 16 | 176 | 1 589 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 99 | – | 72 | 5 | 22 | 135 | 1 618 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 656 | – | 19 009 | (D) | (D) | 42 160 | 484 178 | 14 983 |
| 1992.. | 15 398 | – | 11 517 | (D) | (D) | 24 339 | 384 229 | 8 096 |
| **1997 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 16 | 2 | 8 | – | 6 | 102 | 323 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 40 | – | 25 | 1 | 14 | 121 | 573 | 31 |
| 50 to 139 acres ..... | 39 | – | 31 | – | 8 | 68 | 353 | 20 |
| 140 to 219 acres ..... | 17 | – | 15 | – | 2 | 15 | 197 | 8 |
| 220 to 499 acres ..... | 20 | – | 16 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 311 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 25 | – | 17 | – | 8 | 71 | 666 | 26 |
| **1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 132 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 40 | 370 | 2 217 | 99 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 666 | 207 665 | 4 507 294 | 64 660 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 50 | – | 41 | – | 9 | 94 | 640 | 28 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | 1 984 | 197 461 | 1 496 868 | 18 751 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 107 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 32 | 312 | 1 783 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 6 | 61 | 2 | 19 | 282 | 1 828 | 56 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 266 012 | (D) | 1 254 015 | (D) | 11 660 | 131 601 | 3 717 453 | 44 396 |
| 1992.. | 1 208 348 | 54 | 1 188 147 | (D) | (D) | 113 935 | 3 179 067 | 349 483 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | – | 17 | – | 8 | 58 | 434 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 25 | – | 12 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 469 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 296 |
| 1992.. | 56 463 | – | 7 912 | (D) | (D) | 150 380 | 5 436 399 | 72 903 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | – | 24 | – | 1 | 36 | 206 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 24 | – | 21 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 243 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 719 |
| 1992.. | 5 260 | – | 3 260 | (D) | (D) | 9 199 | 374 704 | 4 702 |
| **1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 118 | 2 | 76 | 2 | 38 | 344 | 1 853 | 89 |
| Partnership ..... | 5 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 18 | 277 | 4 |
| Family held corporation ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 24 | 183 | 7 |
| Other than family held corporation ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 26 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 33 | – | 33 | – | – | 20 | 84 | 5 |
| **1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales ..... farms.. | 157 | 2 | 112 | 2 | 41 | 406 | 2 423 | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 6 893 | (D) | 5 288 | (D) | 1 565 | 26 062 | 330 503 | 16 567 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 57 | – | 48 | 1 | 8 | 116 | 1 037 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 2 214 | – | 1 307 | (D) | (D) | 13 959 | 137 758 | 5 070 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 102 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 33 | 279 | 1 687 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 4 679 | (D) | 3 981 | (D) | (D) | 12 103 | 192 745 | 11 497 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 21 | 1 | 15 | – | 5 | 89 | 327 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 9 | – | 4 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 228 | 13 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 ..... | 48 | – | 32 | 1 | 15 | 127 | 541 | 29 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 24 | – | 19 | – | 5 | 47 | 299 | 17 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 | – | 7 | – | 1 | 14 | 84 | 3 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 47 | 1 | 35 | – | 11 | 78 | 944 | 29 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 28 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 18 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 32 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 30 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 53 | – | 44 | 1 | 8 | 80 | 728 | 25 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 53 | – | 44 | 1 | 8 | 80 | 728 | 25 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 77 | – | 53 | 1 | 23 | 142 | 1 093 | 52 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 5 | 42 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | 38 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | 23 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 26 | 83 | 10 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 16 | 1 | 10 | – | 5 | 121 | 289 | 14 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 113 | 2 | 79 | 1 | 31 | 325 | 1 801 | 91 |
| Not on farm operated | 31 | – | 23 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 451 | 16 |
| Not reported | 13 | – | 10 | – | 3 | 26 | 171 | 1 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 83 | 2 | 65 | 1 | 15 | 208 | 1 350 | 57 |
| Other | 74 | – | 47 | 1 | 26 | 198 | 1 073 | 51 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 52 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 180 | 951 | 42 |
| Any | 92 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 31 | 211 | 1 304 | 65 |
| 1 to 99 days | 18 | – | 15 | – | 3 | 40 | 247 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 days | 21 | – | 15 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 243 | 11 |
| 200 days or more | 53 | 1 | 29 | – | 23 | 125 | 814 | 47 |
| Not reported | 13 | – | 12 | – | 1 | 15 | 168 | 1 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 20 | – | 13 | – | 7 | 28 | 185 | 13 |
| 3 or 4 years | 12 | – | 5 | – | 7 | 39 | 215 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years | 18 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 71 | 391 | 13 |
| 10 years or more | 75 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 13 | 197 | 1 260 | 63 |
| Average years on present farm | 15.2 | (D) | 17.4 | (D) | 9.7 | 16.3 | 17.0 | 16.2 |
| Not reported | 32 | – | 25 | – | 7 | 71 | 372 | 8 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 8 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 24 | 117 | 7 |
| 35 to 44 years | 38 | – | 28 | – | 10 | 74 | 442 | 20 |
| 45 to 54 years | 45 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 136 | 630 | 28 |
| 55 to 59 years | 16 | – | 10 | – | 6 | 35 | 289 | 12 |
| 60 to 64 years | 19 | – | 16 | – | 3 | 31 | 239 | 8 |
| 65 to 69 years | 18 | – | 15 | – | 3 | 46 | 261 | 11 |
| 70 years and over | 13 | – | 10 | – | 3 | 58 | 439 | 22 |
| Average age | 52.8 | (D) | 53.7 | (D) | 50.5 | 54.1 | 55.6 | 55.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 139 | 2 | 96 | 2 | 39 | (X) | 2 423 | 100 |
| Female | 18 | – | 16 | – | 2 | 406 | (X) | 8 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 43 | – | 5 | – | 38 | 8 | 100 | 108 |
| **1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| ... $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 31 | – |
| Government payments received ... farms | 7 | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 224 | 9 |
| ... $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 333 | 981 | 59 |

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Table 18. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars) | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Land and buildings | Machinery and equipment | Total | Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Livestock, poultry, and their products |
| **Total** | **2 829** | **6 409 288** | **526 338** | **876 417** | **69 532** | **356 565** | **151 717** | **204 848** |
| Crop production (111) | 934 | 1 066 741 | 257 902 | 937 010 | 99 498 | 153 937 | 143 000 | 10 936 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 35 | 9 809 | 3 563 | 284 523 | 35 522 | 1 026 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybean farming (11111) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 9 | 6 284 | 3 030 | 666 926 | 115 456 | 915 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn farming (11115) | 3 | (D) | 175 | – | – | 52 | (D) | (D) |
| Rice farming (11116) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 23 | (D) | 358 | 145 468 | 6 455 | 59 | 59 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 22 | 36 076 | 23 295 | 3 720 562 | 327 454 | 34 345 | 34 105 | 239 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 744 270 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 3 325 146 | 223 250 | (D) | (D) | 239 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 32 | 4 551 | 393 | 244 260 | 10 683 | 440 | 440 | – |
| Orange groves (11131) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 32 | 4 551 | 393 | 244 260 | 10 683 | 440 | 440 | – |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 10 | 1 063 | 122 | 218 871 | 7 237 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 3 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 2 | – |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | 5 | (D) | 150 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 14 | 379 | 108 | 177 405 | 17 875 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 37 | 3 112 | 1 667 | 386 312 | 96 249 | 15 641 | (D) | (D) |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 36 | (D) | (D) | 319 970 | 86 155 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 21 | 2 875 | 1 568 | 454 514 | 133 153 | 10 275 | (D) | (D) |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 15 | (D) | (D) | 171 263 | 34 211 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 808 | 1 013 193 | 228 984 | 975 917 | 102 334 | 102 485 | 91 830 | 10 655 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay farming (11194) | 762 | 979 713 | 209 769 | 961 519 | 97 201 | 88 488 | 78 619 | 9 869 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 46 | 33 480 | 19 215 | 1 308 812 | 221 014 | 13 997 | 13 211 | 786 |
| Animal production (112) | 1 895 | 5 342 547 | 268 436 | 846 792 | 54 881 | 202 628 | 8 716 | 193 912 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 1 323 | 5 173 464 | 260 551 | 1 120 919 | 65 470 | 193 327 | 8 494 | 184 834 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 1 282 | 5 152 841 | 252 464 | 1 115 399 | 60 797 | 132 530 | 7 906 | 124 624 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 1 235 | 5 101 973 | 241 916 | 1 123 006 | 60 213 | 111 398 | 6 566 | 104 832 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 47 | 50 868 | 10 548 | 956 436 | 73 013 | 21 131 | 1 340 | 19 792 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 41 | 20 623 | 8 087 | 1 296 182 | 213 831 | 60 798 | 588 | 60 210 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 24 | 1 733 | (D) | 221 500 | 34 393 | 683 | 7 | 675 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 29 | 1 334 | (D) | 109 171 | 11 050 | 94 | (D) | (D) |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 11 | 502 | (D) | 135 011 | 9 089 | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey production (11233) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 4 | (D) | – | 35 000 | 1 000 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 13 | 163 | – | 86 800 | 16 667 | 79 | – | 79 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 109 | 97 764 | 5 865 | 384 172 | 40 692 | 6 030 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 85 | 96 470 | 5 788 | 417 793 | 47 073 | 5 944 | (D) | (D) |
| Goat farming (11242) | 24 | 1 294 | 77 | 222 004 | 9 912 | 86 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other animal production (1129) | 408 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 414 |
| Apiculture (11291) | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 371 | 66 455 | 1 754 | 213 206 | 31 695 | 1 984 | 66 | 1 919 |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other animal production (11299) | 29 | 1 592 | 78 | 170 945 | 6 025 | 450 | (D) | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 Reservations | 1997 Abnormal farms | 1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 14 | – | 23 |
| Land in farms[2] ..... acres.. | 1 386 489 | – | 1 357 603 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 99 035 | – | 59 026 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | 519 083 | – | 335 995 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 37 077 333 | – | 14 608 483 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 374 | – | 247 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | 1 959 | – | 1 897 |
| Land in farms according to use:[2] | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 19 |
| acres.. | 25 458 | – | 24 492 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 17 |
| acres.. | 12 940 | – | 8 594 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 10 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other cropland ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | 11 | – | 18 |
| acres.. | 1 204 917 | – | 1 140 929 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 15 |
| acres.. | 156 114 | – | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 19 |
| acres.. | 18 040 | – | 13 115 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000.. | 3 315 | – | 4 348 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 236 787 | – | 189 024 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000.. | 469 | – | 424 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000.. | 2 846 | – | 3 923 |

| Characteristics | 1997 Reservations | 1997 Abnormal farms | 1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | 2 932 | – | 3 485 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 209 428 | – | 151 541 |
| Government payments received[2] ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (D) | – | (D) |
| Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Full owners ..... | 13 | – | 22 |
| Part owners ..... | – | – | – |
| Tenants ..... | 1 | – | 1 |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 5 | – | (NA) |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 5 | – | (NA) |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)..... | 9 | – | (NA) |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | (NA) |

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Number | 1992 Farms | 1992 Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... | 203 | 4 503 | 250 | 14 826 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... | 200 | 4 073 | 246 | 14 289 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 186 | 2 988 | 220 | 3 514 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 11 | 685 | 17 | 950 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 3 | 400 | 6 | 825 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)..... | 31 | 430 | 45 | 537 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... | 8 | 181 | 9 | 152 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 21 | (D) | 26 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... | 26 | 304 | 38 | 353 |
| For slaughter..... | 22 | 286 | 28 | 256 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 7 | 18 | 17 | 97 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 102 | (X) | 94 | (X) |

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Number | 1992 Farms | 1992 Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... | 17 | 313 | 23 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old..... | 9 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 6 | (D) | 7 | 200 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | (D) | 7 | 200 |
| 2,000 to 15,999..... | – | – | – | – |
| 16,000 to 29,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 30,000 to 59,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 299,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 300,000 to 499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 to 749,999 ..... | – | – | – | – |
| 750,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys ..... | 11 | 669 | 19 | 461 |
| For slaughter..... | 11 | 669 | 15 | 337 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | – | – | 6 | 124 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 28 | (X) | 31 | (X) |

## Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 17 | 313 | 23 | (D) | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 9 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 17 | 313 | 21 | 464 | 1 to 1,999 | 9 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | – | 2,000 to 15,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | 16,000 to 29,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 30,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | | | | | |

## Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **203** | **4 503** | **200** | **4 073** | **31** | **430** | **7** | **(D)** | **18** | **(D)** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 187 | 3 198 | 184 | 2 938 | 25 | 260 | 6 | 106 | 15 | 303 |
| 50 to 99 | 11 | (D) | 11 | 580 | 4 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 100 to 399 | 5 | (D) | 5 | 555 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 400 to 1,599 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **19** | **(D)** | **16** | **(D)** | **8** | **(D)** | **4** | **(D)** | **66** | **34** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 18 | 874 | 15 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 56 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 6 | 5 |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 6 |
| 400 to 1,599 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 30 | 128 |

## Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total sold** | **11** | **669** | **11** | **669** | **–** | **–** |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 11 | 669 | 11 | 669 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 1 694 | 518 115 | 1 652 | 523 305 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 270 | 1 197 | 247 | 1 083 |
| 10 to 19 | 212 | 2 947 | 211 | 2 830 |
| 20 to 49 | 337 | 10 619 | 281 | 9 196 |
| 50 to 99 | 204 | 13 787 | 215 | 14 269 |
| 100 to 199 | 202 | 28 053 | 206 | 28 356 |
| 200 to 499 | 229 | 73 573 | 237 | 74 454 |
| 500 to 999 | 115 | 80 657 | 131 | 91 243 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 85 | 130 593 | 89 | 135 791 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 29 | 93 502 | 24 | 79 567 |
| 5,000 or more | 11 | 83 187 | 11 | 86 516 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 1 427 | 300 703 | 1 412 | 287 459 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 294 | 1 227 | 300 | 1 286 |
| 10 to 19 | 187 | 2 533 | 148 | 1 977 |
| 20 to 49 | 269 | 8 411 | 254 | 7 647 |
| 50 to 99 | 174 | 12 088 | 183 | 12 286 |
| 100 to 199 | 162 | 21 436 | 182 | 24 759 |
| 200 to 499 | 192 | 59 111 | 201 | 64 063 |
| 500 to 999 | 79 | 52 649 | 80 | 53 242 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 56 | 82 627 | 50 | 66 354 |
| 2,500 or more | 14 | 60 621 | 14 | 55 845 |
| Beef cows | 1 371 | 275 801 | 1 330 | 265 690 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 274 | 1 169 | 265 | 1 166 |
| 10 to 19 | 182 | 2 467 | 147 | 1 957 |
| 20 to 49 | 268 | 8 386 | 251 | 7 522 |
| 50 to 99 | 172 | 11 961 | 179 | 12 035 |
| 100 to 199 | 160 | 21 119 | 177 | 24 126 |
| 200 to 499 | 178 | 54 580 | 178 | 57 093 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 49 774 | 73 | 48 639 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 51 | 74 757 | 48 | 63 683 |
| 2,500 or more | 12 | 51 588 | 12 | 49 469 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Milk cows | 138 | 24 902 | 208 | 21 769 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 98 | 250 | 152 | 366 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 35 |
| 20 to 49 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 194 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | (D) | 5 | 345 |
| 100 to 199 | 6 | 898 | 9 | 1 223 |
| 200 to 499 | 11 | 3 584 | 21 | 6 204 |
| 500 to 999 | 5 | 2 860 | 8 | 5 364 |
| 1,000 or more | 7 | 16 875 | 4 | 8 038 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 1 286 | 112 509 | 1 347 | 125 868 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 471 | 1 908 | 452 | 1 873 |
| 10 to 19 | 208 | 2 723 | 190 | 2 513 |
| 20 to 49 | 237 | 6 933 | 273 | 8 335 |
| 50 to 99 | 125 | 8 141 | 168 | 11 373 |
| 100 to 199 | 92 | 12 179 | 112 | 15 159 |
| 200 to 499 | 96 | 28 034 | 100 | 29 670 |
| 500 to 999 | 42 | 28 483 | 33 | 21 688 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 13 | (D) | 16 | 22 792 |
| 2,500 or more | 2 | (D) | 3 | 12 465 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 1 418 | 104 903 | 1 421 | 109 978 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 681 | 2 528 | 635 | 2 279 |
| 10 to 19 | 185 | 2 386 | 199 | 2 454 |
| 20 to 49 | 217 | 6 513 | 229 | 6 898 |
| 50 to 99 | 129 | 8 617 | 130 | 8 666 |
| 100 to 199 | 86 | 11 061 | 107 | 14 352 |
| 200 to 499 | 78 | 22 460 | 80 | 23 191 |
| 500 to 999 | 26 | 18 311 | 24 | 15 761 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 9 | 13 283 | 13 | 18 459 |
| 2,500 or more | 7 | 19 744 | 4 | 17 918 |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 1 587 | 295 007 | 135 539 | 1 538 | 317 233 | 151 631 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 366 | 1 656 | 744 | 385 | 1 665 | 781 |
| 10 to 19 | 247 | 3 398 | 1 370 | 190 | 2 552 | 1 178 |
| 20 to 49 | 307 | 9 449 | 4 181 | 303 | 9 393 | 4 276 |
| 50 to 99 | 210 | 14 964 | 6 026 | 181 | 12 915 | 6 314 |
| 100 to 199 | 168 | 23 502 | 9 511 | 172 | 24 085 | 10 926 |
| 200 to 499 | 166 | 51 038 | 21 722 | 187 | 57 917 | 26 910 |
| 500 to 999 | 60 | 41 463 | 18 474 | 58 | 37 959 | 18 236 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 47 | 66 832 | 31 387 | 43 | 62 918 | 30 832 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 13 | 42 819 | 18 237 | 14 | 46 398 | 23 363 |
| 5,000 or more | 3 | 39 886 | 23 888 | 5 | 61 431 | 28 815 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 1 193 | 193 281 | 102 365 | 1 246 | 208 772 | 112 261 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 353 | 1 533 | 796 | 384 | 1 586 | 832 |
| 10 to 19 | 193 | 2 606 | 1 265 | 186 | 2 415 | 1 268 |
| 20 to 49 | 234 | 7 256 | 3 725 | 238 | 7 587 | 4 007 |
| 50 to 99 | 130 | 9 090 | 4 260 | 147 | 10 441 | 5 944 |
| 100 to 199 | 111 | 15 375 | 7 301 | 111 | 14 783 | 8 044 |
| 200 to 499 | 95 | 29 011 | 14 607 | 107 | 33 984 | 18 356 |
| 500 to 999 | 41 | 28 777 | 15 209 | 39 | 26 649 | 15 158 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 26 | 37 741 | 20 851 | 21 | 28 875 | 16 459 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 7 | 22 006 | 10 463 | 9 | 30 352 | 16 928 |
| 5,000 or more | 3 | 39 886 | 23 888 | 4 | 52 100 | 25 265 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 95 | 31 031 | 19 660 | 136 | 54 840 | 30 641 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 54 | 172 | 117 | 72 | 229 | 132 |
| 10 to 19 | 8 | 107 | (D) | 9 | 128 | 75 |
| 20 to 49 | 7 | 266 | 172 | 20 | 650 | 363 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 | 319 | 258 | 12 | 793 | 487 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 420 | 290 | 7 | 933 | 492 |
| 200 to 499 | 7 | 1 833 | 1 221 | 6 | 2 068 | 1 504 |
| 500 to 999 | 6 | (D) | 3 090 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 4 | 5 914 | 4 552 | 4 | 4 875 | 3 468 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 885 | 101 726 | 33 174 | 853 | 108 461 | 39 370 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 256 | 983 | 293 | 229 | 876 | 311 |
| 10 to 19 | 135 | 1 813 | 555 | 126 | 1 629 | 566 |
| 20 to 49 | 173 | 5 406 | 1 789 | 158 | 4 653 | 1 642 |
| 50 to 99 | 106 | 6 918 | 2 084 | 95 | 6 600 | 2 279 |
| 100 to 199 | 81 | 11 086 | 3 656 | 105 | 14 476 | 5 216 |
| 200 to 499 | 87 | 25 882 | 8 606 | 96 | 28 380 | 10 728 |
| 500 to 999 | 26 | 16 144 | 5 417 | 26 | 17 425 | 5 642 |
| 1,000 or more | 21 | 33 494 | 10 775 | 18 | 34 422 | 12 986 |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 694** | **518 115** | **1 427** | **300 703** | **1 286** | **112 509** | **1 418** | **104 903** | **1 547** | **292 237** | **134 378** |
| Farms with herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 270 | 1 197 | 164 | 469 | 142 | 326 | 189 | 402 | 124 | 967 | 484 |
| 10 to 19 | 212 | 2 947 | 163 | 1 328 | 156 | 802 | 178 | 817 | 212 | 1 808 | 769 |
| 20 to 49 | 337 | 10 619 | 283 | 5 766 | 261 | 2 531 | 290 | 2 322 | 337 | 6 612 | 2 743 |
| 50 to 99 | 204 | 13 787 | 187 | 8 409 | 155 | 2 668 | 176 | 2 710 | 204 | 9 541 | 3 732 |
| 100 to 199 | 202 | 28 053 | 189 | 17 084 | 164 | 6 200 | 170 | 4 769 | 201 | 16 144 | 6 786 |
| 200 to 499 | 229 | 73 573 | 211 | 44 175 | 196 | 15 123 | 203 | 14 275 | 229 | 40 022 | 17 898 |
| 500 to 999 | 115 | 80 657 | 112 | 49 054 | 102 | 17 340 | 105 | 14 263 | 115 | 38 888 | 15 906 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 85 | 130 593 | 80 | 78 334 | 72 | 28 833 | 70 | 23 426 | 85 | 70 058 | 30 675 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 29 | 93 502 | 27 | 44 985 | 29 | 25 444 | 27 | 23 073 | 29 | 49 623 | 27 743 |
| 5,000 or more | 11 | 83 187 | 11 | 51 099 | 9 | 13 242 | 10 | 18 846 | 11 | 58 574 | 27 643 |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 40 | 2 770 | 1 161 |

## Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd[1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 427** | **490 898** | **1 427** | **300 703** | **1 100** | **98 282** | **1 211** | **91 913** | **1 340** | **263 663** | **116 359** |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 294 | 4 671 | 294 | 1 227 | 199 | 1 572 | 226 | 1 872 | 208 | 2 747 | 1 229 |
| 10 to 19 | 187 | 6 633 | 187 | 2 533 | 148 | 2 052 | 167 | 2 048 | 187 | 3 938 | 1 795 |
| 20 to 49 | 269 | 14 522 | 269 | 8 411 | 203 | 3 167 | 238 | 2 944 | 269 | 7 325 | 3 013 |
| 50 to 99 | 174 | 22 705 | 174 | 12 088 | 137 | 5 155 | 147 | 5 462 | 174 | 12 606 | 5 334 |
| 100 to 199 | 162 | 37 860 | 162 | 21 436 | 126 | 7 737 | 139 | 8 687 | 161 | 21 023 | 8 954 |
| 200 to 499 | 192 | 93 469 | 192 | 59 111 | 166 | 18 311 | 170 | 16 047 | 192 | 44 766 | 18 572 |
| 500 to 999 | 79 | 88 808 | 79 | 52 649 | 65 | 19 302 | 69 | 16 857 | 79 | 42 546 | 19 105 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 56 | 129 465 | 56 | 82 627 | 44 | 27 272 | 42 | 19 566 | 56 | 64 137 | 28 084 |
| 2,500 or more | 14 | 92 765 | 14 | 60 621 | 12 | 13 714 | 13 | 18 430 | 14 | 64 575 | 30 275 |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 267 | 27 217 | (X) | (X) | 186 | 14 227 | 207 | 12 990 | 247 | 31 344 | 19 181 |

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **1 371** | **457 701** | **1 371** | **277 022** | **1 371** | **275 801** | **1 056** | **90 650** | **1 172** | **90 029** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 274 | 3 391 | 274 | 1 196 | 274 | 1 169 | 186 | 1 276 | 211 | 919 |
| 10 to 19 | 182 | 6 657 | 182 | 2 494 | 182 | 2 467 | 146 | 2 039 | 164 | 2 124 |
| 20 to 49 | 268 | 14 781 | 268 | 8 792 | 268 | 8 386 | 202 | 3 154 | 236 | 2 835 |
| 50 to 99 | 172 | 22 536 | 172 | 12 030 | 172 | 11 961 | 134 | 5 048 | 146 | 5 458 |
| 100 to 199 | 160 | 38 319 | 160 | 21 740 | 160 | 21 119 | 125 | 7 713 | 138 | 8 866 |
| 200 to 499 | 178 | 85 997 | 178 | 54 608 | 178 | 54 580 | 152 | 15 645 | 159 | 15 744 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 84 388 | 74 | 49 789 | 74 | 49 774 | 61 | 17 852 | 67 | 16 747 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 51 | 118 827 | 51 | 74 777 | 51 | 74 757 | 40 | 24 794 | 39 | 19 256 |
| 2,500 or more | 12 | 82 805 | 12 | 51 596 | 12 | 51 588 | 10 | 13 129 | 12 | 18 080 |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 323 | 60 414 | 56 | 23 681 | (X) | (X) | 230 | 21 859 | 246 | 14 874 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 291** | **251 888** | **112 189** | **982** | **163 590** | **82 827** | **76** | **26 432** | **16 117** | **721** | **88 298** | **29 362** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 195 | 2 098 | 998 | 154 | 1 300 | 819 | 22 | 127 | 85 | 80 | 798 | 179 |
| 10 to 19 | 182 | 3 867 | 1 801 | 130 | 2 800 | 1 466 | 14 | 60 | 38 | 108 | 1 067 | 335 |
| 20 to 49 | 268 | 7 252 | 2 915 | 196 | 4 005 | 1 894 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 155 | 3 247 | 1 021 |
| 50 to 99 | 172 | 12 558 | 5 310 | 146 | 8 297 | 3 953 | 6 | 110 | 67 | 92 | 4 261 | 1 357 |
| 100 to 199 | 159 | 21 169 | 9 134 | 122 | 14 774 | 7 022 | 13 | 1 024 | 661 | 95 | 6 395 | 2 113 |
| 200 to 499 | 178 | 42 577 | 17 744 | 137 | 25 322 | 11 900 | 5 | 597 | 428 | 104 | 17 255 | 5 844 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 40 946 | 18 700 | 50 | 22 673 | 11 971 | 4 | 3 267 | 2 289 | 50 | 18 273 | 6 730 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 51 | 60 730 | 27 029 | 37 | 34 125 | 18 384 | 3 | 2 425 | 1 920 | 31 | 26 605 | 8 644 |
| 2,500 or more | 12 | 60 691 | 28 557 | 10 | 50 294 | 25 418 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 10 397 | 3 139 |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 296 | 43 119 | 23 350 | 211 | 29 691 | 19 538 | 19 | 4 599 | 3 543 | 164 | 13 428 | 3 812 |

## Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **138** | **81 959** | **138** | **52 906** | **138** | **24 902** | **112** | **17 770** | **112** | **11 283** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 98 | 47 600 | 98 | 27 518 | 98 | 250 | 78 | 10 012 | 85 | 10 070 |
| 10 to 19 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 50 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 3 | 252 | 3 | 240 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 6 | 1 716 | 6 | 1 114 | 6 | 898 | 6 | 438 | 5 | 164 |
| 200 to 499 | 11 | 6 405 | 11 | 3 755 | 11 | 3 584 | 11 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 5 | 4 420 | 5 | 2 860 | 5 | 2 860 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | 7 | 20 598 | 7 | 16 875 | 7 | 16 875 | 6 | 3 063 | 4 | 660 |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 1 556 | 436 156 | 1 289 | 247 797 | (X) | (X) | 1 174 | 94 739 | 1 306 | 93 620 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **128** | **43 175** | **19 215** | **102** | **27 175** | **83** | **16 000** | **41** | **(D)** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 88 | 31 258 | 14 891 | 66 | 22 199 | 51 | 9 059 | 1 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 4 | 265 | 94 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 3 | 142 | 102 | 3 | 142 | – | – | 3 | 242 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | 138 | 62 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 6 | 484 | 144 | 6 | 172 | 6 | 312 | 6 | 2 155 |
| 200 to 499 | 11 | 1 997 | 745 | 10 | 1 224 | 8 | 773 | 11 | 8 018 |
| 500 to 999 | 5 | 1 600 | 405 | 5 | 627 | 5 | 973 | 5 | 5 565 |
| 1,000 or more | 7 | 7 291 | 2 773 | 7 | 2 669 | 7 | 4 622 | 7 | 35 097 |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 1 459 | 251 832 | 116 324 | 1 091 | 166 106 | 802 | 85 726 | 5 | (D) |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 587** | **295 007** | **135 539** | **1 193** | **193 281** | **102 365** | **95** | **31 031** | **19 660** | **885** | **101 726** | **33 174** |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 366 | 1 656 | 744 | 265 | 1 049 | 567 | 35 | 94 | 65 | 170 | 607 | 177 |
| 10 to 19 | 247 | 3 398 | 1 370 | 173 | 1 945 | 925 | 10 | 50 | 29 | 142 | 1 453 | 445 |
| 20 to 49 | 307 | 9 449 | 4 181 | 233 | 5 590 | 2 914 | 15 | 204 | 135 | 173 | 3 859 | 1 267 |
| 50 to 99 | 210 | 14 964 | 6 026 | 165 | 8 588 | 4 041 | 6 | 247 | 193 | 126 | 6 376 | 1 985 |
| 100 to 199 | 168 | 23 502 | 9 511 | 129 | 12 984 | 6 104 | 8 | 457 | 297 | 100 | 10 518 | 3 406 |
| 200 to 499 | 166 | 51 038 | 21 722 | 127 | 28 722 | 14 321 | 8 | 1 655 | 1 098 | 102 | 22 316 | 7 401 |
| 500 to 999 | 60 | 41 463 | 18 474 | 48 | 24 118 | 12 575 | 5 | 3 200 | 2 450 | 36 | 17 345 | 5 899 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 47 | 66 832 | 31 387 | 39 | 42 327 | 23 117 | 3 | 3 285 | 2 533 | 28 | 24 505 | 8 270 |
| 2,500 or more | 16 | 82 705 | 42 125 | 14 | 67 958 | 37 802 | 5 | 21 839 | 12 859 | 8 | 14 747 | 4 323 |

## Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 113 | 7 419 | 154 | 7 636 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 96 | 587 | 121 | 555 |
| 25 to 49 | 8 | (D) | 12 | 430 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 | 463 | 12 | 936 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 565 |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | 3 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 48 | 858 | 69 | 1 589 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 44 | 224 | 62 | 290 |
| 25 to 49 | 3 | (D) | 4 | 124 |
| 50 to 99 | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Other hogs and pigs | 103 | 6 561 | 147 | 6 047 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 92 | 590 | 119 | 540 |
| 25 to 49 | 3 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 7 | 416 | 15 | 1 134 |
| 100 to 199 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | 3 | 855 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 74 | 7 414 | 676 | 102 | 23 746 | 2 193 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 49 | 420 | 58 | 68 | 481 | 46 |
| 25 to 49 | 8 | 270 | 34 | 14 | 487 | 40 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 749 | 79 |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | 1 224 | 93 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 4 | 1 300 | 84 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold | 17 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 1 162 | 43 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1 |
| 10 to 24 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 173 | 7 |
| 25 to 49 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 223 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 | 5 | 344 | 15 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 | 3 | 371 | 15 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 72 | (D) | (D) | 94 | 22 584 | 2 149 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 57 | 464 | 66 | 66 | (D) | 44 |
| 25 to 49 | 7 | 237 | 32 | 13 | 438 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 491 | 53 |
| 100 to 199 | 4 | 560 | 56 | 3 | 363 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 936 | 98 |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 49 | 969 | 73 | 2 200 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 35 | (D) | 59 | 174 |
| 10 to 19 | 7 | 98 | 7 | 91 |
| 20 to 49 | 5 | 123 | 4 | 155 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 41 | 496 | 62 | 1 225 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 35 | 473 | 48 | 975 |

## Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 113 | 7 419 | 48 | 858 | 103 | 6 561 | 73 | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 96 | 587 | 32 | 106 | 86 | 481 | 56 | 795 | 89 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 1 087 | 62 | 5 | 676 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 | 463 | 6 | 82 | 7 | 381 | 7 | 1 188 | 86 | 4 | 496 | 22 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

## Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total sold** | **73** | **7 317** | **41** | **844** | **67** | **6 473** | **74** | **7 414** | **676** | **17** | **2 214** | **91** |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 33 | 189 | 13 | 24 | 31 | 165 | 33 | 134 | 23 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| 10 to 24 | 16 | 219 | 5 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 16 | 286 | 35 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 | 7 | 105 | 7 | 34 | 5 | 71 | 8 | 270 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | 9 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 9 | 260 | 9 | 1 224 | 93 | 5 | 535 | 24 |
| 200 to 499 | 4 | 309 | 4 | 104 | 4 | 205 | 4 | 1 300 | 84 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 7,500 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| None sold | 40 | 102 | 7 | 14 | 36 | 88 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 49 | 7 023 | 48 | 858 | 39 | 6 165 | 42 | 6 923 | 610 | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 35 | 371 | 34 | 100 | 26 | 271 | 28 | (D) | 68 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 7 | 719 | (D) | 6 | 449 | 17 |
| 20 to 49 | 5 | 345 | 5 | 103 | 5 | 242 | 5 | 1 197 | 88 | 3 | 526 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No litters farrowed | 64 | 396 | – | – | 64 | 396 | 32 | 491 | 66 | – | – | – |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 49 | 969 | 41 | 496 | 35 | 473 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 35 | (D) | 27 | (D) | 22 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 7 | 98 | 7 | 56 | 6 | 42 |
| 20 to 49 | 5 | 123 | 5 | 52 | 5 | 71 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 272 | 96 409 | 360 | 122 188 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 166 | 1 750 | 232 | 2 238 |
| 25 to 99 | 71 | 3 064 | 87 | 4 256 |
| 100 to 299 | 12 | 1 935 | 19 | 3 491 |
| 300 to 999 | 4 | 1 813 | 4 | 2 392 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 7 | 10 441 | 4 | 7 500 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 5 | 18 680 | 4 | 11 800 |
| 5,000 or more | 7 | 58 726 | 10 | 90 511 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 226 | 63 881 | 312 | 75 479 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 213 | 80 703 | 283 | 107 495 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 668 712 | (X) | 1 004 231 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 248 | 114 430 | 308 | 115 336 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 259 | 10 037 | 335 | 6 449 |

## Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **272** | **96 409** | **226** | **63 881** | **208** | **(D)** | **(D)** | **238** | **(D)** | **249** | **(D)** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 166 | 1 750 | 129 | 1 000 | 111 | 1 183 | (D) | 132 | 1 393 | 143 | 114 |
| 25 to 99 | 71 | 3 064 | 68 | 1 881 | 68 | 2 353 | 18 702 | 71 | 2 090 | 71 | 166 |
| 100 to 299 | 12 | 1 935 | 12 | 1 089 | 12 | 1 517 | 10 513 | 12 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 | 4 | 1 813 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 10 065 | 4 | 1 351 | 4 | 133 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 7 | 10 441 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 10 148 | 7 | 831 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 5 | 18 680 | 5 | 14 347 | 5 | 21 500 | 134 875 | 5 | 37 920 | 5 | 2 844 |
| 5,000 or more | 7 | 58 726 | 7 | 41 713 | 7 | 46 101 | 416 809 | 7 | 53 259 | 7 | 5 278 |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | (D) |

## Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **226** | **88 682** | **226** | **63 881** | **197** | **(D)** | **(D)** | **205** | **99 555** | **211** | **8 896** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 161 | 3 111 | 161 | 1 472 | 132 | 2 232 | 17 255 | 140 | 1 949 | 146 | 156 |
| 25 to 99 | 42 | 2 532 | 42 | 1 680 | 42 | 2 078 | 17 096 | 42 | 1 607 | 42 | 132 |
| 100 to 199 | 7 | 1 061 | 7 | 830 | 7 | 923 | 5 776 | 7 | 773 | 7 | 57 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 6 | 26 330 | 6 | 19 847 | 6 | 29 150 | 206 699 | 6 | 47 470 | 6 | 3 786 |
| 5,000 or more | 5 | 48 076 | 5 | 34 713 | 5 | 36 951 | 331 410 | 5 | 42 209 | 5 | 4 266 |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 46 | 7 727 | (X) | (X) | 16 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 14 875 | 48 | 1 141 |

## Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies ... farms | 1 527 | 1 459 | 342 | 430 |
| number | 14 220 | 13 347 | 1 335 | 1 711 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 2 314 | 1 808 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms | 121 | 103 | 9 | 13 |
| number | 325 | 264 | 15 | 27 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Colonies of bees ... farms | 23 | 46 | 5 | 8 |
| number | 1 469 | 2 974 | 71 | 5 026 |
| Honey sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 14 | 28 |
| pounds | (X) | (X) | 95 020 | 340 033 |
| Bees and honey sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 17 | 29 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 86 | 196 |
| Goats ... farms | 146 | 119 | 61 | 57 |
| number | 1 828 | 1 466 | 1 208 | 843 |
| Angora goats ... farms | 6 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| number | 92 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| Mohair sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 5 | 5 |
| pounds | (X) | (X) | 630 | 315 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 1 | 4 |
| Milk goats ... farms | 40 | 57 | 17 | 22 |
| number | 340 | (D) | (D) | 291 |
| Goats milk sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 9 | 14 |
| gallons | (X) | (X) | 16 418 | 30 192 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 20 | 28 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 51 | 74 |
| Other goats ... farms | 118 | 82 | 49 | 40 |
| number | 1 396 | 907 | 962 | 526 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 59 | 29 |
| Mink and their pelts ... farms | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | – | (D) |
| Rabbits and their pelts ... farms | 41 | 61 | 14 | 28 |
| number | 839 | 1 338 | 3 959 | 990 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 29 | 10 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products ... farms | 38 | 21 | 19 | 18 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | 153 |

## Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 8 | 396 | 116.6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 45 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 73 | 19 034 | 100.0 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 10 | 503 | 60.6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 49 | 4 642 | 91.0 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice (cwt) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton (bales) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco (pounds) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 10 | 6 999 | 423.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 1 307 | 259 021 | 4.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 289 | 72 535 | 1.8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 282 | 117 443 | 1.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 37 | 4 415 | (X) | – | – | – | (X) | – | – | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 68 | 530 | (X) | – | – | – | (X) | – | – | (X) |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 45 | (D) | (D) | 45 | (D) | 14 | 1 456 | 30 795 | 14 | 1 456 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 73 | 19 034 | 1 903 995 | 73 | 19 034 | 57 | 9 968 | 719 200 | 57 | 9 968 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 5 | 36 | 2 560 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 48 | 3 380 | 6 | 48 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 84 | 7 | 125 | 5 685 | 7 | 125 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 20 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 683 | 16 | 539 | 30 865 | 16 | 539 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 12 | 845 | 71 869 | 12 | 845 | 5 | 330 | 27 907 | 5 | 330 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 20 | (D) | (D) | 20 | 2 984 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 2 810 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 1 758 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 3 | 1 987 | 204 159 | 3 | 1 987 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more | 4 | 10 657 | 1 109 729 | 4 | 10 657 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Winter wheat for grain (bushels) | 59 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 13 691 | 28 | 5 261 | 369 862 | 28 | 5 261 |
| Spring wheat for grain (bushels) | 25 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 5 343 | 32 | 4 707 | 349 338 | 32 | 4 707 |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | 49 | 4 642 | 422 623 | 49 | 4 642 | 36 | 4 613 | 423 411 | 36 | 4 613 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 10 | 6 999 | 2 962 254 | 10 | 6 999 | 12 | 8 111 | 3 035 277 | 12 | 8 111 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 575 | 235 000 | 3 | 575 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 996 | 386 000 | 3 | 996 |
| 500.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 6 526 | 2 411 577 | 3 | 6 526 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 1 640 | 478 358 | 1 458 687 | 1 640 | 478 358 | 1 638 | 380 959 | 1 082 233 | 1 638 | 380 959 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 260 | (D) | 6 844 | 260 | 2 103 | 252 | 1 995 | 5 644 | 252 | 1 995 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 161 | (D) | 9 801 | 161 | 2 966 | 170 | 3 204 | 7 814 | 170 | 3 204 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 249 | 8 837 | 29 088 | 249 | 8 837 | 251 | 8 627 | 23 776 | 251 | 8 627 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 207 | 14 124 | 43 246 | 207 | 14 124 | 256 | 17 673 | 49 161 | 256 | 17 673 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 317 | 51 385 | 172 301 | 317 | 51 385 | 332 | 51 034 | 158 465 | 332 | 51 034 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 193 | 66 328 | 233 158 | 193 | 66 328 | 190 | 64 242 | 197 467 | 190 | 64 242 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 151 | 103 613 | 328 571 | 151 | 103 613 | 118 | 76 849 | 240 503 | 118 | 76 849 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 102 | 229 002 | 635 678 | 102 | 229 002 | 69 | 157 335 | 399 403 | 69 | 157 335 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 60 | 77 399 | 227 049 | 60 | 77 399 | 44 | 56 568 | 169 310 | 44 | 56 568 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 20 | 45 467 | 133 453 | 20 | 45 467 | 10 | 23 379 | 60 678 | 10 | 23 379 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 16 | 57 616 | 177 844 | 16 | 57 616 | 8 | 28 898 | 103 845 | 8 | 28 898 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 6 | 48 520 | 97 332 | 6 | 48 520 | 7 | 48 490 | 65 570 | 7 | 48 490 |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 1 307 | 259 021 | 1 096 214 | 1 307 | 259 021 | 1 333 | 227 977 | 860 428 | 1 333 | 227 977 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 248 | (D) | 6 801 | 248 | 1 961 | 247 | 2 005 | 5 960 | 247 | 2 005 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 140 | (D) | 9 504 | 140 | 2 576 | 131 | 2 456 | 6 745 | 131 | 2 456 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 210 | 7 446 | 27 777 | 210 | 7 446 | 224 | 7 764 | 23 333 | 224 | 7 764 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 177 | 12 188 | 43 755 | 177 | 12 188 | 203 | 14 047 | 45 689 | 203 | 14 047 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 281 | 45 426 | 179 313 | 281 | 45 426 | 284 | 43 611 | 154 720 | 284 | 43 611 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 122 | 40 824 | 188 328 | 122 | 40 824 | 133 | 44 663 | 162 694 | 133 | 44 663 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 81 | 55 132 | 239 854 | 81 | 55 132 | 75 | 48 577 | 196 823 | 75 | 48 577 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 48 | 93 468 | 400 882 | 48 | 93 468 | 36 | 64 854 | 264 464 | 36 | 64 854 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 29 | 38 222 | 148 817 | 29 | 38 222 | 26 | 34 348 | 137 964 | 26 | 34 348 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 10 | 22 910 | 106 080 | 10 | 22 910 | 4 | 10 106 | 36 500 | 4 | 10 106 |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 9 | 32 336 | 145 985 | 9 | 32 336 | 6 | 20 400 | 90 000 | 6 | 20 400 |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 244 | (D) | 58 777 | 244 | (D) | 203 | 11 037 | 27 462 | 203 | 11 037 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 289 | 72 535 | 133 836 | 289 | 72 535 | 190 | 35 632 | 51 097 | 190 | 35 632 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 282 | 117 443 | 144 996 | 282 | 117 443 | 244 | 93 960 | 106 496 | 244 | 93 960 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 56 | (D) | 74 599 | 56 | (D) | 68 | 12 353 | 110 247 | 68 | 12 353 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | 30 | 12 099 | (X) | 30 | 12 099 | 38 | 10 189 | (X) | 38 | 10 189 |
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | 27 | 11 731 | 7 636 279 | 27 | (D) | 38 | 9 921 | 5 245 571 | 38 | 9 921 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 37 | 4 415 | (X) | 37 | 4 415 | 28 | 1 145 | (X) | 28 | 1 145 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 3 | 2 | (X) | 3 | 2 | 4 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 15 | 28 | (X) | 15 | 28 | 10 | 17 | (X) | 10 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 22 | (X) | 4 | 22 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 3 | 63 | (X) | 3 | 63 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 177 | (X) | 5 | 177 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 3 | 214 | (X) | 3 | 214 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 5 | 789 | (X) | 5 | 789 | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 806 | (X) | 3 | 806 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Land in orchards | 68 | 530 | (X) | 68 | 530 | 68 | 476 | (X) | 68 | 476 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 8 | 4 | (X) | 8 | (D) | 8 | 5 | (X) | 8 | 5 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 35 | 77 | (X) | 35 | 77 | 38 | 86 | (X) | 38 | 86 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 15 | 112 | (X) | 15 | 112 | 14 | 87 | (X) | 14 | 87 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 5 | (D) | (X) | 5 | 89 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 142 | (X) | 4 | 142 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 3 | 173 | (X) | 3 | 173 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |

## Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Land in orchards—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

# Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 829 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 219 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .1 | .4 | 2.0 | 7.7 |
| Land in farms | acres | 6 409 288 | (D) | 167 317 | 1 886 646 | 3 838 144 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 2 266 | (D) | 13 943 | 33 690 | 17 526 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 2 823 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 219 |
| | $1,000 | 2 474 126 | (D) | 67 843 | 363 788 | 1 065 014 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 876 417 | (D) | 5 653 555 | 6 496 210 | 4 863 078 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 388 | (D) | 405 | 193 | 277 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 196 289 | 4 313 | 6 389 | 27 126 | 73 530 |
| | percent | 100.0 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 13.8 | 37.5 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 846 752 | (D) | 38 580 | 157 139 | 414 124 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 526 338 | (D) | 33 851 | 126 055 | 288 303 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 5 492 784 | (D) | (D) | 1 732 547 | 3 342 189 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 356 565 | 41 808 | 91 769 | 178 824 | 267 681 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 126 039 | 10 451 998 | 7 647 452 | 3 193 277 | 1 222 287 |
| Grains | farms | 104 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 39 |
| | $1,000 | 7 169 | (D) | 2 757 | (D) | 6 010 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 1 056 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 117 |
| | $1,000 | 93 243 | (D) | 2 566 | 26 729 | 58 082 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 37 | – | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 22 222 | – | 17 383 | 19 227 | 21 717 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 19 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 440 | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 46 | – | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 15 629 | – | (D) | 13 098 | 14 813 |
| Other crops | farms | 13 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | 13 014 | (D) | (D) | 11 472 | 12 922 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 96 | – | – | – | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 162 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products | farms | 46 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 29 |
| | $1,000 | 55 432 | (D) | 27 861 | 44 460 | 53 758 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 587 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 150 |
| | $1,000 | 135 539 | (D) | 26 138 | 53 683 | 90 652 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 74 | – | – | – | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 676 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 259 | – | 2 | 7 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 10 037 | – | (D) | 5 495 | 8 836 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 441 | – | – | 1 | 18 |
| | $1,000 | 3 002 | – | – | (D) | 412 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 2 823 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 219 |
| | $1,000 | 276 040 | 35 000 | 66 563 | 128 384 | 196 474 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 1 015 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 120 |
| | $1,000 | 26 424 | (D) | 9 717 | 14 329 | 19 886 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 1 690 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 138 |
| | $1,000 | 48 969 | 10 992 | 16 054 | 29 562 | 39 546 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 909 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 151 |
| | $1,000 | 11 610 | (D) | 2 139 | 5 742 | 8 864 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 849 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 121 |
| | $1,000 | 5 292 | (D) | (D) | 2 450 | 4 030 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 2 500 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 216 |
| | $1,000 | 14 895 | 509 | 1 555 | 4 152 | 8 187 |
| Electricity | farms | 1 723 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 207 |
| | $1,000 | 12 286 | 910 | 2 102 | 4 493 | 7 570 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 1 098 | 4 | 12 | 56 | 218 |
| | $1,000 | 44 391 | 5 565 | 13 093 | 24 376 | 35 938 |
| Interest | farms | 1 121 | 4 | 12 | 49 | 189 |
| | $1,000 | 21 724 | 1 950 | 3 772 | 7 143 | 13 596 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 254 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 50 |
| | $1,000 | 1 314 | (D) | (D) | 241 | 704 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 694 | 3 | 8 | 39 | 150 |
| | number | 518 115 | 18 960 | 42 908 | 142 484 | 283 161 |
| Milk cows | farms | 138 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 40 |
| | number | 24 902 | (D) | 13 233 | 19 422 | 23 992 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 113 | – | – | 1 | 6 |
| | number | 7 419 | – | – | (D) | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 2 095 | 492 | 242 | 1 466 | 992 | 343 | 131 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 74.1 | 17.4 | 8.6 | 51.8 | 35.1 | 12.1 | 4.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 3 849 054 | 2 030 171 | 530 063 | 6 170 272 | 3 712 929 | 1 970 022 | 487 321 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 1 837 | 4 126 | 2 190 | 4 209 | 3 743 | 5 744 | 3 720 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 2 095 | 492 | 242 | 1 466 | 992 | 343 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 356 565 | 232 064 | 86 395 | 38 106 | 352 403 | 228 889 | 85 792 | 37 722 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 110 770 | 175 600 | 157 462 | 240 384 | 230 735 | 250 122 | 287 956 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | 368 | 20 | 28 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | 233 | 29 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 235 | 43 | 32 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 267 | 57 | 34 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | 242 | 69 | 35 | 346 | 242 | 69 | 35 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | 65 | 24 | 9 | 98 | 65 | 24 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | 134 | 37 | 12 | 183 | 134 | 37 | 12 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | 44 | 22 | 10 | 76 | 44 | 22 | 10 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 179 | 56 | 18 | 253 | 179 | 56 | 18 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | 162 | 62 | 30 | 254 | 162 | 62 | 30 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | 88 | 33 | 4 | 125 | 88 | 33 | 4 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | 39 | 23 | 6 | 68 | 39 | 23 | 6 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | 26 | 13 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 13 | 3 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | 59 | 34 | 11 | 100 | 56 | 33 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 7 169 | 5 230 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 213 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 607 | 582 | (D) | (D) | 4 607 | 582 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | (D) | (D) | – | 132 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 73 | 42 | 21 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 6 050 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 050 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 789 | 511 | (D) | (D) | 775 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | 6 | 5 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 12 | – | (D) | (D) | 12 | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 748 | 230 | 78 | 734 | 476 | 197 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 93 243 | 53 298 | 28 149 | 11 796 | 92 062 | 52 305 | 28 034 | 11 723 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | 208 | 94 | 29 | 331 | 208 | 94 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 84 919 | 47 385 | 26 301 | 11 234 | 84 919 | 47 385 | 26 301 | 11 234 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 22 222 | (D) | 16 410 | (D) | 22 192 | (D) | 16 410 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 22 015 | (D) | 16 322 | (D) | 22 015 | (D) | 16 322 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | 18 | – | 1 | 8 | 8 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 440 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 422 | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 356 | 356 | – | – | 356 | 356 | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | 31 | 6 | 9 | 29 | 19 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 15 629 | (D) | (D) | 7 813 | 15 562 | (D) | (D) | 7 796 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 15 305 | (D) | (D) | 7 786 | 15 305 | (D) | 2 243 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 6 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 008 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 5 | – | 8 | 3 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | 80 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | 111 | 49 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 45 | 31 | 12 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 55 432 | 41 887 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 28 | 10 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 55 378 | 41 862 | (D) | (D) | 55 378 | 41 862 | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 075 | 373 | 139 | 1 056 | 695 | 277 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 102 302 | 26 447 | 6 790 | 133 623 | 101 006 | 26 042 | 6 575 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | 281 | 95 | 30 | 406 | 281 | 95 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 121 661 | 93 433 | 22 722 | 5 506 | 121 661 | 93 433 | 22 722 | 5 506 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | 57 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 24 | 9 | – |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 601 | (D) | (D) | 603 | 540 | 63 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | 183 | 57 | 19 | 131 | 87 | 33 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | 5 730 | (D) | (D) | 9 892 | 5 629 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | 5 383 | (D) | (D) | 9 588 | 5 383 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | 329 | 77 | 35 | 189 | 118 | 54 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | 2 185 | 474 | 343 | 2 364 | 1 636 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | 7 | 6 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 849 | (D) | – | (D) | 849 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 149 | 104 | 35 | 10 | 53 | 35 | 15 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | 554 | 77 | 37 | 556 | 473 | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 157 | 415 | 251 | 1 430 | 1 009 | 297 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 180 317 | 67 808 | 27 915 | 265 545 | 172 531 | 66 233 | 26 781 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 97 782 | 83 596 | 163 392 | 111 216 | 185 696 | 170 992 | 223 007 | 215 974 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 681 | 211 | 123 | 638 | 410 | 156 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 21 158 | 3 880 | 1 386 | 25 585 | 20 663 | 3 752 | 1 171 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | 436 | 104 | 79 | 281 | 185 | 59 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 148 | 71 | 35 | 215 | 128 | 61 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | 69 | 30 | 6 | 105 | 69 | 30 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 1 197 | 316 | 177 | 886 | 569 | 216 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 37 266 | 7 330 | 4 373 | 47 557 | 36 197 | 7 084 | 4 275 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | 830 | 170 | 136 | 378 | 234 | 84 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | 233 | 109 | 24 | 321 | 202 | 95 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | 80 | 20 | 14 | 113 | 79 | 20 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 40 | 27 | 12 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 34 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | 606 | 148 | 79 | 473 | 315 | 111 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | 10 935 | (D) | (D) | 15 266 | 10 783 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | 467 | 109 | 67 | 283 | 176 | 72 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | 92 | 28 | 10 | 130 | 92 | 28 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 37 | 29 | 7 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 526 | 171 | 19 | 500 | 343 | 141 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 3 016 | 1 670 | 784 | 5 372 | 2 934 | 1 655 | 783 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 299 | 54 | 2 | 154 | 129 | 25 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 144 | 69 | 8 | 206 | 131 | 68 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 69 | 37 | 3 | 109 | 69 | 37 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 696 | 152 | 61 | 645 | 468 | 138 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 7 038 | 3 594 | 979 | 11 470 | 6 933 | 3 584 | 953 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 481 | 84 | 44 | 345 | 253 | 70 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | 168 | 48 | 10 | 226 | 168 | 48 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 27 | 6 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 39 | 20 | 14 | 5 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 661 | 145 | 43 | 573 | 402 | 135 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 3 161 | 1 638 | 493 | 5 193 | 3 070 | 1 631 | 492 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 563 | 112 | 29 | 428 | 304 | 102 | 22 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 87 | 21 | 13 | 121 | 87 | 21 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | – | 8 | 4 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 1 895 | 399 | 206 | 1 378 | 961 | 294 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 9 674 | 4 028 | 1 193 | 13 986 | 8 994 | 3 885 | 1 107 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | 1 448 | 249 | 148 | 730 | 514 | 151 | 65 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 373 | 115 | 48 | 529 | 373 | 108 | 48 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 49 | 20 | 6 | 75 | 49 | 20 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 44 | 25 | 15 | 4 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 1 630 | 352 | 184 | 1 253 | 877 | 269 | 107 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 3 938 | 1 587 | 383 | 5 408 | 3 573 | 1 505 | 330 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 1 316 | 305 | 141 | 1 137 | 785 | 239 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 4 360 | 1 871 | 630 | 6 568 | 4 126 | 1 835 | 607 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 83 | 20 | 26 | 90 | 62 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 150 | 59 | 5 | 192 | 134 | (D) | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 1 376 | 324 | 163 | 1 243 | 851 | 273 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 1 227 | 511 | 175 | 1 818 | 1 160 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 1 331 | 289 | 103 | 1 030 | 752 | 230 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 8 381 | 2 758 | 1 148 | 11 752 | 7 965 | 2 701 | 1 085 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 786 | 667 | 89 | 30 | 291 | 222 | 64 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 522 | 369 | 108 | 45 | 330 | 241 | 74 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 305 | 216 | 69 | 20 | 299 | 210 | 69 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 68 | 54 | 12 | 2 | 68 | 54 | 12 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 42 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 42 | 25 | 11 | 6 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 760 | 261 | 77 | 863 | 614 | 202 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 26 165 | 11 161 | 7 065 | 44 071 | 25 933 | 11 101 | 7 037 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 533 | 366 | 128 | 39 | 305 | 227 | 69 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 298 | 220 | 55 | 23 | 291 | 213 | 55 | 23 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 178 | 119 | 53 | 6 | 178 | 119 | 53 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 57 | 35 | 18 | 4 | 57 | 35 | 18 | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 32 | 20 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 20 | 7 | 5 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 435 | 129 | 35 | 544 | 393 | 123 | 28 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 1 483 | 810 | 281 | 2 518 | 1 440 | 804 | 274 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 621 | 227 | 68 | 691 | 483 | 170 | 38 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 1 616 | 737 | 220 | 2 148 | 1 363 | 633 | 152 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 358 | 93 | 18 | 347 | 249 | 82 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 3 692 | 1 483 | 233 | 5 239 | 3 528 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 109 | 74 | 32 | 3 | 48 | 26 | 21 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 229 | 182 | 39 | 8 | 169 | 122 | 39 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 87 | 71 | 13 | 3 | 86 | 70 | 13 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 19 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 1 702 | 362 | 192 | 1 307 | 919 | 284 | 104 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 12 294 | 6 743 | 1 875 | 19 111 | 10 975 | 6 426 | 1 710 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 534 | 1 241 | 161 | 132 | 680 | 511 | 111 | 58 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 566 | 363 | 153 | 50 | 471 | 310 | 125 | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 81 | 54 | 23 | 4 | 81 | 54 | 23 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 75 | 44 | 25 | 6 | 75 | 44 | 25 | 6 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 797 | 567 | 181 | 49 | 542 | 371 | 139 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 3 719 | 1 904 | 291 | 5 609 | 3 529 | 1 823 | 257 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 251 | 199 | 34 | 18 | 125 | 91 | 24 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 335 | 235 | 81 | 19 | 206 | 147 | 49 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 161 | 106 | 46 | 9 | 161 | 106 | 46 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 12 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 795 | 242 | 84 | 840 | 596 | 198 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 15 189 | 5 035 | 1 501 | 20 736 | 14 437 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 536 | 386 | 93 | 57 | 331 | 241 | 71 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 364 | 254 | 94 | 16 | 288 | 200 | 72 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 187 | 132 | 47 | 8 | 187 | 132 | 47 | 8 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 34 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 34 | 23 | 8 | 3 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | 598 | 196 | – | 629 | 477 | 152 | – |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 11 213 | 3 459 | – | 13 956 | 10 660 | 3 296 | – |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 105 | 78 | 27 | – | 70 | 56 | 14 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 224 | 175 | 49 | – | 166 | 128 | 38 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 319 | 229 | 90 | – | 247 | 177 | 70 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 80 | 67 | 13 | – | 80 | 67 | 13 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 66 | 49 | 17 | – | 66 | 49 | 17 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | 377 | 155 | 84 | 469 | 284 | 139 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 3 976 | 1 576 | 1 501 | 6 780 | 3 777 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 116 | 66 | 20 | 30 | 73 | 47 | 17 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 278 | 180 | 71 | 27 | 183 | 115 | 58 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | 105 | 48 | 16 | 160 | 96 | 48 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 28 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 6 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | – | 246 | 144 | 268 | – | 197 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | – | 4 270 | 2 593 | 6 582 | – | 4 206 | 2 376 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 215 | – | 135 | 80 | 111 | – | 87 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 55 | – | 30 | 25 | 38 | – | 30 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | – | 36 | 16 | 51 | – | 35 | 16 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 68 | – | 45 | 23 | 68 | – | 45 | 23 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 2 616 | 2 130 | 415 | 71 | 1 334 | 1 001 | 297 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 6 165 | 1 759 | 165 | 6 649 | 4 862 | 1 661 | 126 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 273 | 1 864 | 342 | 67 | 1 009 | 753 | 224 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 182 | 147 | 32 | 3 | 165 | 130 | 32 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 119 | 92 | 27 | – | 118 | 91 | 27 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | 27 | 14 | 1 | 42 | 27 | 14 | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 2 527 | 1 882 | 406 | 239 | 1 429 | 1 008 | 297 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 23 399 | 10 556 | 3 837 | 36 633 | 22 511 | 10 394 | 3 728 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 724 | 1 331 | 211 | 182 | 638 | 467 | 102 | 69 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 534 | 386 | 114 | 34 | 522 | 376 | 114 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 135 | 85 | 41 | 9 | 135 | 85 | 41 | 9 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | 34 | 18 | 7 | 59 | 34 | 18 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 75 | 46 | 22 | 7 | 75 | 46 | 22 | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 823 | 2 157 | 415 | 251 | 1 430 | 1 009 | 297 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | 52 756 | 15 071 | 9 606 | 83 662 | 57 139 | 16 192 | 10 331 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | 24 458 | 36 315 | 38 271 | 58 505 | 56 630 | 54 517 | 83 313 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 353 | 1 027 | 209 | 117 | 1 005 | 723 | 187 | 95 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 69 969 | 61 556 | 100 138 | 89 927 | 93 476 | 86 533 | 111 764 | 110 319 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 184 | 160 | 24 | – | 52 | 38 | 14 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 524 | 401 | 66 | 57 | 308 | 219 | 54 | 35 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 369 | 281 | 58 | 30 | 369 | 281 | 58 | 30 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 276 | 185 | 61 | 30 | 276 | 185 | 61 | 30 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 470 | 1 130 | 206 | 134 | 425 | 286 | 110 | 29 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 725 | 9 259 | 28 437 | 6 832 | 24 193 | 18 965 | 42 803 | 5 157 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 180 | 153 | 6 | 21 | 48 | 34 | – | 14 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 888 | 735 | 67 | 86 | 195 | 152 | 31 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 357 | 220 | 110 | 27 | 137 | 78 | 56 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 45 | 22 | 23 | – | 45 | 22 | 23 | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 254 | 176 | 59 | 19 | 192 | 127 | 48 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | 664 | 224 | 426 | 1 191 | 545 | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | 329 | 90 | 41 | 274 | 194 | 64 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | 3 004 | 1 218 | 335 | 3 957 | 2 472 | 1 181 | 304 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 175 | 112 | 54 | 9 | 121 | 79 | 36 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | 1 025 | 980 | 89 | 1 958 | (D) | 956 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 255 | 189 | 41 | 25 | 146 | 103 | 33 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 2 080 | 1 683 | 163 | 234 | 1 749 | (D) | 150 | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 45 | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 84 | 58 | 19 | 7 | 67 | 48 | 19 | – |
| $1,000.. | 337 | 251 | 74 | 12 | 250 | 175 | 74 | – |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 31 | (D) | (D) | – | 31 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 1 580 | 431 | 177 | 1 297 | 858 | 322 | 117 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 540 270 | 231 047 | 75 435 | 798 334 | 504 680 | 222 940 | 70 714 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 258 | 371 | 136 | 1 181 | 786 | 296 | 99 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 343 565 | 132 717 | 50 056 | 511 646 | 332 585 | 130 347 | 48 714 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 760 | 598 | 121 | 41 | 244 | 170 | 59 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 211 | 141 | 49 | 21 | 168 | 115 | 40 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 224 | 141 | 61 | 22 | 207 | 131 | 57 | 19 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 302 | 213 | 59 | 30 | 294 | 205 | 59 | 30 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 154 | 91 | 50 | 13 | 154 | 91 | 50 | 13 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 66 | 43 | 17 | 6 | 66 | 43 | 17 | 6 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 48 | 31 | 14 | 3 | 48 | 31 | 14 | 3 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 790 | 253 | 89 | 630 | 392 | 183 | 55 |
| acres.. | 259 875 | 154 673 | 89 511 | 15 691 | 235 114 | 137 797 | 84 269 | 13 048 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 52 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 2 |
| acres.. | 7 447 | 6 663 | (D) | (D) | 5 997 | 5 234 | (D) | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 43 | 28 | 14 | 1 | 30 | 17 | 12 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 161 | 1 393 | (D) | (D) | 1 743 | 1 208 | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 55 | 40 | 12 | 3 | 46 | 31 | 12 | 3 |
| acres.. | 6 309 | 5 007 | 994 | 308 | 5 980 | 4 678 | 994 | 308 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 258 | 65 | 19 | 214 | 147 | 54 | 13 |
| acres.. | 44 622 | 28 969 | 6 832 | 8 821 | 37 854 | 23 178 | 6 570 | 8 106 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 61 | 44 | 11 | 6 | 33 | 22 | 10 | 1 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | 10 633 | 708 | 1 947 | 10 775 | 9 323 | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 26 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| acres.. | 10 523 | (D) | 173 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 173 | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 37 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 14 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 2 765 | (D) | 535 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 712 | 217 | 98 | 638 | 428 | 158 | 52 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | 3 079 850 | 1 749 774 | 403 285 | 5 063 050 | 2 991 190 | 1 704 791 | 367 069 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 1 369 | 306 | 100 | 897 | 629 | 215 | 53 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | 218 301 | 48 642 | 49 396 | 298 113 | 207 736 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 1 547 | 440 | 172 | 1 303 | 863 | 327 | 113 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 481 134 | 221 050 | 62 554 | 729 272 | 454 483 | 215 454 | 59 335 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 258 | 371 | 136 | 1 181 | 786 | 296 | 99 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 343 561 | 132 517 | 50 056 | 511 444 | 332 583 | 130 147 | 48 714 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 702 | 230 | 84 | 541 | 330 | 162 | 49 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 137 573 | 88 533 | 12 498 | 217 828 | 121 900 | 85 307 | 10 621 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 39 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 2 311 | (D) | (D) | 4 196 | (D) | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 157 | 415 | 251 | 1 430 | 1 009 | 297 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 1 770 288 | 567 187 | 136 651 | 2 176 074 | 1 538 911 | 527 121 | 110 042 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 820 718 | 1 366 716 | 544 426 | 1 521 730 | 1 525 184 | 1 774 818 | 887 439 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 457 | 286 | 266 | 354 | 412 | 272 | 235 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | 235 | 3 | 27 | 43 | 38 | 2 | 3 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | 138 | 6 | 10 | 38 | 35 | 3 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 142 | 16 | 22 | 59 | 43 | 12 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 241 | 18 | 31 | 80 | 54 | 17 | 9 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 191 | 40 | 38 | 91 | 55 | 13 | 23 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 682 | 122 | 55 | 432 | 333 | 61 | 38 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 265 | 73 | 30 | 266 | 200 | 56 | 10 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | 135 | 60 | 27 | 214 | 130 | 57 | 27 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 83 | 58 | 6 | 139 | 77 | 57 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 45 | 19 | 5 | 68 | 44 | 19 | 5 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 157 | 415 | 251 | 1 430 | 1 009 | 297 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 131 418 | 47 619 | 17 253 | 157 900 | 100 142 | 42 857 | 14 902 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | 327 | 20 | 36 | 66 | 49 | 14 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | 239 | 12 | 36 | 69 | 56 | 8 | 5 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | 366 | 18 | 45 | 171 | 139 | 5 | 27 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 508 | 127 | 80 | 347 | 227 | 80 | 40 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 359 | 116 | 17 | 308 | 224 | 68 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | 184 | 67 | 22 | 248 | 163 | 67 | 18 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 137 | 33 | 8 | 155 | 114 | 33 | 8 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | 37 | 22 | 7 | 66 | 37 | 22 | 7 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 1 972 | 395 | 243 | 1 390 | 984 | 290 | 116 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 5 217 | 1 511 | 661 | 5 107 | 3 477 | 1 276 | 354 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 1 810 | 337 | 152 | 1 222 | 884 | 255 | 83 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 4 151 | 1 140 | 407 | 3 852 | 2 563 | 992 | 297 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 1 051 | 187 | 106 | 635 | 430 | 150 | 55 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 1 676 | 299 | 154 | 1 196 | 842 | 257 | 97 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 1 292 | 298 | 118 | 1 057 | 753 | 231 | 73 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 2 475 | 841 | 253 | 2 656 | 1 721 | 735 | 200 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 1 097 | 254 | 88 | 867 | 605 | 202 | 60 |
| number.. | 2 432 | 1 776 | 492 | 164 | 1 694 | 1 137 | 425 | 132 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 434 | 155 | 58 | 501 | 332 | 132 | 37 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 699 | 349 | 89 | 962 | 584 | 310 | 68 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | 80 | 20 | 3 | 75 | 52 | 20 | 3 |
| number.. | 125 | 93 | 25 | 7 | 97 | 65 | 25 | 7 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 778 | 209 | 70 | 795 | 542 | 192 | 61 |
| number.. | 1 402 | 1 001 | 298 | 103 | 1 107 | 735 | 279 | 93 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 872 | 228 | 81 | 883 | 612 | 208 | 63 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 1 240 | 377 | 105 | 1 384 | 940 | 357 | 87 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 684 | 152 | 61 | 642 | 465 | 138 | 39 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | 157 231 | 59 209 | 21 042 | 232 627 | 153 618 | 58 754 | 20 255 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 195 | 67 | 16 | 223 | 143 | 67 | 13 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 46 359 | 24 338 | 8 352 | 78 604 | 45 918 | 24 338 | 8 348 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | 3 | – | 8 | 5 | 3 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | (D) | (D) | – | 6 608 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | 6 132 | (D) | (D) | 7 810 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 400 | 93 | 29 | 395 | 281 | 92 | 22 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 74 339 | 24 732 | 10 403 | 108 145 | 73 192 | (D) | (D) |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | 12 | 6 | – | 15 | 9 | 6 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | (D) | (D) | – | 8 583 | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 2 095 | 492 | 242 | 1 466 | 992 | 343 | 131 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 2 095 | – | – | 992 | 992 | – | – |
| Part owners | 492 | – | 492 | – | 343 | – | 343 | – |
| Tenants | 242 | – | – | 242 | 131 | – | – | 131 |
| White | 2 672 | 1 988 | 467 | 217 | 1 387 | 944 | 326 | 117 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 1 988 | – | – | 944 | 944 | – | – |
| Part owners | 467 | – | 467 | – | 326 | – | 326 | – |
| Tenants | 217 | – | – | 217 | 117 | – | – | 117 |
| Black and other races | 157 | 107 | 25 | 25 | 79 | 48 | 17 | 14 |
| Full owners | 107 | 107 | – | – | 48 | 48 | – | – |
| Part owners | 25 | – | 25 | – | 17 | – | 17 | – |
| Tenants | 25 | – | – | 25 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2 593 | 2 095 | 492 | 6 | 1 340 | 992 | 343 | 5 |
| acres | 4 896 848 | (D) | 885 873 | (D) | 4 730 624 | (D) | 873 553 | (D) |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2 587 | 2 095 | 492 | – | 1 335 | 992 | 343 | – |
| acres | 4 714 959 | 3 849 054 | 865 905 | – | 4 567 527 | 3 712 929 | 854 598 | – |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 740 | 6 | 492 | 242 | 477 | 3 | 343 | 131 |
| acres | 1 698 963 | (D) | 1 164 531 | (D) | 1 605 699 | (D) | 1 115 684 | (D) |
| landlords | 1 185 | 10 | 834 | 341 | 800 | (D) | 609 | (D) |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 734 | – | 492 | 242 | 474 | – | 343 | 131 |
| acres | 1 694 329 | – | 1 164 266 | 530 063 | 1 602 745 | – | 1 115 424 | 487 321 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 225 | 185 | 29 | 11 | 128 | 97 | 25 | 6 |
| acres | 186 523 | (D) | 20 233 | (D) | 166 051 | (D) | 19 215 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 1 615 | 382 | 129 | 1 070 | 724 | 278 | 68 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 322 | 86 | 98 | 291 | 184 | 52 | 55 |
| Not reported | 197 | 158 | 24 | 15 | 105 | 84 | 13 | 8 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 1 120 | 307 | 131 | 1 087 | 736 | 259 | 92 |
| Other | 1 271 | 975 | 185 | 111 | 379 | 256 | 84 | 39 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 837 | 199 | 95 | 729 | 492 | 171 | 66 |
| Any | 1 515 | 1 107 | 271 | 137 | 615 | 401 | 153 | 61 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 198 | 59 | 30 | 174 | 114 | 43 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 199 | 56 | 34 | 129 | 77 | 35 | 17 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 710 | 156 | 73 | 312 | 210 | 75 | 27 |
| Not reported | 183 | 151 | 22 | 10 | 122 | 99 | 19 | 4 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 131 | 40 | 42 | 89 | 48 | 23 | 18 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 183 | 36 | 35 | 119 | 79 | 25 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 324 | 91 | 47 | 220 | 134 | 62 | 24 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 1 105 | 271 | 81 | 820 | 568 | 203 | 49 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 17.6 | 17.1 | 10.8 | 19.0 | 20.1 | 18.6 | 12.0 |
| Not reported | 443 | 352 | 54 | 37 | 218 | 163 | 30 | 25 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 71 | 32 | 38 | 68 | 27 | 20 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 337 | 105 | 74 | 272 | 169 | 63 | 40 |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 282 | 71 | 34 | 183 | 116 | 48 | 19 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 280 | 72 | 27 | 200 | 126 | 58 | 16 |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 244 | 59 | 21 | 174 | 119 | 45 | 10 |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 230 | 30 | 10 | 131 | 106 | 16 | 9 |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 234 | 54 | 19 | 162 | 112 | 40 | 10 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 414 | 67 | 16 | 273 | 216 | 52 | 5 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 56.8 | 53.3 | 47.3 | 55.7 | 57.3 | 54.2 | 46.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 1 783 | 434 | 206 | 1 327 | 895 | 311 | 121 |
| Female | 406 | 312 | 58 | 36 | 139 | 97 | 32 | 10 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | 80 | 19 | 9 | 49 | 36 | 9 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 2 197 | 1 644 | 371 | 182 | 996 | 667 | 237 | 92 |
| acres | 1 668 011 | 1 000 707 | 340 015 | 327 289 | 1 484 410 | 909 388 | 285 993 | 289 029 |
| Partnership ... farms | 295 | 217 | 58 | 20 | 219 | 151 | 50 | 18 |
| acres | 614 324 | 450 499 | 118 811 | 45 014 | 590 681 | 433 780 | (D) | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 207 | 138 | 49 | 20 | 161 | 105 | 44 | 12 |
| acres | 1 350 921 | 999 073 | 345 463 | 6 385 | 1 340 509 | 989 923 | 345 074 | 5 512 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 7 | 1 | – | 8 | 7 | 1 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 199 | 131 | 48 | 20 | 153 | 98 | 43 | 12 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 26 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| acres | 1 295 127 | (D) | 1 221 746 | (D) | 1 278 098 | 47 901 | 1 221 746 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 20 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 104 | 80 | 8 | 16 | 68 | 56 | 6 | 6 |
| acres | 1 480 905 | (D) | 4 136 | (D) | 1 476 574 | 1 331 937 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | 25 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 16 | 11 | 2 |
| number.. | 55 | 31 | (D) | (D) | 36 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 39 | 23 | 13 | 66 | 36 | 22 | 8 |
| number.. | 123 | 63 | 33 | 27 | 103 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 372 | 14 | 39 | 61 | 53 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 576 | 76 | 42 | 148 | 106 | 27 | 15 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | 98 | 28 | 8 | 56 | 38 | 16 | 2 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | 123 | 28 | 9 | 82 | 66 | 11 | 5 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | 84 | 32 | 11 | 72 | 46 | 19 | 7 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | 89 | 19 | 14 | 72 | 52 | 12 | 8 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | 62 | 19 | 9 | 63 | 41 | 15 | 7 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | 55 | 11 | 9 | 58 | 42 | 11 | 5 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 173 | 67 | 25 | 196 | 128 | 53 | 15 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 152 | 64 | 26 | 202 | 126 | 57 | 19 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 107 | 59 | 25 | 164 | 96 | 48 | 20 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 204 | 75 | 25 | 292 | 198 | 72 | 22 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | 30 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | 31 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 602 | 149 | 57 | 536 | 365 | 126 | 45 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 602 | 149 | 57 | 536 | 365 | 126 | 45 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 854 | 254 | 127 | 731 | 490 | 171 | 70 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 16 | 9 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 30 | 10 | 1 | 40 | 29 | 10 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | 20 | 4 | – | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 87 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | 345 | 34 | 31 | 56 | 42 | 9 | 5 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 1 179 | 377 | 138 | 1 059 | 697 | 281 | 81 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 368 875 | 116 180 | 33 060 | 502 907 | 359 377 | 112 378 | 31 152 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 231 | 25 | 14 | 47 | 30 | 16 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | 385 | 115 | 49 | 202 | 146 | 44 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | 123 | 64 | 17 | 155 | 88 | 52 | 15 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | 122 | 57 | 23 | 191 | 116 | 57 | 18 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | 151 | 57 | 21 | 225 | 150 | 54 | 21 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | 167 | 59 | 14 | 239 | 167 | 58 | 14 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 971 | 338 | 118 | 945 | 615 | 256 | 74 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 217 893 | 64 920 | 17 890 | 292 388 | 212 932 | 62 621 | 16 835 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 928 | 329 | 114 | 904 | 584 | 248 | 72 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 199 031 | (D) | (D) | 267 564 | 194 126 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 223 | 41 | 10 | 56 | 39 | 16 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | 281 | 119 | 50 | 226 | 137 | 68 | 21 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | 101 | 56 | 15 | 155 | 88 | 54 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | 100 | 43 | 17 | 153 | 97 | 41 | 15 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | 122 | 38 | 18 | 178 | 122 | 38 | 18 |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | 101 | 32 | 4 | 136 | 101 | 31 | 4 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 94 | 33 | 11 | 105 | 70 | 27 | 8 |
| number.. | 24 902 | 18 862 | (D) | (D) | 24 824 | 18 806 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | 56 | 18 | 8 | 54 | 35 | 13 | 6 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 7 | 4 | – | 11 | 7 | 4 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 862 | 315 | 109 | 839 | 534 | 238 | 67 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 79 798 | 24 640 | 8 071 | 108 969 | 77 549 | 23 835 | 7 585 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 961 | 333 | 124 | 908 | 581 | 250 | 77 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 71 184 | 26 620 | 7 099 | 101 550 | 68 896 | 25 922 | 6 732 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 075 | 373 | 139 | 1 056 | 695 | 277 | 84 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 218 219 | 60 413 | 16 375 | 289 704 | 214 588 | 59 407 | 15 709 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 102 302 | 26 447 | 6 790 | 133 623 | 101 006 | 26 042 | 6 575 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 603 | 203 | 79 | 588 | 386 | 153 | 49 |
| number.. | 101 726 | 72 981 | 20 431 | 8 314 | 98 865 | 70 938 | 20 001 | 7 926 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | 23 190 | 7 415 | 2 569 | 32 418 | 22 665 | 7 284 | 2 469 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 793 | 306 | 94 | 835 | 543 | 231 | 61 |
| number.. | 193 281 | 145 238 | 39 982 | 8 061 | 190 839 | 143 650 | 39 406 | 7 783 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | 79 112 | 19 032 | 4 221 | 101 205 | 78 340 | 18 758 | 4 107 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | 65 | 29 | 1 | 56 | 34 | 21 | 1 |
| number.. | 31 031 | 29 105 | (D) | (D) | 30 902 | 29 003 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | 18 359 | (D) | (D) | 19 575 | 18 292 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 88 | 23 | 2 | 44 | 31 | 13 | – |
| number.. | 7 419 | 7 076 | (D) | (D) | 6 915 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | 74 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 21 | 10 | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 6 | 2 | – | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 7 | – | – | 6 | 6 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 858 | 772 | (D) | (D) | 754 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | 79 | 23 | 1 | 40 | 27 | 13 | – |
| number.. | 6 561 | 6 304 | (D) | (D) | 6 161 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 57 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 24 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 7 414 | 6 509 | (D) | (D) | 6 520 | 5 707 | 813 | – |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 601 | (D) | (D) | 603 | 540 | 63 | – |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | 15 | 2 | – | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 1 772 | (D) | (D) | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 73 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 18 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 969 | 854 | (D) | (D) | 872 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 496 | 440 | (D) | (D) | 437 | (D) | (D) | – |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 473 | 414 | (D) | (D) | 435 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | 195 | 58 | 19 | 136 | 90 | 35 | 11 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 70 928 | 17 180 | 8 301 | 93 783 | 69 269 | 16 614 | 7 900 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | 164 | 48 | 14 | 115 | 78 | 31 | 6 |
| number.. | 63 881 | 47 911 | (D) | (D) | 62 300 | 46 984 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | 174 | 55 | 19 | 127 | 85 | 31 | 11 |
| number.. | 114 430 | 59 697 | (D) | (D) | 112 582 | 58 454 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | 154 | 46 | 13 | 106 | 74 | 27 | 5 |
| number.. | 80 703 | 51 717 | (D) | (D) | 78 749 | 50 488 | (D) | (D) |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | 456 373 | (D) | (D) | 653 163 | 446 660 | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 1 104 | 297 | 126 | 764 | 492 | 207 | 65 |
| number.. | 14 220 | 10 363 | 2 635 | 1 222 | 9 180 | 6 347 | 1 970 | 863 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | 246 | 66 | 30 | 166 | 102 | 50 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 335 | 706 | 218 | 411 | 970 | 396 | 189 | 385 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | 117 | 21 | 8 | 33 | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 828 | 1 443 | (D) | (D) | 393 | (D) | 188 | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | 52 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 208 | 1 110 | (D) | (D) | 306 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 164 | 25 | 14 | 62 | 47 | 10 | 5 |
| number.. | 4 503 | 3 477 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 204 | 165 | 91 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 164 | 25 | 14 | 62 | 47 | 10 | 5 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 162 | 24 | 14 | 59 | 45 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 4 073 | 3 179 | 631 | 263 | 1 278 | 1 058 | 129 | 91 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 430 | 298 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 146 | 36 | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | 2 040 | (D) | (D) | 62 | 62 | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 18 | 18 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | 10 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | 669 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 73 | 42 | 21 | 10 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 14 189 | 1 741 | 3 104 | 19 034 | 14 189 | 1 741 | 3 104 |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 1 407 780 | 170 957 | 325 258 | 1 903 995 | 1 407 780 | 170 957 | 325 258 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 73 | 42 | 21 | 10 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 14 189 | 1 741 | 3 104 | 19 034 | 14 189 | 1 741 | 3 104 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 5 | 4 | – | 9 | 5 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 32 | 15 | 12 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 5 | – | 2 | 7 | 5 | – | 2 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 3 308 | 1 079 | 255 | 4 572 | (D) | (D) | 255 |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 314 111 | 90 218 | 18 294 | 417 013 | (D) | (D) | 18 294 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 22 | 20 | 7 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 3 308 | 1 079 | 255 | 4 572 | (D) | (D) | 255 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | – | 8 | 1 | 8 | – | 7 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 989 | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 959 194 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 989 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 159 | 360 | 121 | 1 127 | 747 | 287 | 93 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 312 866 | 120 890 | 44 602 | 463 994 | 302 090 | 118 543 | 43 361 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 900 454 | 407 241 | 150 992 | 1 428 544 | 877 946 | 401 611 | 148 987 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 159 | 360 | 121 | 1 127 | 747 | 287 | 93 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 312 866 | 120 890 | 44 602 | 463 994 | 302 090 | 118 543 | 43 361 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 421 | 349 | 55 | 17 | 78 | 49 | 24 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 456 | 312 | 109 | 35 | 311 | 218 | 71 | 22 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 317 | 204 | 81 | 32 | 296 | 190 | 77 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 193 | 139 | 39 | 15 | 189 | 135 | 39 | 15 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 253 | 155 | 76 | 22 | 253 | 155 | 76 | 22 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 939 | 285 | 83 | 915 | 612 | 236 | 67 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 154 759 | 77 624 | 26 638 | 250 608 | 148 442 | 75 932 | 26 234 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 096 214 | 647 313 | 325 918 | 122 983 | 1 074 203 | 630 926 | 321 448 | 121 829 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 939 | 285 | 83 | 915 | 612 | 236 | 67 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 154 759 | 77 624 | 26 638 | 250 608 | 148 442 | 75 932 | 26 234 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 37 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | (D) | 2 753 | (D) | 4 398 | (D) | 2 753 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 37 | 22 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | (D) | 2 753 | (D) | 4 398 | (D) | 2 753 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 | 1 | 4 | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 68 | 57 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 530 | 470 | 10 | 51 | 246 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 57 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 530 | 470 | 10 | 51 | 246 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 43 | 34 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 20 | 19 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 2 197 | 295 | 233 | 207 | 199 | 26 | 20 | 104 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 77.7 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 7.0 | .9 | .7 | 3.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 1 668 011 | 614 324 | 2 646 048 | 1 350 921 | 1 320 944 | 1 295 127 | (D) | 1 480 905 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 759 | 2 082 | 11 356 | 6 526 | 6 638 | 49 813 | (D) | 14 239 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 2 197 | 295 | 233 | 207 | 199 | 26 | 20 | 104 |
| $1,000.. | 356 565 | 130 308 | 86 041 | 132 128 | 90 106 | 71 630 | 42 022 | 29 397 | 8 088 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 59 312 | 291 665 | 567 071 | 435 294 | 359 948 | 1 616 219 | 1 469 827 | 77 770 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | 358 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | 254 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 279 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 10 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 310 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 15 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | 288 | 26 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | 85 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | 131 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | 56 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 181 | 42 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | 153 | 47 | 43 | 39 | 38 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | 67 | 21 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 1 | – | 7 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | 22 | 16 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 5 | 5 | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | 61 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 7 169 | (D) | 328 | 4 503 | 3 220 | (D) | 1 284 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 580 | (D) | 4 330 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | 132 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | 41 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 6 050 | 1 889 | (D) | 3 854 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 789 | 225 | (D) | 481 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 789 | 126 | 93 | 83 | 82 | 10 | 8 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 93 243 | 47 266 | 12 724 | 30 574 | 21 738 | (D) | 8 836 | (D) | 2 679 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | 199 | 55 | 63 | 56 | 55 | 7 | 6 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 84 919 | 41 038 | 11 614 | 29 953 | 21 180 | (D) | 8 773 | (D) | 2 314 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 22 222 | 14 143 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 22 015 | 13 992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 440 | (D) | 311 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 356 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | 29 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 15 629 | 1 338 | (D) | 9 449 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 15 305 | 1 139 | (D) | (D) | 8 264 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | (D) | (D) | 11 803 | 11 803 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 969 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | 81 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | 93 | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 55 432 | (D) | 30 642 | 14 956 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 55 378 | (D) | 30 642 | 14 956 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 183 | 197 | 144 | 128 | 122 | 16 | 10 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 47 971 | 28 656 | 54 041 | 33 709 | 31 417 | 20 332 | 17 581 | 4 871 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | 201 | 87 | 99 | 86 | 80 | 13 | 8 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 121 661 | 37 476 | 26 730 | 53 155 | 32 889 | 30 597 | 20 266 | (D) | 4 300 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | 64 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 613 | 19 | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | 205 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | 4 295 | 1 038 | 4 633 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | 3 968 | (D) | 4 589 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | 374 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | 2 377 | 205 | 311 | 299 | 299 | 13 | (D) | 109 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 849 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 149 | 132 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | 247 | 246 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 220 | 291 | 224 | 202 | 190 | 22 | 17 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 98 646 | 67 369 | 103 539 | 67 412 | 53 345 | 36 127 | 25 413 | 6 485 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 44 435 | 231 509 | 462 230 | 333 724 | 280 764 | 1 642 144 | 1 494 858 | 73 690 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 714 | 141 | 117 | 104 | 95 | 13 | 10 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 5 882 | 6 736 | 12 783 | 5 740 | 5 324 | 7 043 | (D) | 1 023 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | 498 | 63 | 45 | 41 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 161 | 45 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | 46 | 23 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 1 316 | 193 | 144 | 129 | 119 | 15 | 10 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 12 686 | 16 901 | 18 542 | 8 107 | 6 927 | 10 436 | 7 401 | 840 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | 1 022 | 61 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | 215 | 85 | 50 | 47 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | 52 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 2 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | 607 | 111 | 91 | 79 | 70 | 12 | 8 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | 3 621 | 5 032 | 6 623 | 2 003 | 1 727 | 4 621 | 1 689 | 177 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | 533 | 59 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | 56 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 495 | 103 | 93 | 87 | 82 | 6 | 5 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 2 270 | 878 | 2 266 | 1 918 | 911 | 348 | (D) | 56 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 279 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 1 | – | 14 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 153 | 37 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 54 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 24 | – | – | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 629 | 122 | 112 | 105 | 94 | 7 | 5 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 4 658 | 2 110 | 4 533 | 3 394 | 2 111 | 1 139 | (D) | 309 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 474 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 41 | 1 | – | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | 122 | 63 | 35 | 35 | 33 | – | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 15 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 605 | 102 | 111 | 103 | 100 | 8 | 6 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 1 809 | 740 | 2 670 | 2 286 | 1 341 | 384 | (D) | 73 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 530 | 74 | 73 | 71 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 66 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 5 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 1 934 | 276 | 209 | 188 | 176 | 21 | 16 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 7 154 | 3 394 | 3 932 | 3 196 | 2 800 | 736 | 539 | 415 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | 1 587 | 124 | 74 | 68 | 68 | 6 | 6 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 307 | 120 | 91 | 83 | 75 | 8 | 4 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 1 634 | 260 | 197 | 177 | 165 | 20 | 15 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 2 921 | 1 236 | 1 527 | 1 219 | 1 130 | 308 | 203 | 224 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 1 310 | 223 | 176 | 160 | 148 | 16 | 12 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 3 297 | 1 698 | 1 758 | 1 479 | 1 210 | 279 | 242 | 106 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 85 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 105 | 59 | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 1 359 | 247 | 194 | 174 | 162 | 20 | 15 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 831 | 401 | 610 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 1 283 | 195 | 181 | 162 | 150 | 19 | 15 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 5 610 | 2 432 | 3 979 | 3 308 | 2 287 | 671 | 558 | 266 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 786 | 686 | 40 | 28 | 28 | 28 | – | – | 32 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 522 | 366 | 74 | 61 | 56 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 305 | 182 | 57 | 58 | 51 | 49 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 68 | 35 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 42 | 14 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 713 | 174 | 172 | 156 | 144 | 16 | 11 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 14 372 | 10 446 | 18 557 | 12 020 | 9 902 | 6 537 | 2 981 | 1 016 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 533 | 423 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 298 | 181 | 77 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 178 | 90 | 34 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 57 | 12 | 13 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 32 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 315 | 119 | 140 | 126 | 114 | 14 | 9 | 25 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 860 | 682 | 941 | 747 | 625 | 194 | 122 | 91 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 619 | 151 | 120 | 105 | 101 | 15 | 10 | 26 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 1 274 | 558 | 673 | (D) | 402 | (D) | 116 | 68 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 328 | 69 | 66 | 57 | 55 | 9 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 2 130 | (D) | 2 564 | 1 636 | (D) | 928 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 109 | 77 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 4 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 229 | 176 | 33 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 87 | 55 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 1 707 | 262 | 214 | 193 | 181 | 21 | 16 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 9 192 | 4 839 | 6 510 | 4 726 | 4 027 | 1 785 | 1 303 | 371 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 534 | 1 280 | 140 | 56 | 55 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 566 | 366 | 88 | 102 | 92 | 90 | 10 | 7 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 81 | 39 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 75 | 22 | 18 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 797 | 553 | 108 | 103 | 95 | 92 | 8 | 6 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 2 533 | 1 146 | 1 903 | (D) | 889 | (D) | (D) | 331 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 251 | 192 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 19 | – | – | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 335 | 252 | 38 | 34 | 34 | 33 | – | – | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 161 | 92 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 768 | 166 | 160 | 146 | 141 | 14 | 11 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 8 599 | 5 756 | 6 905 | (D) | 4 352 | (D) | 1 005 | 464 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 536 | 419 | 39 | 67 | 61 | 61 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 364 | 258 | 62 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 187 | 82 | 55 | 45 | 44 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 34 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | 533 | 127 | 114 | 105 | 100 | 9 | 8 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 6 306 | 3 754 | 4 355 | 4 142 | (D) | 213 | (D) | 256 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 105 | 78 | 1 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 224 | 165 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 21 | – | – | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 319 | 234 | 48 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 80 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 66 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | 422 | 101 | 82 | 70 | 68 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 2 293 | 2 003 | 2 550 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 207 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 116 | 101 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 278 | 221 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | 83 | 57 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | 291 | 45 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | 3 513 | (D) | 2 173 | 1 296 | (D) | 878 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 215 | 185 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 55 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 68 | 38 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 616 | 2 061 | 272 | 213 | 192 | 180 | 21 | 17 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 4 320 | 1 155 | 2 244 | 1 859 | 1 709 | 386 | 285 | 369 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 273 | 1 896 | 203 | 125 | 115 | 108 | 10 | 9 | 49 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 182 | 112 | 42 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 119 | 44 | 20 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 5 | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 527 | 1 956 | 276 | 222 | 200 | 188 | 22 | 17 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 13 917 | 9 210 | 13 978 | 10 958 | 8 490 | 3 019 | 1 451 | 688 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 724 | 1 504 | 99 | 72 | 68 | 61 | 4 | 4 | 49 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 534 | 344 | 121 | 52 | 46 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 135 | 62 | 29 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | 24 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 75 | 22 | 17 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 823 | 2 220 | 291 | 224 | 202 | 190 | 22 | 17 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | 29 245 | 19 974 | 27 671 | 21 960 | 17 320 | 5 711 | 3 800 | 543 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | 13 174 | 68 640 | 123 529 | 108 712 | 91 156 | 259 577 | 223 546 | 6 165 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 353 | 984 | 164 | 158 | 143 | 132 | 15 | 12 | 47 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 69 969 | 39 912 | 148 889 | 189 203 | 167 111 | (D) | 399 808 | (D) | 23 060 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 184 | 157 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 19 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 524 | 425 | 47 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 369 | 256 | 66 | 36 | 33 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 276 | 146 | 46 | 77 | 66 | 62 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 470 | 1 236 | 127 | 66 | 59 | 58 | 7 | 5 | 41 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 725 | 8 113 | 34 989 | 33 688 | 32 831 | (D) | 40 917 | (D) | 13 201 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 180 | 162 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 888 | 802 | 52 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 357 | 256 | 49 | 39 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 45 | 16 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 254 | 166 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | 570 | (D) | 379 | (D) | 227 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | 349 | 49 | 55 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | 2 863 | 387 | 1 276 | 1 188 | 1 188 | 88 | (D) | 31 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 175 | 135 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | 1 547 | (D) | 375 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 255 | 183 | 34 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 2 080 | 1 057 | 176 | 826 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 15 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 45 | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 84 | 61 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 337 | 214 | (D) | 75 | 75 | 75 | – | – | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 31 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 1 661 | 243 | 192 | 172 | 164 | 20 | 15 | 92 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 398 261 | 130 542 | 271 625 | 232 355 | 215 198 | 39 270 | 25 127 | 46 324 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 291 | 219 | 173 | 157 | 150 | 16 | 13 | 82 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 249 523 | 87 464 | 163 337 | (D) | 122 538 | (D) | 19 640 | 26 014 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 760 | 658 | 45 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 31 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 211 | 161 | 28 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 224 | 151 | 39 | 19 | 19 | 18 | – | – | 15 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 302 | 203 | 46 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 154 | 78 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 31 | – | – | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 66 | 25 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 48 | 15 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 858 | 134 | 95 | 87 | 82 | 8 | 4 | 45 |
| acres.. | 259 875 | 115 513 | 34 407 | 96 878 | 86 236 | 85 622 | 10 642 | 1 638 | 13 077 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 47 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 7 447 | 3 375 | (D) | 2 863 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 43 | 29 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 2 161 | 1 269 | (D) | 424 | 424 | 424 | – | – | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 55 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 6 309 | 3 733 | 678 | 1 692 | 1 692 | 1 692 | – | – | 206 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 247 | 49 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 20 |
| acres.. | 44 622 | 24 848 | 6 724 | 6 431 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 619 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 61 | 38 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | (D) | 6 761 | 525 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 26 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 10 523 | (D) | 6 420 | 130 | 130 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 37 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 765 | (D) | 341 | 395 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 714 | 144 | 131 | 118 | 113 | 13 | 8 | 38 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | 1 161 229 | 457 824 | 2 337 933 | 1 085 780 | 1 076 250 | 1 252 153 | (D) | 1 275 923 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 1 389 | 179 | 142 | 122 | 116 | 20 | 16 | 65 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | (D) | 19 197 | 35 965 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 572 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 1 624 | 256 | 192 | 171 | 164 | 21 | 15 | 87 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 338 785 | 126 264 | 265 343 | 232 277 | 215 131 | 33 066 | 23 048 | 34 346 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 291 | 219 | 173 | 157 | 150 | 16 | 13 | 82 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 249 319 | 87 464 | 163 337 | 138 568 | 122 538 | 24 769 | 19 640 | 26 014 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 764 | 127 | 92 | 83 | 79 | 9 | 4 | 33 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 89 466 | 38 800 | 102 006 | 93 709 | 92 593 | 8 297 | 3 408 | 8 332 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 35 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 9 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | (D) | 5 651 | 478 | 3 219 | 3 219 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 220 | 291 | 224 | 202 | 190 | 22 | 17 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 1 044 425 | 328 088 | 536 269 | 445 167 | 416 995 | 91 101 | 61 159 | 565 345 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 470 462 | 1 127 449 | 2 394 058 | 2 203 799 | 2 194 709 | 4 140 975 | 3 597 568 | 6 424 375 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 643 | 503 | 205 | 336 | 322 | 70 | 76 | 383 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | 219 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 | – | – | 7 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | 152 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 168 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 243 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 14 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 234 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | – | 7 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 737 | 72 | 31 | 29 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 251 | 62 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 17 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | 123 | 51 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 70 | 23 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 23 | 11 | 26 | 19 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 9 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 2 220 | 291 | 224 | 202 | 190 | 22 | 17 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 116 711 | 27 828 | 43 816 | 36 745 | 33 212 | 7 071 | 5 459 | 7 936 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | 363 | 19 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | 264 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 8 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | 356 | 39 | 23 | 23 | 23 | – | – | 11 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 572 | 86 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 374 | 46 | 39 | 35 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 33 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | 177 | 38 | 51 | 45 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 83 | 46 | 41 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | 31 | 7 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 2 053 | 258 | 216 | 194 | 182 | 22 | 17 | 83 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 4 931 | 1 012 | 1 231 | 1 049 | 950 | 182 | 139 | 215 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 1 786 | 240 | 198 | 181 | 170 | 17 | 12 | 75 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 3 843 | 780 | 821 | 732 | 663 | 89 | 76 | 254 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 1 071 | 129 | 97 | 89 | 87 | 8 | 5 | 47 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 1 565 | 279 | 186 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 99 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 1 250 | 213 | 179 | 164 | 153 | 15 | 11 | 66 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 2 278 | 501 | 635 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 68 | 155 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 1 065 | 163 | 150 | 135 | 124 | 15 | 11 | 61 |
| number.. | 2 432 | 1 606 | 320 | 373 | 320 | 281 | 53 | (D) | 133 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 423 | 111 | 99 | 92 | 88 | 7 | 5 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 672 | 181 | 262 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | 64 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 125 | 74 | 14 | 28 | 19 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 9 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 695 | 172 | 138 | 127 | 116 | 11 | 10 | 52 |
| number.. | 1 402 | 863 | 231 | 229 | 203 | 186 | 26 | (D) | 79 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 811 | 175 | 131 | 121 | 110 | 10 | 9 | 64 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 1 138 | 256 | 246 | 221 | 198 | 25 | (D) | 82 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 627 | 115 | 109 | 102 | 91 | 7 | 5 | 46 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | 106 660 | 37 741 | 78 373 | 59 324 | 45 217 | 19 049 | (D) | 14 708 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 195 | 32 | 48 | 43 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 30 747 | 11 356 | 36 305 | 28 279 | 19 676 | 8 026 | (D) | 641 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | 260 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 352 | 58 | 85 | 79 | 76 | 6 | 4 | 27 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 54 038 | 14 887 | 38 376 | 22 108 | 14 929 | 16 268 | (D) | 2 173 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | (D) | (D) | 7 558 | 7 558 | (D) | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 2 197 | 295 | 233 | 207 | 199 | 26 | 20 | 104 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 1 644 | 217 | 154 | 138 | 131 | 16 | 14 | 80 |
| Part owners | 492 | 371 | 58 | 55 | 49 | 48 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| Tenants | 242 | 182 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| White | 2 672 | 2 079 | 290 | 232 | 206 | 198 | 26 | 20 | 71 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 1 560 | 214 | 153 | 137 | 130 | 16 | 14 | 61 |
| Part owners | 467 | 348 | 56 | 55 | 49 | 48 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| Tenants | 217 | 171 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Black and other races | 157 | 118 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 33 |
| Full owners | 107 | 84 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 19 |
| Part owners | 25 | 23 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tenants | 25 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 14 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2 593 | 2 020 | 276 | 209 | 187 | 179 | 22 | 18 | 88 |
| ... acres | 4 896 848 | 1 220 367 | 564 864 | 1 753 499 | 1 212 596 | 1 182 779 | 540 903 | 201 347 | 1 358 118 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2 587 | 2 015 | 275 | 209 | 187 | 179 | 22 | 18 | 88 |
| ... acres | 4 714 959 | 1 145 853 | (D) | 1 701 741 | 1 185 594 | (D) | 516 147 | (D) | (D) |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 740 | 557 | 78 | 80 | 70 | 69 | 10 | 6 | 25 |
| ... acres | 1 698 963 | 523 642 | (D) | 944 957 | 165 977 | (D) | 778 980 | (D) | (D) |
| ... landlords | 1 185 | 876 | 153 | 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 32 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 734 | 553 | 78 | 79 | 69 | 68 | 10 | 6 | 24 |
| ... acres | 1 694 329 | 522 158 | (D) | 944 307 | 165 327 | (D) | 778 980 | (D) | (D) |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 225 | 160 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 13 |
| ... acres | 186 523 | 75 998 | (D) | 52 408 | 27 652 | (D) | 24 756 | (D) | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 1 733 | 191 | 139 | 130 | 124 | 9 | 6 | 63 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 327 | 81 | 67 | 50 | 48 | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| Not reported | 197 | 137 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 27 | – | – | 10 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 1 123 | 209 | 161 | 145 | 137 | 16 | 12 | 65 |
| Other | 1 271 | 1 074 | 86 | 72 | 62 | 62 | 10 | 8 | 39 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 802 | 152 | 119 | 108 | 101 | 11 | 7 | 58 |
| Any | 1 515 | 1 256 | 124 | 97 | 82 | 81 | 15 | 13 | 38 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 234 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 230 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 792 | 71 | 51 | 41 | 40 | 10 | 8 | 25 |
| Not reported | 183 | 139 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 8 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 158 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | – | 16 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 200 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 376 | 44 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 1 116 | 167 | 122 | 112 | 107 | 10 | 7 | 52 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 16.5 | 19.1 | 17.7 | 18.4 | 17.9 | 13.0 | 12.8 | 17.9 |
| Not reported | 443 | 347 | 43 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 115 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 396 | 51 | 46 | 41 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 323 | 27 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 290 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 19 |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 252 | 36 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 215 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 11 |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 236 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 362 | 77 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 55.0 | 58.0 | 55.1 | 54.9 | 54.7 | 56.3 | 58.3 | 56.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 1 853 | 277 | 209 | 183 | 175 | 26 | 20 | 84 |
| Female | 406 | 344 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 24 | – | – | 20 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | 89 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 2 197 | 2 197 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ... acres | 1 668 011 | 1 668 011 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partnership ... farms | 295 | – | 295 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ... acres | 614 324 | – | 614 324 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 207 | – | – | 207 | 207 | 199 | – | – | – |
| ... acres | 1 350 921 | – | – | 1 350 921 | 1 350 921 | 1 320 944 | – | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | – | – | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 199 | – | – | 199 | 199 | 199 | – | – | – |
| Other than family held ... farms | 26 | – | – | 26 | – | – | 26 | 20 | – |
| ... acres | 1 295 127 | – | – | 1 295 127 | – | – | 1 295 127 | (D) | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 20 | – | – | 20 | – | – | 20 | 20 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 104 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 104 |
| ... acres | 1 480 905 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 480 905 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 55 | 37 | (D) | 6 | 6 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 25 | 18 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 123 | 30 | 35 | 53 | 42 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 5 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 382 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 619 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | 119 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | 147 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | 95 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 5 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | 95 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | 72 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | 59 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 9 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 187 | 36 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 156 | 52 | 29 | 29 | 28 | – | – | 5 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 116 | 46 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 150 | 54 | 82 | 70 | 67 | 12 | 9 | 18 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 621 | 83 | 65 | 57 | 57 | 8 | 7 | 39 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 621 | 83 | 65 | 57 | 57 | 8 | 7 | 39 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 941 | 141 | 100 | 92 | 87 | 8 | 4 | 53 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | 22 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 97 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | 361 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 1 280 | 200 | 151 | 135 | 129 | 16 | 10 | 63 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 218 942 | 107 921 | 168 269 | 130 837 | 123 525 | 37 432 | 26 073 | 22 983 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 249 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | 482 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 18 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | 164 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 10 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | 151 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 15 | – | – | 11 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | 133 | 48 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 3 | 2 | 13 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | 101 | 55 | 74 | 62 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 1 075 | 176 | 133 | 119 | 113 | 14 | 9 | 43 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 132 504 | 62 926 | 94 448 | 69 835 | 67 566 | 24 613 | 15 687 | 10 825 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 1 042 | 162 | 124 | 112 | 106 | 12 | 8 | 43 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 129 444 | (D) | 87 558 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 256 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | 387 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 16 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | 129 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 5 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | 109 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | 106 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | – | 9 |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | 55 | 23 | 53 | 43 | 42 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 94 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 24 902 | 3 060 | (D) | 6 890 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 14 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 947 | 159 | 126 | 115 | 110 | 11 | 6 | 54 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 45 777 | 24 750 | 35 136 | 30 630 | 28 637 | 4 506 | 2 975 | 6 846 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 1 068 | 168 | 130 | 117 | 112 | 13 | 7 | 52 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 40 661 | 20 245 | 38 685 | 30 372 | 27 322 | 8 313 | 7 411 | 5 312 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 183 | 197 | 144 | 128 | 122 | 16 | 10 | 63 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 114 200 | 59 025 | 110 560 | 72 413 | 67 059 | 38 147 | 32 528 | 11 222 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 47 971 | 28 656 | 54 041 | 33 709 | 31 417 | 20 332 | 17 581 | 4 871 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 670 | 98 | 78 | 67 | 63 | 11 | 6 | 39 |
| number.. | 101 726 | 50 246 | 19 080 | 26 713 | 20 699 | 19 605 | 6 014 | 4 788 | 5 687 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | 16 520 | 5 175 | 9 496 | 7 109 | 6 714 | 2 388 | 1 898 | 1 983 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 864 | 162 | 121 | 108 | 102 | 13 | 8 | 46 |
| number.. | 193 281 | 63 954 | 39 945 | 83 847 | 51 714 | 47 454 | 32 133 | 27 740 | 5 535 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | 31 451 | 23 481 | 44 544 | 26 600 | 24 703 | 17 944 | 15 683 | 2 889 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | 68 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 31 031 | 2 151 | 3 234 | 25 566 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | 1 467 | 2 412 | 15 728 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 100 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 7 419 | 7 145 | 105 | 169 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | 86 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 858 | 786 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | 92 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 6 561 | 6 359 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 64 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 7 414 | 6 467 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 613 | 19 | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | 15 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 969 | 864 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 496 | 437 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 473 | 427 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | 214 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 1 | – | 4 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 52 307 | (D) | 28 951 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | 177 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | – | 4 |
| number.. | 63 881 | 36 404 | (D) | 20 424 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | 196 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 114 430 | 43 402 | 14 285 | 56 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 743 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | 167 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 80 703 | 32 237 | (D) | 33 829 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | 281 123 | (D) | 258 330 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 1 182 | 166 | 130 | 119 | 115 | 11 | 6 | 49 |
| number.. | 14 220 | 8 986 | 1 772 | 1 873 | 1 464 | 1 425 | 409 | 145 | 1 589 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | 281 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 335 | 1 100 | 113 | 72 | 62 | 62 | 10 | (D) | 50 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | 126 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 828 | 1 687 | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | 58 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 1 208 | 1 076 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 178 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 4 503 | (D) | (D) | 220 | 220 | 220 | – | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 178 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 175 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 4 073 | 3 577 | (D) | 220 | 220 | 220 | – | – | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | 29 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 430 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | 2 120 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | 515 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 18 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 669 | 669 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 41 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 6 356 | 876 | 11 657 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 145 |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 592 040 | 71 664 | 1 227 091 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 200 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 41 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 6 356 | 876 | 11 657 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 145 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 1 292 | (D) | 2 449 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 115 014 | (D) | 239 162 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 1 292 | (D) | 2 449 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | 6 660 | 6 660 | (D) | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | (D) | (D) | 2 869 589 | 2 869 589 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | 6 660 | 6 660 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 209 | 205 | 151 | 139 | 133 | 12 | 9 | 75 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 234 984 | 83 360 | 134 033 | 113 170 | 109 688 | 20 863 | 15 746 | 25 981 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 735 373 | 236 128 | 423 418 | 337 464 | 322 605 | 85 954 | 62 484 | 63 768 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 209 | 205 | 151 | 139 | 133 | 12 | 9 | 75 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 234 984 | 83 360 | 134 033 | 113 170 | 109 688 | 20 863 | 15 746 | 25 981 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 421 | 386 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 456 | 364 | 50 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 317 | 215 | 50 | 31 | 31 | 30 | – | – | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 193 | 133 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 253 | 111 | 58 | 73 | 67 | 63 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 973 | 156 | 119 | 108 | 103 | 11 | 9 | 59 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 140 701 | 37 808 | 66 370 | 51 527 | 48 992 | 14 843 | (D) | 14 142 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 096 214 | 576 710 | 157 841 | 315 840 | 241 024 | 227 884 | 74 816 | (D) | 45 823 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 973 | 156 | 119 | 108 | 103 | 11 | 9 | 59 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 140 701 | 37 808 | 66 370 | 51 527 | 48 992 | 14 843 | (D) | 14 142 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 37 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 2 951 | 765 | 699 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 37 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 2 951 | 765 | 699 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 18 | 17 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 68 | 48 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 530 | 288 | 117 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 48 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 530 | 288 | 117 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 43 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 20 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 1 558 | 5 | 62 | 220 | 329 | 341 | 601 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 55.1 | .2 | 2.2 | 7.8 | 11.6 | 12.1 | 21.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 5 876 286 | 1 084 | 98 041 | 1 005 268 | 1 957 731 | 1 318 986 | 1 495 176 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 3 772 | 217 | 1 581 | 4 569 | 5 951 | 3 868 | 2 488 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 1 558 | 5 | 62 | 220 | 329 | 341 | 601 |
| $1,000.. | 356 565 | 300 387 | (D) | (D) | 74 813 | 65 935 | 68 287 | 72 081 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 192 803 | (D) | (D) | 340 061 | 200 410 | 200 256 | 119 935 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | 117 | – | 2 | 10 | 21 | 20 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | 77 | 1 | – | 4 | 7 | 25 | 40 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 104 | – | 4 | 13 | 19 | 26 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 173 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 40 | 87 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | 189 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 78 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | 65 | – | 2 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | 108 | – | 2 | 17 | 16 | 21 | 52 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | 63 | – | 3 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 23 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 208 | – | 7 | 32 | 55 | 43 | 71 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | 224 | – | 13 | 34 | 60 | 53 | 64 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | 111 | – | 2 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 20 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | 63 | – | 4 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 17 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | 38 | – | 1 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 11 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | 7 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | 91 | – | 4 | 19 | 25 | 18 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 7 169 | 6 509 | – | (D) | 806 | 950 | 2 785 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 24 | – | – | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 572 | – | – | (D) | 661 | (D) | 1 737 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | 132 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | 65 | – | 3 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 6 050 | 5 657 | – | (D) | 662 | (D) | 2 495 | 1 845 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | 34 | – | 3 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 789 | 688 | – | (D) | 112 | 213 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 19 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 12 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 684 | 3 | 25 | 95 | 139 | 170 | 252 |
| $1,000.. | 93 243 | 79 729 | 14 | 2 759 | 17 084 | 24 609 | 14 329 | 20 934 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | 289 | – | 13 | 60 | 75 | 72 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 84 919 | 74 115 | – | 2 493 | 16 521 | 23 577 | 13 088 | 18 436 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | 30 | – | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 22 222 | (D) | – | (D) | 11 837 | 264 | (D) | 9 398 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 13 | – | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 22 015 | (D) | – | (D) | 11 837 | (D) | – | 9 355 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | 12 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 440 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 356 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | 31 | – | 2 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 15 629 | 15 334 | – | (D) | 9 968 | 3 673 | 8 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 12 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 15 305 | (D) | – | (D) | 9 934 | 3 643 | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | 9 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | (D) | – | – | 1 893 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 12 969 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | 34 | – | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | 67 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 16 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | 40 | – | 2 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 55 432 | (D) | – | (D) | 18 344 | 4 692 | 12 215 | 7 874 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 37 | – | 1 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 55 378 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 4 692 | 12 215 | 7 874 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 001 | 5 | 42 | 146 | 213 | 218 | 377 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 106 324 | 25 | 11 008 | 13 921 | 26 678 | 28 514 | 26 178 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | 352 | – | 14 | 59 | 91 | 83 | 105 |
| $1,000.. | 121 661 | 97 159 | – | 10 711 | 12 351 | 24 511 | 26 974 | 22 611 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 271 | 3 | 79 | 296 | 437 | 253 | 203 |
| percent.. | 44.9 | .1 | 2.8 | 10.5 | 15.4 | 8.9 | 7.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 533 002 | (D) | (D) | 154 061 | 151 658 | 90 475 | 108 924 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 419 | (D) | (D) | 520 | 347 | 358 | 537 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 271 | 3 | 79 | 296 | 437 | 253 | 203 |
| $1,000.. | 56 178 | (D) | (D) | 5 922 | 9 174 | 19 358 | 20 515 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 44 200 | (D) | (D) | 20 006 | 20 994 | 76 515 | 101 059 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 299 | – | 15 | 71 | 101 | 62 | 50 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 202 | – | 18 | 48 | 68 | 37 | 31 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 206 | – | 15 | 38 | 82 | 39 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 185 | 1 | 10 | 49 | 62 | 40 | 23 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 157 | – | 8 | 38 | 49 | 35 | 27 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 33 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 75 | – | 9 | 19 | 27 | 11 | 9 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 45 | 1 | – | 17 | 15 | 6 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 30 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 14 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 660 | – | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 356 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 393 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 356 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 101 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 372 | 1 | 12 | 92 | 126 | 81 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 13 514 | (D) | (D) | 1 600 | 3 464 | 3 802 | 4 155 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 42 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 10 804 | (D) | (D) | 812 | 2 413 | 3 361 | 3 783 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 15 | – | – | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 295 | – | – | (D) | 221 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 62 | – | 2 | 13 | 25 | 14 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | – | (D) | 23 | 44 | 17 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 586 | 3 | 38 | 153 | 190 | 104 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 29 215 | (D) | (D) | 3 853 | 4 775 | 4 681 | 15 519 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 54 | – | – | 18 | 12 | 10 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 24 502 | – | – | 2 760 | 3 173 | 3 749 | 14 821 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | 41 | – | 1 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | (D) | – | (D) | 58 | 15 | 490 | 48 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | 153 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 28 | 35 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | 9 428 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 598 | 1 221 | 3 020 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 17 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | 9 113 | – | – | (D) | 4 578 | (D) | 2 925 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | 193 | – | 9 | 41 | 47 | 43 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | 1 835 | – | 206 | 320 | 305 | 527 | 478 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 849 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 149 | 75 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 17 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | 550 | (D) | (D) | 28 | 225 | 68 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 1 542 | 14 | 61 | 189 | 295 | 360 | 623 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 221 851 | 211 | 13 247 | 53 564 | 44 579 | 54 699 | 55 551 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 143 872 | 15 084 | 217 158 | 283 408 | 151 116 | 151 941 | 89 167 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 603 | – | 30 | 97 | 149 | 131 | 196 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 16 799 | – | 2 553 | 2 684 | 3 728 | 3 593 | 4 242 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | 268 | – | 20 | 48 | 69 | 38 | 93 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 212 | – | 3 | 35 | 46 | 54 | 74 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | 92 | – | 5 | 8 | 27 | 31 | 21 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | 20 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | 11 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 920 | 8 | 42 | 122 | 187 | 224 | 337 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 36 705 | 4 | 3 824 | 7 881 | 5 799 | 10 802 | 8 396 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | 528 | 8 | 23 | 67 | 103 | 116 | 211 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | 226 | – | 14 | 23 | 54 | 62 | 73 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | 99 | – | 2 | 22 | 13 | 25 | 37 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 37 | – | 1 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | 30 | – | 2 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | 446 | 8 | 21 | 60 | 102 | 118 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | 14 019 | (D) | (D) | 3 619 | 1 849 | 3 902 | 2 621 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | 285 | 8 | 17 | 42 | 64 | 67 | 87 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | 107 | – | 1 | 8 | 28 | 35 | 35 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | 33 | – | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 12 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 21 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 501 | – | 12 | 87 | 108 | 133 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 4 988 | – | 189 | 1 449 | 874 | 1 333 | 1 144 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 205 | – | 2 | 38 | 16 | 66 | 83 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 167 | – | 1 | 17 | 56 | 41 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 102 | – | 6 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 13 | – | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | 14 | – | – | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 596 | – | 25 | 78 | 149 | 137 | 207 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 9 834 | – | 379 | 2 388 | 2 549 | 2 259 | 2 259 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 329 | – | 8 | 33 | 79 | 79 | 130 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | 205 | – | 13 | 32 | 50 | 48 | 62 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 30 | – | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | 32 | – | 2 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 8 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 553 | – | 36 | 93 | 132 | 107 | 185 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 4 619 | – | 166 | 1 304 | 742 | 1 379 | 1 027 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 423 | – | 21 | 66 | 99 | 81 | 156 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 110 | – | 15 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 24 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 7 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 13 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 1 453 | 14 | 59 | 171 | 284 | 346 | 579 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 12 558 | 25 | 539 | 2 497 | 3 045 | 3 011 | 3 442 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | 873 | 14 | 27 | 78 | 137 | 197 | 420 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 473 | – | 27 | 66 | 124 | 118 | 138 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 69 | – | 2 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | 38 | – | 3 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 1 334 | 14 | 56 | 161 | 265 | 307 | 531 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 5 041 | 19 | 159 | 909 | 1 186 | 1 240 | 1 529 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 1 138 | 6 | 48 | 142 | 238 | 311 | 393 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 5 723 | 6 | 343 | 1 276 | 1 440 | 1 334 | 1 324 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 117 | – | 2 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 186 | – | (D) | (D) | 55 | 55 | 56 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 1 248 | 6 | 51 | 158 | 260 | 292 | 481 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 1 609 | (Z) | (D) | (D) | 364 | 382 | 533 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 33 | – | 1 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | 25 | 21 | (D) | 13 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 106 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 34 | 22 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 608 | (D) | (D) | 199 | 37 | 206 | 26 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 476 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 248 | – | 24 | 57 | 96 | 47 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 1 167 | – | 163 | 142 | 403 | 196 | 263 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 74 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 119 | (D) | 5 | 20 | 34 | (D) | 14 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 1 281 | 5 | 79 | 290 | 463 | 207 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 54 189 | 237 | 958 | 5 321 | 10 589 | 15 728 | 21 355 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 302 | 47 353 | 12 132 | 18 348 | 22 871 | 75 981 | 90 108 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 412 | 5 | 22 | 128 | 108 | 70 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 9 625 | (D) | 81 | 309 | 1 439 | 1 220 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 351 | 5 | 19 | 116 | 91 | 58 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 42 | – | 2 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 13 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | – | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 770 | 5 | 64 | 192 | 264 | 121 | 124 |
| $1,000.. | 12 264 | (D) | 125 | 632 | 1 507 | 4 410 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 608 | 5 | 55 | 145 | 207 | 94 | 102 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 140 | – | 9 | 44 | 46 | 23 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 15 | – | – | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 387 | – | 16 | 97 | 136 | 74 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 1 434 | – | 7 | 145 | 292 | 360 | 630 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 358 | – | 16 | 86 | 127 | 69 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 23 | – | – | 11 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 215 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 87 | 58 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 482 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 76 | 149 | 208 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 150 | – | 2 | 18 | 75 | 39 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 54 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 10 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 313 | – | 4 | 42 | 126 | 63 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 1 776 | – | 49 | 92 | 372 | 528 | 736 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 280 | – | 3 | 39 | 116 | 54 | 68 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 21 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 296 | – | 6 | 47 | 153 | 47 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 673 | – | 2 | 49 | 77 | 281 | 264 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 281 | – | 6 | 46 | 153 | 39 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 1 047 | 5 | 61 | 252 | 379 | 164 | 186 |
| $1,000.. | 2 337 | 10 | (D) | 397 | 601 | (D) | 473 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 972 | 5 | 60 | 227 | 362 | 144 | 174 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 63 | – | 1 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 832 | 5 | 42 | 193 | 314 | 131 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 868 | 3 | 29 | 174 | 249 | 237 | 177 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 624 | 5 | 32 | 131 | 235 | 107 | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 1 137 | 5 | 16 | 162 | 265 | 464 | 224 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 28 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 13 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 615 | 5 | 39 | 137 | 244 | 95 | 95 |
| $1,000.. | 305 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 100 | 59 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ... farms.. | 1 723 | 1 096 | 8 | 39 | 146 | 237 | 248 | 418 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 10 386 | 12 | 315 | 2 597 | 2 060 | 2 873 | 2 529 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ... | 786 | 395 | – | 12 | 47 | 90 | 55 | 191 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... | 522 | 348 | 8 | 11 | 36 | 78 | 86 | 129 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 305 | 258 | – | 13 | 42 | 40 | 86 | 77 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 68 | 60 | – | 2 | 10 | 19 | 18 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ... | 42 | 35 | – | 1 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| Hired farm labor ... farms.. | 1 098 | 785 | 8 | 25 | 104 | 186 | 207 | 255 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 38 369 | 4 | 1 307 | 12 932 | 6 859 | 8 248 | 9 018 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ... | 533 | 312 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 78 | 71 | 121 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 298 | 243 | – | 13 | 24 | 56 | 73 | 77 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ... | 178 | 152 | – | 5 | 26 | 33 | 49 | 39 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ... | 57 | 50 | – | 3 | 15 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| $250,000 or more ... | 32 | 28 | – | 1 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ... farms.. | 599 | 502 | – | 23 | 71 | 120 | 137 | 151 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 2 251 | – | 74 | 689 | 423 | 487 | 578 |
| Less than 150 days ... farms.. | 916 | 620 | 8 | 18 | 87 | 145 | 155 | 207 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 1 869 | 16 | 44 | 413 | 321 | 483 | 592 |
| Contract labor ... farms.. | 469 | 268 | – | 5 | 32 | 65 | 74 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 4 429 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 118 | 1 193 | 1 318 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ... | 109 | 31 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 6 | 18 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... | 229 | 142 | – | 2 | 7 | 37 | 51 | 45 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 87 | 57 | – | 1 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 28 | 25 | – | – | 13 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ... | 16 | 13 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ... farms.. | 2 256 | 1 367 | 14 | 57 | 160 | 274 | 331 | 531 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 16 937 | 52 | 600 | 4 363 | 3 305 | 3 769 | 4 848 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ... | 1 534 | 764 | 6 | 26 | 76 | 137 | 183 | 336 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 566 | 464 | 8 | 25 | 53 | 100 | 121 | 157 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 81 | 74 | – | 4 | 13 | 23 | 14 | 20 |
| $50,000 or more ... | 75 | 65 | – | 2 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 18 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms.. | 797 | 496 | 14 | 20 | 61 | 125 | 108 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 4 472 | 31 | 182 | 892 | 1 278 | 1 019 | 1 071 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ... | 251 | 162 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 51 | 56 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... | 335 | 168 | 8 | 6 | 19 | 45 | 31 | 59 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 161 | 123 | – | 8 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 30 | 28 | – | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ... | 20 | 15 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Interest ... farms.. | 1 121 | 714 | 8 | 24 | 89 | 163 | 198 | 232 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 17 647 | (D) | (D) | 3 673 | 4 005 | 5 365 | 4 102 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ... | 536 | 292 | 8 | 7 | 25 | 63 | 63 | 126 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 364 | 229 | – | 13 | 23 | 59 | 82 | 52 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ... | 187 | 164 | – | 3 | 33 | 31 | 48 | 49 |
| $100,000 or more ... | 34 | 29 | – | 1 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Secured by real estate ... farms.. | 794 | 499 | – | 12 | 60 | 116 | 143 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 11 919 | – | 271 | 2 013 | 2 649 | 3 867 | 3 119 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ... | 105 | 32 | – | – | 1 | 9 | 3 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... | 224 | 135 | – | 5 | 15 | 26 | 28 | 61 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 319 | 209 | – | 5 | 19 | 60 | 76 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 80 | 69 | – | – | 12 | 10 | 21 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ... | 66 | 54 | – | 2 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| Not secured by real estate ... farms.. | 616 | 434 | 8 | 21 | 55 | 117 | 102 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 5 728 | (D) | (D) | 1 660 | 1 357 | 1 498 | 982 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ... | 116 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ... | 278 | 178 | – | 4 | 17 | 58 | 36 | 63 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 169 | 131 | – | 11 | 16 | 32 | 34 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 28 | 25 | – | 1 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ... | 25 | 22 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Cash rent ... farms.. | 390 | 258 | 8 | 25 | 42 | 50 | 31 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | 6 151 | 52 | 491 | 1 618 | 1 318 | 1 154 | 1 519 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ... | 215 | 100 | – | 10 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 53 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... | 55 | 52 | 8 | 1 | – | 13 | 2 | 28 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ... | 52 | 42 | – | 9 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 12 |
| $25,000 or more ... | 68 | 64 | – | 5 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 9 |
| Property taxes ... farms.. | 2 616 | 1 426 | 6 | 52 | 157 | 275 | 339 | 597 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 5 866 | 14 | 153 | 889 | 1 350 | 1 262 | 2 198 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ... | 2 273 | 1 149 | 6 | 47 | 114 | 209 | 273 | 500 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ... | 182 | 148 | – | 1 | 20 | 31 | 40 | 56 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ... | 119 | 95 | – | 3 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 30 |
| $25,000 or more ... | 42 | 34 | – | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 11 |
| All other farm production expenses ... farms.. | 2 527 | 1 445 | 14 | 61 | 182 | 282 | 344 | 562 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 32 091 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 549 | 7 440 | 8 440 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ... | 1 724 | 805 | 14 | 26 | 100 | 132 | 157 | 376 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ... | 534 | 396 | – | 28 | 30 | 86 | 127 | 125 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ... | 135 | 125 | – | 2 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 34 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ... | 59 | 54 | – | 2 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 11 |
| $100,000 or more ... | 75 | 65 | – | 3 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 627 | 5 | 30 | 129 | 215 | 142 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 1 901 | 3 | 27 | 251 | 454 | 601 | 565 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 391 | 5 | 24 | 101 | 120 | 97 | 44 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 174 | – | 5 | 21 | 79 | 19 | 50 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 47 | – | 1 | 4 | 12 | 23 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 313 | 5 | 8 | 77 | 111 | 40 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 6 022 | (D) | (D) | 529 | 747 | 2 693 | 1 956 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 5 | 6 | 62 | 93 | 25 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 55 | – | 1 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 32 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 26 | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 97 | – | 2 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 36 |
| workers.. | 323 | – | (D) | (D) | 48 | 102 | 144 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 296 | 5 | 8 | 75 | 108 | 35 | 65 |
| workers.. | 704 | (D) | (D) | 225 | 172 | 173 | 118 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 201 | 5 | 13 | 52 | 68 | 35 | 28 |
| $1,000.. | 979 | 7 | 26 | 124 | 210 | 318 | 295 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 78 | – | 9 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 87 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 46 | 13 | 3 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 30 | – | 1 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 889 | 5 | 35 | 213 | 348 | 146 | 142 |
| $1,000.. | 3 975 | 11 | 65 | 568 | 1 082 | 946 | 1 303 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 770 | 5 | 31 | 189 | 305 | 130 | 110 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 102 | – | 4 | 21 | 39 | 11 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 301 | – | 7 | 58 | 110 | 57 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 1 442 | – | 31 | 193 | 374 | 460 | 385 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 89 | – | – | 20 | 23 | 19 | 27 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 167 | – | 6 | 30 | 65 | 29 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 38 | – | 1 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 3 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 407 | 5 | 23 | 107 | 177 | 48 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 4 078 | 25 | 119 | 732 | 1 179 | 991 | 1 032 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 244 | – | 20 | 57 | 114 | 17 | 36 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 135 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 53 | 22 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 23 | – | 2 | – | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 295 | 5 | 12 | 86 | 118 | 36 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 2 752 | 15 | 22 | 554 | 935 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 73 | – | 5 | 17 | 48 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 89 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 17 | 6 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 110 | – | 1 | 41 | 43 | 21 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 11 | – | – | – | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 182 | 5 | 15 | 51 | 77 | 21 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 1 325 | 10 | 97 | 178 | 244 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 38 | – | 3 | 24 | 10 | – | 1 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 100 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 49 | 17 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 38 | – | 1 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 132 | 5 | 9 | 49 | 37 | 22 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 711 | 90 | 50 | (D) | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 115 | – | 7 | 48 | 31 | 20 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 | 5 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 1 190 | 5 | 69 | 262 | 432 | 206 | 216 |
| $1,000.. | 2 224 | (D) | (D) | 360 | 819 | 493 | 456 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 124 | 5 | 64 | 255 | 402 | 192 | 206 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 34 | – | 4 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 24 | – | – | 1 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 5 | 73 | 250 | 388 | 185 | 181 |
| $1,000.. | 5 701 | 75 | 137 | 941 | 1 492 | 1 736 | 1 319 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 919 | – | 63 | 221 | 334 | 163 | 138 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 138 | 5 | 9 | 24 | 48 | 16 | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 10 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms | number | 2 823 | 1 542 | 14 | 61 | 189 | 295 | 360 | 623 |
| | $1,000 | 77 433 | 75 785 | –43 | 5 879 | 19 084 | 18 880 | 16 198 | 15 787 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 27 429 | 49 147 | –3 056 | 96 373 | 100 973 | 63 999 | 44 996 | 25 340 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 1 353 | 950 | 6 | 36 | 141 | 195 | 215 | 357 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 69 969 | 88 914 | 9 170 | 170 626 | 139 856 | 104 702 | 89 281 | 53 051 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 184 | 70 | – | – | 15 | 3 | 12 | 40 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 524 | 337 | 6 | 13 | 37 | 53 | 60 | 168 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 369 | 295 | – | 11 | 40 | 75 | 70 | 99 |
| $50,000 or more | | 276 | 248 | – | 12 | 49 | 64 | 73 | 50 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 1 470 | 592 | 8 | 25 | 48 | 100 | 145 | 266 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 11 725 | 14 669 | 12 225 | 10 552 | 13 247 | 15 371 | 20 669 | 11 851 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 | | 180 | 37 | – | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | | 888 | 330 | – | 18 | 36 | 51 | 52 | 173 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 | | 357 | 187 | 8 | – | 8 | 38 | 80 | 53 |
| $50,000 or more | | 45 | 38 | – | 2 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 14 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 254 | 184 | – | 6 | 25 | 42 | 42 | 69 |
| | $1,000 | 1 314 | 1 009 | – | 16 | 71 | 184 | 439 | 299 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 460 | 271 | – | 18 | 22 | 64 | 74 | 93 |
| | $1,000 | 4 557 | 3 407 | – | 315 | 481 | 537 | 978 | 1 095 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 175 | 112 | – | 6 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 46 |
| | $1,000 | 2 095 | 1 872 | – | 108 | 383 | 286 | 486 | 609 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 255 | 133 | – | 15 | 7 | 40 | 35 | 36 |
| | $1,000 | 2 080 | 1 222 | – | 207 | 62 | 144 | 367 | 442 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms | 15 | 15 | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 45 | 45 | – | – | (D) | – | 28 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 84 | 63 | – | – | 9 | 25 | 16 | 13 |
| | $1,000 | 337 | 268 | – | – | (D) | 106 | 97 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 31 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Corn | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | farms | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 2 188 | 1 321 | 3 | 44 | 182 | 277 | 291 | 524 |
| | acres | 846 752 | 720 785 | 1 070 | 23 916 | 118 027 | 195 750 | 161 209 | 220 813 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 1 765 | 1 151 | 3 | 40 | 159 | 243 | 263 | 443 |
| | acres | 526 338 | 460 751 | (D) | (D) | 77 385 | 126 009 | 114 816 | 125 983 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 760 | 339 | – | 6 | 25 | 63 | 77 | 168 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 211 | 138 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 69 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 224 | 165 | – | 6 | 19 | 34 | 44 | 62 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 302 | 269 | – | 11 | 50 | 66 | 61 | 81 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 154 | 138 | – | 6 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 35 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 66 | 60 | – | – | 15 | 18 | 11 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 48 | 42 | – | 2 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 1 132 | 658 | 3 | 24 | 83 | 144 | 144 | 260 |
| | acres | 259 875 | 213 726 | (D) | (D) | 36 026 | 58 197 | 31 950 | 80 833 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 62 | 37 | – | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 17 |
| | acres | 7 447 | 4 121 | – | (D) | 113 | (D) | 480 | 1 919 |
| On which all crops failed | farms | 43 | 28 | – | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| | acres | 2 161 | 1 389 | – | (D) | 100 | (D) | 140 | 634 |
| In cultivated summer fallow | farms | 55 | 44 | – | 2 | 6 | 12 | 14 | 10 |
| | acres | 6 309 | 4 683 | – | (D) | 1 394 | (D) | 1 368 | 1 259 |
| Idle | farms | 342 | 225 | – | 7 | 32 | 51 | 52 | 83 |
| | acres | 44 622 | 36 115 | – | (D) | 3 009 | (D) | 12 455 | 10 185 |
| Total woodland | farms | 61 | 44 | – | – | 1 | 16 | 10 | 17 |
| | acres | 13 288 | 12 570 | – | – | (D) | 2 664 | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 26 | 25 | – | – | – | 11 | 5 | 9 |
| | acres | 10 523 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 37 | 21 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| | acres | 2 765 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 225 | 1 417 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 1 281 | 5 | 79 | 290 | 463 | 207 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 1 648 | 41 | –65 | 114 | –439 | 3 388 | –1 390 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 1 286 | 8 122 | –819 | 395 | –949 | 16 365 | –5 867 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 403 | 5 | 21 | 84 | 155 | 69 | 69 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 25 310 | 8 122 | 7 182 | 21 041 | 11 372 | 74 151 | 19 741 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 114 | – | 8 | 17 | 46 | 23 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 187 | 5 | 12 | 43 | 79 | 18 | 30 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 74 | – | – | 20 | 20 | 22 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 28 | – | 1 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 878 | – | 58 | 206 | 308 | 138 | 168 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 9 741 | – | 3 716 | 8 024 | 7 150 | 12 528 | 16 384 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 143 | – | 16 | 27 | 51 | 14 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 558 | – | 39 | 119 | 193 | 101 | 106 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 170 | – | 3 | 59 | 63 | 20 | 25 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 70 | – | 6 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 304 | – | 84 | (D) | 82 | (D) | 40 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 189 | – | 4 | 51 | 69 | 37 | 28 |
| $1,000.. | 1 150 | – | 8 | 215 | 621 | 231 | 74 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 63 | – | 4 | 13 | 30 | 5 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 223 | – | (D) | 38 | 148 | (D) | 27 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 122 | – | – | 35 | 44 | 27 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 858 | – | – | 174 | 472 | 166 | 46 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 21 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 69 | – | (D) | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 867 | 2 | 44 | 191 | 292 | 179 | 159 |
| acres.. | 125 967 | (D) | (D) | 23 515 | 38 585 | 27 873 | 30 642 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 614 | 1 | 24 | 138 | 214 | 134 | 103 |
| acres.. | 65 587 | (D) | (D) | 11 073 | 19 349 | 14 061 | 19 335 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 421 | – | 14 | 88 | 154 | 102 | 63 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 73 | – | 4 | 23 | 26 | 6 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 59 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 33 | – | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 16 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 6 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 474 | 2 | 28 | 105 | 157 | 88 | 94 |
| acres.. | 46 149 | (D) | (D) | 10 726 | 15 638 | 8 498 | 8 270 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 25 | – | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| acres.. | 3 326 | – | (D) | 38 | (D) | 1 171 | 1 870 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| acres.. | 772 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 626 | – | – | 876 | 84 | (D) | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 117 | – | 1 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 15 |
| acres.. | 8 507 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 375 | 3 632 | 751 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | 718 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 206 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 649 | 1 | 29 | 108 | 148 | 133 | 230 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | 4 848 223 | (D) | 72 512 | (D) | 1 728 463 | 1 112 957 | 1 232 356 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 962 | 2 | 36 | 123 | 194 | 211 | 396 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | 294 708 | (D) | 1 613 | 185 304 | 30 854 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 1 315 | 3 | 47 | 183 | 271 | 297 | 514 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 653 320 | 1 030 | 25 294 | 100 967 | 183 368 | 151 832 | 190 829 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 1 151 | 3 | 40 | 159 | 243 | 263 | 443 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 460 547 | (D) | (D) | 77 385 | 125 809 | 114 814 | 125 981 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 569 | 3 | 30 | 76 | 116 | 125 | 219 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 192 773 | (D) | (D) | 23 582 | 57 559 | 37 018 | 64 848 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 29 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 13 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 290 | (D) | (D) | 2 734 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 1 542 | 14 | 61 | 189 | 295 | 360 | 623 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 1 985 743 | 7 621 | 73 725 | 428 267 | 459 442 | 582 412 | 434 276 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 1 287 771 | 544 389 | 1 208 602 | 2 265 961 | 1 557 432 | 1 617 811 | 697 072 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 339 | 1 701 | 824 | 447 | 235 | 433 | 288 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | 102 | – | 9 | 10 | 29 | 15 | 39 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | 63 | – | – | 9 | 1 | 12 | 41 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 74 | – | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 53 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 108 | – | 5 | 10 | 7 | 31 | 55 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 122 | – | 6 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 46 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 444 | 6 | 10 | 63 | 85 | 113 | 167 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 273 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 52 | 64 | 113 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | 178 | – | 4 | 20 | 44 | 42 | 68 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 118 | – | 6 | 26 | 26 | 34 | 26 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 60 | – | 1 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 15 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 1 542 | 14 | 61 | 189 | 295 | 360 | 623 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 142 963 | 320 | 7 036 | 24 152 | 35 934 | 31 231 | 44 289 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | 142 | – | 6 | 4 | 15 | 39 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | 113 | – | – | 9 | 26 | 23 | 55 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | 207 | – | 7 | 6 | 37 | 36 | 121 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 362 | 14 | 17 | 64 | 47 | 96 | 124 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 291 | – | 6 | 36 | 53 | 65 | 131 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | 229 | – | 8 | 34 | 66 | 59 | 62 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 142 | – | 14 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 39 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | 56 | – | 3 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 1 474 | 14 | 60 | 175 | 286 | 354 | 585 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 5 082 | 38 | 212 | 680 | 1 048 | 1 267 | 1 837 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 1 305 | 14 | 38 | 135 | 259 | 301 | 558 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 3 843 | 26 | 126 | 545 | 771 | 833 | 1 542 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 761 | 14 | 27 | 81 | 126 | 168 | 345 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 1 350 | 20 | 45 | 197 | 195 | 270 | 623 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 1 032 | 6 | 37 | 125 | 221 | 229 | 414 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 2 493 | 6 | 81 | 348 | 576 | 563 | 919 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 861 | – | 25 | 104 | 191 | 196 | 345 |
| number.. | 2 432 | 1 601 | – | 45 | 209 | 376 | 341 | 630 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 456 | 6 | 24 | 61 | 97 | 120 | 148 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 892 | 6 | 36 | 139 | 200 | 222 | 289 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | 74 | – | 1 | 21 | 11 | 23 | 18 |
| number.. | 125 | 96 | – | (D) | 27 | (D) | 28 | 27 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 774 | – | 36 | 77 | 172 | 196 | 293 |
| number.. | 1 402 | 1 055 | – | 42 | 119 | 240 | 267 | 387 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 858 | – | 31 | 98 | 172 | 207 | 350 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 1 306 | – | 46 | 154 | 308 | 300 | 498 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 594 | – | 25 | 78 | 149 | 135 | 207 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | 201 929 | – | 9 238 | 30 221 | 62 638 | 49 155 | 50 677 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 220 | – | 11 | 45 | 59 | 31 | 74 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 70 887 | – | 2 105 | 17 410 | 12 522 | 14 058 | 24 792 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | 10 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | 7 111 | – | – | (D) | 300 | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 368 | – | 21 | 63 | 100 | 78 | 106 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 92 218 | – | 3 924 | 16 217 | 26 208 | 22 621 | 23 248 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | 16 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | (D) | – | – | 3 672 | 259 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 378 | 2 | 21 | 83 | 140 | 69 | 63 |
| acres.. | 384 686 | (D) | (D) | 124 365 | 109 250 | 58 057 | 72 856 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 813 | 1 | 47 | 189 | 285 | 175 | 116 |
| acres.. | 21 631 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 844 | 2 | 36 | 188 | 289 | 179 | 150 |
| acres.. | 111 418 | (D) | (D) | 15 943 | 30 282 | 24 293 | 37 922 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 614 | 1 | 24 | 138 | 214 | 134 | 103 |
| acres.. | 65 587 | (D) | (D) | 11 073 | 19 349 | 14 061 | 19 335 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 447 | 2 | 18 | 97 | 159 | 93 | 78 |
| acres.. | 45 831 | (D) | (D) | 4 870 | 10 933 | 10 232 | 18 587 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 23 | – | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 1 708 | (D) | (D) | 93 | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 1 281 | 5 | 79 | 290 | 463 | 207 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 488 384 | 3 750 | 15 555 | 75 449 | 162 488 | 115 538 | 115 603 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 381 252 | 750 000 | 196 904 | 260 169 | 350 945 | 558 156 | 487 778 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 951 | 3 261 | 756 | 559 | 980 | 1 454 | 1 038 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 163 | – | 8 | 48 | 39 | 21 | 47 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 91 | – | 8 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 24 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 106 | – | 16 | 22 | 33 | 22 | 13 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 182 | – | 18 | 57 | 59 | 13 | 35 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 147 | – | 8 | 34 | 73 | 12 | 20 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 415 | – | 13 | 85 | 160 | 95 | 62 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 95 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 15 | 21 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 44 | – | 2 | 1 | 24 | 12 | 5 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | – | 1 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 281 | 5 | 79 | 290 | 463 | 207 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 53 327 | 300 | 1 508 | 9 799 | 18 973 | 11 456 | 11 292 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 241 | – | 32 | 35 | 67 | 45 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 174 | – | 8 | 64 | 56 | 34 | 12 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 222 | – | 13 | 51 | 89 | 21 | 48 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 353 | – | 18 | 85 | 110 | 68 | 72 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 201 | 5 | 7 | 39 | 119 | 20 | 11 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 44 | – | 1 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 22 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 36 | – | – | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 1 136 | 5 | 71 | 263 | 403 | 180 | 214 |
| number.. | 2 307 | 10 | 130 | 540 | 696 | 433 | 498 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 994 | 5 | 67 | 198 | 369 | 159 | 196 |
| number.. | 1 855 | 10 | 93 | 313 | 692 | 343 | 404 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 583 | 5 | 31 | 113 | 244 | 90 | 100 |
| number.. | 779 | (D) | (D) | 131 | 345 | 122 | 141 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 676 | 5 | 50 | 135 | 234 | 108 | 144 |
| number.. | 1 076 | (D) | (D) | 182 | 347 | 221 | 263 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 578 | – | 49 | 119 | 198 | 92 | 120 |
| number.. | 831 | – | 54 | 149 | 268 | 175 | 185 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 191 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 64 | 29 | 61 |
| number.. | 245 | (D) | (D) | 33 | 79 | 46 | 78 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 29 | – | – | 1 | 13 | 4 | 11 |
| number.. | 29 | – | – | (D) | 13 | 4 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 283 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 118 | 68 | 62 |
| number.. | 347 | 5 | 6 | 34 | 146 | 83 | 73 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 323 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 129 | 73 | 68 |
| number.. | 416 | 10 | 4 | 54 | 157 | 94 | 97 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 303 | – | 4 | 39 | 119 | 63 | 78 |
| acres on which used.. | 35 553 | – | 747 | 3 574 | 8 598 | 8 734 | 13 900 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 58 | – | 1 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 9 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 162 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 090 | 2 192 | 3 985 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| acres on which used.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 703 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 665 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 154 | – | 1 | 33 | 68 | 19 | 33 |
| acres on which used.. | 17 256 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 293 | 8 295 | 6 633 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 1 558 | 5 | 62 | 220 | 329 | 341 | 601 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 1 120 | 3 | 26 | 132 | 213 | 266 | 480 |
| Part owners | 492 | 307 | – | 18 | 46 | 86 | 58 | 99 |
| Tenants | 242 | 131 | 2 | 18 | 42 | 30 | 17 | 22 |
| White | 2 672 | 1 475 | 5 | 59 | 202 | 310 | 321 | 578 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 1 061 | 3 | 24 | 118 | 198 | 252 | 466 |
| Part owners | 467 | 295 | – | 17 | 44 | 85 | 56 | 93 |
| Tenants | 217 | 119 | 2 | 18 | 40 | 27 | 13 | 19 |
| Black and other races | 157 | 83 | – | 3 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 23 |
| Full owners | 107 | 59 | – | 2 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| Part owners | 25 | 12 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Tenants | 25 | 12 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2 593 | 1 430 | 3 | 45 | 178 | 301 | 324 | 579 |
| acres | 4 896 848 | 4 469 768 | (D) | (D) | 827 878 | 1 601 030 | 1 025 334 | 926 201 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2 587 | 1 427 | 3 | 44 | 178 | 299 | 324 | 579 |
| acres | 4 714 959 | 4 332 398 | (D) | (D) | 824 307 | 1 577 011 | 992 187 | 880 494 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 740 | 441 | 2 | 37 | 88 | 117 | 75 | 122 |
| acres | 1 698 963 | 1 547 733 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 383 220 | 326 809 | 615 587 |
| landlords | 1 185 | 745 | (D) | (D) | 153 | 199 | 112 | 200 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 734 | 438 | 2 | 36 | 88 | 116 | 75 | 121 |
| acres | 1 694 329 | 1 543 888 | (D) | (D) | 180 961 | 380 720 | 326 799 | 614 682 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 225 | 118 | – | 4 | 8 | 17 | 36 | 53 |
| acres | 186 523 | 141 215 | – | (D) | (D) | 26 519 | 33 157 | 46 612 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 1 226 | 3 | 43 | 158 | 273 | 276 | 473 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 215 | 2 | 19 | 44 | 33 | 41 | 76 |
| Not reported | 197 | 117 | – | – | 18 | 23 | 24 | 52 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 1 558 | 5 | 62 | 220 | 329 | 341 | 601 |
| Other | 1 271 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 983 | 1 | 36 | 112 | 179 | 216 | 439 |
| Any | 1 515 | 392 | 3 | 26 | 79 | 122 | 89 | 73 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 207 | – | 11 | 35 | 61 | 53 | 47 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 91 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 29 | 19 | 12 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 94 | – | 13 | 18 | 32 | 17 | 14 |
| Not reported | 183 | 183 | 1 | – | 29 | 28 | 36 | 89 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 88 | – | 15 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 105 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 41 | 19 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 189 | 2 | 18 | 41 | 44 | 48 | 36 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 921 | – | 10 | 93 | 184 | 201 | 433 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 20.6 | 4.3 | 5.5 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 20.3 | 29.7 |
| Not reported | 443 | 255 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 39 | 58 | 114 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 62 | – | 62 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 220 | – | – | 220 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 163 | – | – | – | 163 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 166 | – | – | – | 166 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 183 | – | – | – | – | 183 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 158 | – | – | – | – | 158 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 216 | – | – | – | – | – | 216 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 385 | – | – | – | – | – | 385 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 58.5 | 19.8 | 31.1 | 40.3 | 49.7 | 59.3 | 72.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 1 350 | 5 | 52 | 193 | 269 | 306 | 525 |
| Female | 406 | 208 | – | 10 | 27 | 60 | 35 | 76 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | 57 | – | 3 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 29 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 2 197 | 1 123 | 5 | 44 | 145 | 239 | 246 | 444 |
| acres | 1 668 011 | 1 360 929 | 1 084 | 77 871 | 261 802 | 402 475 | 320 246 | 297 451 |
| Partnership ... farms | 295 | 209 | – | 10 | 31 | 37 | 43 | 88 |
| acres | 614 324 | 487 705 | – | (D) | 66 695 | (D) | 166 248 | 203 171 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 207 | 145 | – | 7 | 25 | 35 | 31 | 47 |
| acres | 1 350 921 | 1 291 331 | – | 10 819 | 115 622 | 456 692 | 412 114 | 296 084 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 8 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 199 | 137 | – | 7 | 24 | 34 | 28 | 44 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 26 | 16 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| acres | 1 295 127 | 1 267 759 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 114 489 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 20 | 12 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 104 | 65 | – | 1 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 19 |
| acres | 1 480 905 | 1 468 562 | – | (D) | (D) | 408 773 | 305 889 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 1 271 | 3 | 79 | 296 | 437 | 253 | 203 |
| Full owners | 975 | – | 45 | 205 | 349 | 208 | 168 |
| Part owners | 185 | 2 | 14 | 59 | 57 | 31 | 22 |
| Tenants | 111 | 1 | 20 | 32 | 31 | 14 | 13 |
| White | 1 197 | 3 | 74 | 276 | 411 | 238 | 195 |
| Full owners | 927 | – | 41 | 193 | 333 | 197 | 163 |
| Part owners | 172 | 2 | 13 | 55 | 53 | 29 | 20 |
| Tenants | 98 | 1 | 20 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 12 |
| Black and other races | 74 | – | 5 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 8 |
| Full owners | 48 | – | 4 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| Part owners | 13 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Tenants | 13 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 1 163 | 2 | 59 | 264 | 407 | 241 | 190 |
| acres | 427 080 | (D) | (D) | 132 090 | 92 207 | 83 137 | 115 812 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 1 160 | 2 | 59 | 264 | 406 | 239 | 190 |
| acres | 382 561 | (D) | (D) | 120 451 | 78 826 | 80 099 | 100 124 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 299 | 3 | 34 | 91 | 89 | 46 | 36 |
| acres | 151 230 | (D) | (D) | 33 615 | 73 422 | (D) | 8 919 |
| landlords | 440 | 4 | 47 | 125 | 112 | 85 | 67 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 296 | 3 | 34 | 91 | 88 | 45 | 35 |
| acres | 150 441 | (D) | (D) | 33 610 | 72 832 | 10 376 | 8 800 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 107 | – | 3 | 18 | 36 | 22 | 28 |
| acres | 45 308 | – | (D) | 11 644 | 13 971 | (D) | 15 807 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 900 | 3 | 60 | 211 | 334 | 180 | 112 |
| Not on farm operated | 291 | – | 16 | 63 | 80 | 63 | 69 |
| Not reported | 80 | – | 3 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 22 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other | 1 271 | 3 | 79 | 296 | 437 | 253 | 203 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 148 | – | 9 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 79 |
| Any | 1 123 | 3 | 70 | 284 | 419 | 223 | 124 |
| 1 to 99 days | 80 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 days | 198 | – | 15 | 45 | 71 | 38 | 29 |
| 200 days or more | 845 | 2 | 51 | 222 | 332 | 167 | 71 |
| Not reported | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 125 | – | 19 | 38 | 45 | 19 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years | 149 | 1 | 23 | 42 | 53 | 22 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 years | 273 | – | 22 | 79 | 104 | 49 | 19 |
| 10 years or more | 536 | – | 10 | 96 | 173 | 138 | 119 |
| Average years on present farm | 12.5 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 14.1 | 24.6 |
| Not reported | 188 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 62 | 25 | 53 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 79 | – | 79 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 296 | – | – | 296 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 224 | – | – | – | 224 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 213 | – | – | – | 213 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 141 | – | – | – | – | 141 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 112 | – | – | – | – | 112 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 91 | – | – | – | – | – | 91 |
| 70 years and over | 112 | – | – | – | – | – | 112 |
| Average age | 51.6 | 20.7 | 31.5 | 40.1 | 49.4 | 58.9 | 71.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1 073 | 1 | 65 | 249 | 361 | 222 | 175 |
| Female | 198 | 2 | 14 | 47 | 76 | 31 | 28 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 51 | – | 4 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 4 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 1 074 | 3 | 71 | 251 | 374 | 221 | 154 |
| acres | 307 082 | (D) | (D) | 89 621 | 117 134 | 40 909 | 34 178 |
| Partnership ... farms | 86 | – | 4 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 21 |
| acres | 126 619 | – | (D) | (D) | 13 478 | 21 043 | 40 536 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 62 | – | 3 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 16 |
| acres | 59 590 | – | (D) | 12 366 | 18 536 | (D) | 23 454 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 62 | – | 3 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 16 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 10 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 27 368 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 8 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 39 | – | 1 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 10 |
| acres | 12 343 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 501 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | 32 | – | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 11 |
| number.. | 55 | 40 | – | (D) | 10 | (D) | 9 | 12 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 65 | – | 5 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| number.. | 123 | (D) | – | (D) | 17 | 29 | 29 | 21 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 116 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 42 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 249 | – | 4 | 19 | 44 | 58 | 124 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | 57 | – | – | 10 | 5 | 18 | 24 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | 86 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 18 | 40 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | 81 | – | 6 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 41 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | 81 | – | 5 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 30 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | 56 | – | – | 7 | 9 | 16 | 24 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | 46 | – | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 22 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 188 | – | 5 | 25 | 43 | 41 | 74 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 178 | 2 | 17 | 34 | 41 | 31 | 53 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 160 | – | 7 | 31 | 49 | 29 | 44 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 260 | – | 6 | 42 | 63 | 66 | 83 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | 17 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 15 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | 15 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | 10 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 24 | – | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 514 | 1 | 18 | 67 | 104 | 124 | 200 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 514 | 1 | 18 | 67 | 104 | 124 | 200 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 727 | 4 | 31 | 103 | 158 | 155 | 276 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 26 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 38 | – | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | 11 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | 7 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 4 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 43 | – | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | 121 | – | 5 | 16 | 28 | 23 | 49 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 1 019 | 5 | 43 | 149 | 218 | 218 | 386 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 436 550 | 240 | 20 764 | 67 631 | 112 129 | 130 985 | 104 801 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 74 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 34 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | 274 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 38 | 69 | 121 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | 126 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 28 | 22 | 54 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | 140 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 33 | 21 | 62 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | 190 | – | 8 | 42 | 49 | 33 | 58 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | 215 | – | 7 | 36 | 57 | 58 | 57 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 902 | 5 | 32 | 136 | 196 | 197 | 336 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 252 818 | 140 | 7 878 | 41 316 | 63 918 | 79 730 | 59 836 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 863 | 5 | 31 | 125 | 187 | 186 | 329 |
| number.. | 275 801 | (D) | 140 | (D) | 33 635 | 61 639 | 73 909 | 57 791 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 93 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 28 | 45 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | 271 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 51 | 58 | 115 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | 104 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 22 | 15 | 46 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | 115 | – | 5 | 22 | 30 | 17 | 41 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | 158 | – | 3 | 32 | 46 | 30 | 47 |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | 122 | – | 3 | 20 | 26 | 38 | 35 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 94 | – | 2 | 27 | 20 | 17 | 28 |
| number.. | 24 902 | (D) | – | (D) | 7 681 | 2 279 | 5 821 | 2 045 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | 49 | – | 1 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 10 | – | – | 5 | 3 | – | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 11 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | 11 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 811 | 4 | 33 | 113 | 194 | 168 | 299 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 95 951 | 65 | 6 364 | 15 305 | 24 784 | 25 902 | 23 531 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 876 | 4 | 39 | 126 | 198 | 184 | 325 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 87 781 | 35 | 6 522 | 11 010 | 23 427 | 25 353 | 21 434 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 9 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 10 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | 9 | – | 7 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 309 | – | 32 | 67 | 112 | 64 | 34 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 445 | 1 | 16 | 111 | 156 | 99 | 62 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 77 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 13 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 74 | – | 4 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 46 | – | 3 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 41 | – | 2 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 34 | – | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 29 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 77 | – | 5 | 17 | 28 | 6 | 21 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 64 | – | 5 | 20 | 11 | 7 | 21 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 31 | – | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 44 | – | 2 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 18 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 17 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 13 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 294 | 1 | 10 | 66 | 98 | 70 | 49 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 294 | 1 | 10 | 66 | 98 | 70 | 49 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 508 | 2 | 33 | 137 | 160 | 89 | 87 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 21 | – | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 13 | – | – | 4 | 6 | – | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 22 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 66 | – | 3 | 12 | 30 | 11 | 10 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 289 | – | 28 | 59 | 115 | 54 | 33 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 675 | 2 | 41 | 173 | 222 | 124 | 113 |
| number.. | 81 565 | (D) | (D) | 15 333 | 17 668 | 24 471 | 21 308 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 196 | – | 14 | 50 | 67 | 34 | 31 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 275 | 2 | 13 | 68 | 98 | 50 | 44 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 78 | – | 7 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 62 | – | 5 | 21 | 14 | 9 | 13 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 39 | – | 1 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| 500 or more ..... | 25 | – | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 525 | 2 | 34 | 135 | 174 | 89 | 91 |
| number.. | 47 885 | (D) | (D) | 9 970 | 9 175 | 14 178 | 12 588 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 508 | 1 | 32 | 131 | 171 | 86 | 87 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 934 | 9 910 | 9 078 | (D) | 12 572 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 181 | – | 10 | 47 | 75 | 24 | 25 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 179 | 1 | 11 | 45 | 50 | 36 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 68 | – | 7 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 45 | – | 3 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 20 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 15 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 44 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 60 | 97 | (D) | 16 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 33 | – | 3 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 6 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 475 | 2 | 28 | 121 | 154 | 88 | 82 |
| number.. | 16 558 | (D) | (D) | 3 050 | 4 333 | 5 305 | 3 469 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 542 | 2 | 36 | 143 | 168 | 104 | 89 |
| number.. | 17 122 | (D) | (D) | 2 313 | 4 160 | 4 988 | 5 251 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 1 001 | 5 | 42 | 146 | 213 | 218 | 377 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 233 363 | 69 | 15 401 | 31 757 | 62 259 | 64 921 | 58 956 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 106 324 | 25 | 11 008 | 13 921 | 26 678 | 28 514 | 26 178 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 548 | 1 | 25 | 84 | 120 | 132 | 186 |
| number.. | 101 726 | 83 723 | (D) | (D) | 15 301 | 21 553 | 26 336 | 17 751 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | 27 620 | (D) | (D) | 5 534 | 7 074 | 8 213 | 5 814 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 764 | 5 | 29 | 115 | 159 | 163 | 293 |
| number.. | 193 281 | 149 640 | (D) | (D) | 16 456 | 40 706 | 38 585 | 41 205 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | 78 704 | (D) | (D) | 8 387 | 19 603 | 20 300 | 20 364 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | 57 | – | 3 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 25 |
| number.. | 31 031 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 3 111 | 2 740 | 1 744 |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | 7 688 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 256 | 2 169 | 1 164 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 54 | – | 1 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 14 |
| number.. | 7 419 | (D) | – | (D) | 321 | 103 | (D) | 221 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | 40 | – | – | 13 | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 6 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 6 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 29 | – | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | 858 | (D) | – | (D) | 57 | 8 | 665 | 42 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | 49 | – | 1 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| number.. | 6 561 | 6 221 | – | (D) | 264 | 95 | (D) | 179 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 41 | – | 1 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| number.. | 7 414 | 6 701 | – | (D) | 720 | (D) | 5 221 | 579 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | (D) | – | (D) | 58 | 15 | 490 | 48 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | 10 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 796 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 334 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 70 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 53 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | 29 | – | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | 969 | (D) | – | (D) | 66 | 13 | 751 | 46 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | 25 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 6 |
| number.. | 496 | 449 | – | (D) | 30 | (D) | 386 | 24 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | 23 | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| number.. | 473 | (D) | – | (D) | 36 | (D) | 365 | 22 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | 163 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 31 | 38 | 53 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 82 332 | (D) | (D) | 8 282 | 43 123 | 20 578 | 10 034 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | 140 | – | 6 | 23 | 29 | 33 | 49 |
| number.. | 63 881 | 55 196 | – | (D) | (D) | 32 377 | 10 324 | 6 567 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | 149 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 50 |
| number.. | 114 430 | 107 115 | (D) | (D) | 6 040 | 43 020 | 16 899 | 40 973 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | 128 | – | 5 | 21 | 25 | 31 | 46 |
| number.. | 80 703 | 77 635 | – | 193 | 7 034 | 34 954 | 17 056 | 18 398 |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | 642 222 | – | (D) | (D) | 321 458 | 144 849 | 106 628 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 802 | 1 | 32 | 124 | 186 | 188 | 271 |
| number.. | 14 220 | 9 417 | (D) | (D) | 1 701 | 2 270 | 2 282 | 2 793 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | 155 | – | 8 | 33 | 37 | 34 | 43 |
| number.. | 1 335 | 839 | – | (D) | 178 | 138 | (D) | 132 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | 60 | – | 3 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 828 | 843 | – | (D) | 286 | 170 | (D) | 190 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | 19 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 208 | 523 | – | (D) | 146 | 115 | (D) | 191 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 82 | – | 4 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 27 |
| number.. | 4 503 | 1 661 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 492 | 591 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 82 | – | 4 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 27 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 79 | – | 4 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 26 |
| number.. | 4 073 | 1 495 | – | 59 | 190 | 262 | 446 | 538 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | 13 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | 430 | 166 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46 | 53 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | 8 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 72 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 33 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | 5 | – |
| number.. | 18 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 14 | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 669 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 40 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 586 | 3 | 38 | 153 | 190 | 104 | 98 |
| number.. | 61 644 | (D) | (D) | 10 243 | 11 332 | 9 051 | 30 142 |
| $1,000.. | 29 215 | (D) | (D) | 3 853 | 4 775 | 4 681 | 15 519 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 337 | – | 19 | 99 | 110 | 57 | 52 |
| number.. | 18 003 | – | 222 | 5 929 | 5 497 | 3 240 | 3 115 |
| $1,000.. | 5 554 | – | 69 | 1 747 | 1 652 | 1 092 | 993 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 429 | 3 | 28 | 100 | 146 | 81 | 71 |
| number.. | 43 641 | (D) | (D) | 4 314 | 5 835 | 5 811 | 27 027 |
| $1,000.. | 23 662 | (D) | (D) | 2 106 | 3 123 | 3 589 | 14 526 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 38 | – | 4 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 12 | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 11 972 | – | 40 | 9 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 59 | – | 1 | 20 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 169 | 127 | 48 | 71 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 56 | – | 1 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 9 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 19 | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 37 | 18 | (D) | 21 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 54 | – | 1 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | 340 | – | (D) | 132 | 109 | (D) | 50 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 33 | – | 1 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | 713 | – | (D) | 323 | 160 | (D) | 201 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | 25 | 21 | (D) | 13 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 418 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 21 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 20 | – | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 44 | 16 | (D) | 29 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 47 | – | – | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 6 | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 109 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 38 | 23 | 18 |
| number.. | 14 077 | (D) | (D) | 4 906 | 521 | (D) | 483 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 86 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 33 | 17 | 12 |
| number.. | 8 685 | (D) | (D) | 1 869 | 298 | (D) | 228 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 99 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 33 | 18 | 17 |
| number.. | 7 315 | (D) | (D) | 3 234 | 426 | 1 770 | 334 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 85 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 14 |
| number.. | 3 068 | (D) | (D) | 1 909 | 405 | 392 | 299 |
| pounds of wool.. | 26 490 | (D) | (D) | 16 929 | 3 396 | 2 877 | 2 733 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 725 | 1 | 49 | 190 | 255 | 133 | 97 |
| number.. | 4 803 | (D) | (D) | 1 267 | 1 633 | 924 | 755 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 187 | – | 21 | 46 | 67 | 33 | 20 |
| number.. | 496 | – | 150 | 79 | 142 | 76 | 49 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 86 | – | 3 | 17 | 35 | 13 | 18 |
| number.. | 985 | – | (D) | 251 | 400 | 166 | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 42 | – | 1 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 5 |
| number.. | 685 | – | (D) | (D) | 324 | 214 | 59 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 121 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 41 | 26 | 16 |
| number.. | 2 842 | (D) | 85 | 652 | 1 004 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 121 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 41 | 26 | 16 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 121 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 41 | 26 | 16 |
| number.. | 2 578 | (D) | 85 | 563 | 872 | 660 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 18 | – | – | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 264 | – | – | 89 | 132 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 13 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 2 048 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 719 | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 65 | – | 3 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 18 087 | – | 240 | 2 245 | 2 396 | 7 761 | 5 445 |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 1 801 949 | – | (D) | 209 028 | (D) | 781 212 | 605 981 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 65 | – | 3 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 18 087 | – | 240 | 2 245 | 2 396 | 7 761 | 5 445 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 9 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 27 | – | 2 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 18 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 42 | – | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 4 041 | – | 100 | 728 | 1 022 | 1 607 | 584 |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 377 536 | – | 4 616 | 73 883 | 87 705 | 159 591 | 51 741 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 42 | – | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 4 041 | – | 100 | 728 | 1 022 | 1 607 | 584 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 7 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 25 | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 078 | 3 | 37 | 144 | 223 | 251 | 420 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 414 851 | 180 | 15 474 | 66 120 | 120 729 | 99 658 | 112 690 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 1 262 176 | 320 | 53 083 | 214 730 | 384 253 | 285 348 | 324 442 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 1 078 | 3 | 37 | 144 | 223 | 251 | 420 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 414 851 | 180 | 15 474 | 66 120 | 120 729 | 99 658 | 112 690 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 421 | 162 | – | 3 | 10 | 21 | 44 | 84 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 456 | 266 | 3 | 11 | 21 | 47 | 49 | 135 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 317 | 246 | – | 7 | 29 | 47 | 68 | 95 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 193 | 180 | – | 8 | 39 | 47 | 40 | 46 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 253 | 224 | – | 8 | 45 | 61 | 50 | 60 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 866 | 1 | 30 | 117 | 186 | 201 | 331 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 219 601 | (D) | (D) | 41 609 | 64 349 | 45 242 | 56 737 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 096 214 | 942 149 | (D) | (D) | 177 176 | 290 541 | 189 362 | 240 053 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 866 | 1 | 30 | 117 | 186 | 201 | 331 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 219 601 | (D) | (D) | 41 609 | 64 349 | 45 242 | 56 737 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 37 | 30 | – | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 4 257 | – | (D) | 2 360 | 98 | (D) | 1 508 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 37 | 30 | – | 1 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 10 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 4 257 | – | (D) | 2 360 | 98 | (D) | 1 508 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 18 | 13 | – | – | – | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 5 | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 68 | 33 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 |
| acres.. | 530 | 348 | – | (D) | (D) | 21 | 54 | 250 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 33 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 |
| acres.. | 530 | 348 | – | (D) | (D) | 21 | 54 | 250 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 43 | 20 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 20 | 9 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres.. | 947 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 742 |
| bushels.. | 102 046 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 87 150 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres.. | 947 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 742 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 601 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 530 | – |
| bushels.. | 45 087 | – | – | (D) | 3 595 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 601 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 530 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 562 | 1 | 23 | 129 | 197 | 117 | 95 |
| acres.. | 63 507 | (D) | (D) | 11 033 | 19 220 | 13 007 | 18 514 |
| tons, dry.. | 196 511 | (D) | (D) | 30 838 | 51 797 | 49 200 | 59 492 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 562 | 1 | 23 | 129 | 197 | 117 | 95 |
| acres.. | 63 507 | (D) | (D) | 11 033 | 19 220 | 13 007 | 18 514 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 259 | – | 10 | 58 | 88 | 62 | 41 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 190 | – | 7 | 44 | 78 | 32 | 29 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 71 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 29 | – | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 441 | 1 | 20 | 97 | 154 | 95 | 74 |
| acres.. | 39 420 | (D) | (D) | 6 675 | 11 930 | 8 967 | 10 478 |
| tons, dry.. | 154 065 | (D) | (D) | 23 842 | 42 019 | 39 535 | 44 144 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 441 | 1 | 20 | 97 | 154 | 95 | 74 |
| acres.. | 39 420 | (D) | (D) | 6 675 | 11 930 | 8 967 | 10 478 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 159 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 159 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 35 | – | 1 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| acres.. | 182 | – | (D) | (D) | 42 | 55 | 66 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 35 | – | 1 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 7 |
| acres.. | 182 | – | (D) | (D) | 42 | 55 | 66 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 23 | – | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 11 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 425 | 694 | 134 | 160 | 127 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 15.0 | 24.5 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 4.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 1 569 | 17 706 | 7 700 | 13 060 | 14 958 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 4 | 26 | 57 | 82 | 118 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 425 | 694 | 134 | 160 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 356 565 | 3 651 | 11 742 | (D) | 12 267 | 4 889 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 8 591 | 16 919 | (D) | 76 666 | 38 495 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | 151 | 156 | 11 | 13 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | 81 | 120 | 20 | 14 | 11 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 82 | 135 | 16 | 19 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 50 | 135 | 31 | 32 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | 31 | 104 | 23 | 39 | 23 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 17 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 7 169 | – | (D) | 17 | (D) | 32 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 6 050 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 17 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 789 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 35 | 257 | 55 | 69 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 93 243 | (D) | 1 485 | 620 | 1 016 | 1 219 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 84 919 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 22 222 | 71 | 21 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 22 015 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | 4 | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 440 | 13 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 356 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 15 629 | (D) | 5 529 | 99 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 15 305 | (D) | 5 500 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 969 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | 26 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | 81 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 55 432 | (D) | 1 001 | (D) | 9 303 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 55 378 | (D) | 977 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 114 | 289 | 75 | 103 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 973 | 2 618 | 735 | 1 574 | 1 403 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 121 661 | 329 | 803 | (D) | 699 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 122 | 90 | 75 | 265 | 242 | 191 | 304 |
| percent.. | 4.3 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 10.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 19 503 | 17 614 | 17 732 | 94 320 | 169 933 | 261 562 | 5 773 631 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 160 | 196 | 236 | 356 | 702 | 1 369 | 18 992 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 122 | 90 | 75 | 265 | 242 | 191 | 304 |
| $1,000.. | 17 673 | 5 917 | 4 443 | 34 574 | 44 786 | 44 963 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 144 858 | 65 740 | 59 240 | 130 470 | 185 064 | 235 406 | (D) |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 15 | 4 | 7 | 21 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 6 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 | 10 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 13 | 15 | 12 | 36 | 28 | 13 | 9 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 14 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 16 | 11 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 22 | 14 | 13 | 37 | 48 | 38 | 54 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | 7 | 11 | 52 | 52 | 35 | 80 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 25 | 55 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 20 | 35 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 24 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 28 | 104 | (D) | 424 | (D) | (D) | 5 291 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | 207 | 584 | 5 118 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 93 | (D) | 313 | 290 | 633 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 98 | 52 | 126 | 444 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 57 | 39 | 30 | 139 | 117 | 92 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 1 987 | 1 879 | 1 476 | 11 215 | (D) | 18 908 | 38 419 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 17 | 12 | 86 | 72 | 55 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 1 202 | 1 466 | 1 053 | 10 344 | 14 167 | 18 590 | 37 753 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 686 | 18 757 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 1 686 | 18 757 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | 2 895 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | 2 895 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 11 472 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (Z) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 10 993 | (D) | (D) | 12 916 | 14 304 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 10 993 | (D) | (D) | 12 916 | 14 304 | 2 814 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 62 | 67 | 56 | 157 | 169 | 150 | 266 |
| $1,000.. | 4 074 | 972 | 1 774 | 4 918 | 8 233 | 19 662 | 88 603 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 59 | 65 | 217 |
| $1,000.. | 3 428 | (D) | 1 102 | 2 769 | 6 404 | 17 809 | 87 261 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 46 | 43 | 62 | 22 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | 34 | 68 | 16 | 10 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | 58 | 84 | 16 | 18 | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | 133 | 127 | 21 | 20 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | 1 234 | 758 | 98 | 54 | 55 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 849 | 540 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 149 | 39 | 44 | 10 | 14 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | 52 | 62 | 28 | (D) | 33 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 416 | 681 | 119 | 170 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 3 417 | 11 354 | 2 578 | 10 497 | 3 300 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 8 215 | 16 673 | 21 666 | 61 745 | 25 003 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 95 | 210 | 33 | 89 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 232 | 1 058 | 200 | 441 | 414 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | 89 | 158 | 23 | 78 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 8 | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 267 | 356 | 70 | 112 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 974 | 1 538 | 1 134 | 4 533 | 209 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | 238 | 304 | 63 | 80 | 55 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | 26 | 44 | 5 | 19 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | 2 | 6 | – | 10 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | 145 | 153 | 31 | 43 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | 194 | (D) | 196 | (D) | 51 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | 144 | 146 | 29 | 38 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | – | 6 | – | 3 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 68 | 109 | 34 | 26 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 30 | (D) | 14 | 31 | 75 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 63 | 107 | 27 | 13 | 35 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 49 | 173 | 43 | 51 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 18 | 395 | 43 | 65 | 91 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 49 | 171 | 43 | 51 | 36 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 117 | 159 | 21 | 39 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 23 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 31 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 117 | 159 | 21 | 39 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 292 | 602 | 103 | 153 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 195 | 665 | 106 | (D) | 247 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | 290 | 594 | 102 | 136 | 115 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 218 | 506 | 85 | 122 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | (D) | 262 | (D) | 180 | 112 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 157 | 351 | 62 | 117 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 61 | 278 | (D) | 183 | 102 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 137 | 373 | 50 | 121 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 19 | 111 | 24 | 26 | 29 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 11 | (D) | 22 | 43 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 11 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 25 | (D) | (D) | 952 | (D) | (D) | 5 458 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 401 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 15 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 78 | 51 | 39 | 187 | 119 | 145 | 185 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 48 | 2 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 149 | 71 | 74 | 298 | 262 | 152 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 15 175 | 2 883 | (D) | 27 256 | 34 629 | 30 580 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 101 847 | 40 607 | (D) | 91 464 | 132 172 | 201 184 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 30 | 28 | 49 | 104 | 97 | 65 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 1 411 | 288 | 571 | 2 284 | 1 629 | 3 160 | 14 735 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 | 11 | 40 | 52 | 63 | 25 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 | 15 | 2 | 42 | 20 | 31 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 54 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 11 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 77 | 52 | 39 | 153 | 174 | 101 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 4 950 | 664 | 832 | 4 704 | 7 412 | 5 402 | 16 617 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 61 | 35 | 30 | 101 | 91 | 43 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 | 14 | 1 | 38 | 64 | 40 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 56 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | 26 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 11 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 34 | 15 | 22 | 86 | 86 | 51 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | 4 402 | (D) | 175 | 917 | 700 | 3 537 | 3 301 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 21 | 14 | 14 | 67 | 72 | 35 | 42 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 | – | 6 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 70 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 22 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 28 | 18 | 22 | 101 | 76 | 63 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 30 | (D) | 547 | 709 | (D) | 3 304 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 24 | 10 | 7 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 | 6 | 15 | 46 | 40 | 31 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 24 | 22 | 17 | 41 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 44 | 13 | 44 | 133 | 114 | 60 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 178 | 42 | (D) | 1 122 | 1 104 | 1 020 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 34 | 11 | 38 | 55 | 64 | 17 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 72 | 40 | 32 | 63 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | 25 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 46 | 13 | 25 | 128 | 89 | 58 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 18 | 45 | 736 | 597 | 915 | 2 759 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 42 | 13 | 23 | 98 | 49 | 28 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 | – | 2 | 27 | 37 | 24 | 26 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 138 | 55 | 65 | 279 | 252 | 149 | 293 |
| $1,000.. | 377 | 120 | 215 | 1 591 | 2 073 | 1 758 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 122 | 48 | 54 | 161 | 116 | 58 | 49 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 | 7 | 11 | 111 | 128 | 73 | 167 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 11 | 46 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 | 31 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 117 | 44 | 61 | 254 | 230 | 141 | 282 |
| $1,000.. | 148 | 59 | 116 | 684 | 776 | 620 | 2 802 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 88 | 45 | 41 | 207 | 214 | 124 | 271 |
| $1,000.. | 170 | 48 | 69 | 634 | 988 | 898 | (D) |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 20 | – | – | 28 | 26 | 8 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 20 | – | – | 57 | 43 | 31 | 39 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 100 | 40 | 53 | 235 | 230 | 140 | 287 |
| $1,000.. | 40 | 13 | 30 | 216 | 267 | 209 | 928 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 194 | 396 | 59 | 96 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 110 | 506 | 79 | 168 | 220 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 786 | 159 | 297 | 30 | 67 | 37 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 522 | 34 | 95 | 27 | 25 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 305 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 68 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 42 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 55 | 161 | 24 | 48 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 204 | 1 476 | 135 | 1 605 | 345 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 533 | 52 | 152 | 22 | 36 | 23 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 298 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 178 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 57 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 32 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 10 | 37 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 15 | 109 | 7 | (D) | 31 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 53 | 153 | 22 | 46 | 28 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 106 | 288 | 52 | 65 | 48 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 38 | 86 | 29 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 107 | 164 | 74 | 107 | 114 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 109 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 229 | 14 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 87 | 10 | 1 | 8 | – | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 236 | 541 | 67 | 149 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 320 | 1 272 | 144 | 575 | 292 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 534 | 229 | 487 | 61 | 116 | 97 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 566 | 7 | 53 | 6 | 29 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 81 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 75 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 797 | 64 | 174 | 19 | 64 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 42 | 259 | 45 | 373 | 66 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 251 | 49 | 78 | 9 | 13 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 335 | 15 | 94 | 9 | 30 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 161 | – | 2 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 64 | 176 | 34 | 96 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 206 | 774 | 98 | 682 | 361 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 536 | 45 | 116 | 28 | 70 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 364 | 19 | 59 | 6 | 25 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 187 | – | 1 | – | – | 5 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 34 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | 40 | 118 | 17 | 76 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 153 | 599 | (D) | 328 | 271 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 105 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 224 | 9 | 47 | 2 | 39 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 319 | 19 | 55 | 6 | 21 | 9 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 80 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 66 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | 33 | 80 | 21 | 30 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 53 | 175 | (D) | 354 | 90 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 116 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 278 | 22 | 39 | 17 | 20 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | – | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | 26 | 60 | 18 | 10 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | 30 | 142 | 106 | (D) | 79 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 215 | 26 | 59 | 7 | 9 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 55 | – | – | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 68 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 616 | 373 | 665 | 110 | 169 | 115 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 358 | 1 052 | 121 | 300 | 222 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 273 | 369 | 644 | 108 | 167 | 107 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 182 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 119 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 527 | 341 | 562 | 108 | 159 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 567 | 1 876 | 274 | 1 173 | 536 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 724 | 319 | 534 | 104 | 139 | 113 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 534 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 17 | 13 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 135 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 75 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 75 | 38 | 44 | 164 | 198 | 125 | 248 |
| $1,000.. | 356 | 56 | 96 | 1 445 | 1 940 | 1 775 | 5 536 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 24 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 51 | 27 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 27 | 16 | 28 | 41 | 68 | 41 | 90 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 22 | 2 | 2 | 82 | 53 | 35 | 83 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 6 | 21 | 8 | 29 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 14 | 20 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 53 | 13 | 36 | 150 | 171 | 99 | 258 |
| $1,000.. | 3 385 | 293 | (D) | 4 018 | 6 499 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 | 5 | 15 | 70 | 54 | 18 | 50 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 | 4 | 20 | 44 | 77 | 33 | 89 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 32 | 36 | 71 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 7 | 5 | 11 | 27 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 27 | 5 | 20 | 83 | 112 | 74 | 212 |
| workers.. | 100 | 45 | (D) | 161 | 304 | 263 | 1 464 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 42 | 12 | 32 | 122 | 135 | 79 | 192 |
| workers.. | 85 | 42 | 49 | 346 | 299 | 314 | 879 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 21 | 11 | 8 | 61 | 70 | 29 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 45 | 63 | 34 | 469 | 328 | 499 | 3 406 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 | – | 6 | 34 | 39 | 12 | 37 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 13 | 23 | 6 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 10 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 91 | 69 | 59 | 270 | 236 | 139 | 290 |
| $1,000.. | 903 | 227 | 184 | 2 377 | 2 169 | 2 275 | 10 174 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 66 | 58 | 49 | 131 | 109 | 62 | 69 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 19 | 10 | 9 | 121 | 110 | 51 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 33 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 13 | 47 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 49 | 23 | 12 | 103 | 107 | 51 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 230 | 70 | 35 | 924 | 856 | 479 | 2 537 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 19 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 | 12 | 10 | 38 | 54 | 24 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 23 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 28 | 13 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | 9 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 56 | 30 | 19 | 142 | 158 | 88 | 219 |
| $1,000.. | 648 | 372 | 237 | 2 119 | 2 986 | 2 380 | 10 860 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 | 21 | 3 | 52 | 66 | 16 | 59 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 61 | 41 | 45 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 30 | 27 | 90 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 25 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 34 | 19 | 12 | 104 | 113 | 63 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 463 | 196 | (D) | 1 420 | 1 627 | 1 845 | 7 564 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 11 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | 19 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 46 | 8 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 47 | 32 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | – | 3 | 13 | 13 | 36 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 7 | 6 | 10 | 42 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 30 | 19 | 19 | 92 | 95 | 55 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 185 | 176 | (D) | 699 | 1 359 | 535 | 3 296 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 25 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 1 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 | 13 | 7 | 55 | 34 | 18 | 38 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | 11 | 22 | 37 | 32 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 7 | 4 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 17 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 16 | 3 | 19 | 48 | 61 | 38 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 464 | 57 | 114 | 727 | 738 | 1 132 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 33 | 14 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 6 | 1 | – | 4 | 10 | 1 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 | – | 5 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 9 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 13 | 8 | 10 | 33 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 134 | 60 | 61 | 270 | 239 | 135 | 285 |
| $1,000.. | 291 | 116 | 125 | 778 | 891 | 676 | 3 160 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 117 | 57 | 54 | 227 | 188 | 93 | 142 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 | 1 | 6 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 27 | 15 | 45 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 33 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 118 | 60 | 70 | 277 | 262 | 144 | 297 |
| $1,000.. | 1 842 | 470 | (D) | 3 417 | 4 697 | 4 324 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 61 | 39 | 43 | 169 | 122 | 42 | 39 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | 18 | 27 | 82 | 103 | 53 | 124 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 2 | – | 13 | 23 | 30 | 58 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 9 | 7 | 11 | 29 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | 7 | 8 | 47 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 823 | 416 | 681 | 119 | 170 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | –843 | 335 | –163 | 2 078 | 1 650 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | –2 026 | 491 | –1 369 | 12 221 | 12 496 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 353 | 115 | 212 | 53 | 66 | 80 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 69 969 | 5 215 | 18 286 | 6 377 | 47 519 | 26 371 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 184 | 67 | 34 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 524 | 45 | 164 | 42 | 47 | 41 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 369 | 1 | 5 | 4 | – | 34 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 276 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 470 | 301 | 469 | 66 | 104 | 52 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 725 | 4 792 | 7 552 | 7 589 | 10 180 | 8 849 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 180 | 65 | 43 | 13 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 888 | 208 | 307 | 40 | 78 | 26 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 357 | 28 | 119 | 13 | 22 | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 45 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 254 | 4 | 33 | 11 | 11 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | 3 | 44 | 7 | 12 | 12 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | 52 | 73 | 26 | 39 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | 198 | 361 | 117 | 217 | 636 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 175 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | 102 | 77 | 21 | 164 | 19 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 255 | 36 | 53 | 9 | 10 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 2 080 | 92 | 216 | 36 | 47 | 611 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 45 | – | 28 | – | (D) | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 84 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 337 | 4 | 40 | 60 | (D) | 5 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 31 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 147 | 564 | 115 | 138 | 111 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 550 | 11 930 | 5 089 | 8 748 | 9 434 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 83 | 393 | 92 | 117 | 96 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 251 | 6 626 | 3 065 | 5 237 | 5 742 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 760 | 83 | 393 | 71 | 62 | 48 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 211 | – | – | 21 | 55 | 27 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 224 | – | – | – | – | 21 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 302 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 154 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 66 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 48 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 71 | 296 | 58 | 70 | 67 |
| acres.. | 259 875 | 254 | 4 289 | 1 481 | 2 520 | 2 852 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| acres.. | 7 447 | (D) | 95 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 43 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 2 161 | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | – |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 55 | – | 5 | – | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 6 309 | – | 69 | – | 136 | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 14 | 59 | 19 | 22 | 17 |
| acres.. | 44 622 | 35 | 786 | 324 | 755 | 562 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 61 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | 13 | 117 | (D) | 45 | 67 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 10 523 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 37 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 765 | 13 | (D) | 100 | 45 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 149 | 71 | 74 | 298 | 262 | 152 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 3 316 | 1 644 | 625 | 9 007 | 11 788 | 11 502 | 36 495 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 257 | 23 151 | 8 440 | 30 225 | 44 991 | 75 671 | 122 058 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 98 | 39 | 22 | 168 | 180 | 123 | 197 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 36 694 | 48 616 | 41 750 | 61 432 | 71 053 | 99 702 | 217 382 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 24 | 8 | – | 9 | 10 | 11 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 36 | 18 | 8 | 37 | 51 | 19 | 16 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | 6 | 11 | 84 | 82 | 45 | 67 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 8 | 7 | 3 | 38 | 37 | 48 | 114 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 51 | 32 | 52 | 130 | 82 | 29 | 102 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 485 | 7 885 | 5 653 | 10 105 | 12 217 | 26 257 | 62 047 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 12 | – | 6 | 15 | 8 | – | 2 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 35 | 27 | 45 | 63 | 39 | 7 | 13 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 31 | 17 | 57 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | 30 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 12 | 8 | 11 | 43 | 36 | 33 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 28 | (D) | (D) | 147 | 237 | (D) | 612 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 15 | 28 | 3 | 66 | 36 | 21 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 72 | 101 | (D) | 652 | 691 | 228 | (D) |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 12 | 10 | 2 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 51 | (D) | (D) | 523 | 489 | 179 | 419 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 10 | 17 | – | 26 | 17 | 7 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 21 | 68 | – | 90 | 72 | 32 | 794 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 130 | 17 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 104 | 76 | 62 | 239 | 200 | 165 | 267 |
| acres.. | 13 317 | 11 562 | 11 510 | 63 972 | 101 338 | 111 087 | 498 215 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 81 | 58 | 53 | 203 | 183 | 154 | 252 |
| acres.. | 7 801 | 6 493 | 7 082 | 37 586 | 58 919 | 76 657 | 310 879 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 20 | 13 | 7 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 17 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 5 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 44 | 22 | 21 | 47 | 31 | 20 | 18 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | – | 9 | 14 | 102 | 73 | 38 | 66 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 46 | 46 | 62 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 46 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 48 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 55 | 44 | 32 | 122 | 110 | 78 | 129 |
| acres.. | 3 810 | 3 599 | 3 459 | 18 956 | 31 728 | 24 091 | 162 836 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| acres.. | 220 | 272 | (D) | 285 | 1 455 | 663 | 3 870 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 297 | 200 | 520 | 700 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 10 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 438 | 1 451 | 683 | 3 317 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 18 | 19 | 9 | 50 | 37 | 36 | 42 |
| acres.. | 1 411 | 896 | 772 | 6 410 | 7 585 | 8 473 | 16 613 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 5 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 293 | 720 | (D) | 2 269 | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| acres.. | 230 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 240 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 51 | 144 | 37 | 40 | 46 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | 166 | 2 596 | 1 568 | 2 186 | 4 024 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 326 | 443 | 76 | 107 | 78 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | 840 | 3 063 | (D) | 2 081 | 1 433 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 158 | 542 | 113 | 138 | 105 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 524 | 10 324 | 4 400 | 7 431 | 7 532 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 83 | 393 | 92 | 117 | 96 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 251 | 6 622 | 3 065 | 5 237 | 5 742 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 88 | 280 | 57 | 65 | 46 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 273 | 3 702 | 1 335 | 2 194 | 1 790 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | – | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 144 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 416 | 681 | 119 | 170 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 60 609 | 136 082 | 26 549 | 46 263 | 40 499 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 145 695 | 199 826 | 223 099 | 272 136 | 306 812 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 37 810 | 8 365 | 3 829 | 3 373 | 2 572 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | 113 | 94 | 8 | 22 | 11 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | 11 | 78 | 20 | 23 | 10 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 55 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 91 | 76 | 22 | 3 | 16 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 50 | 94 | 14 | 13 | 16 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 93 | 243 | 35 | 83 | 41 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | – | 38 | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | – | 3 | – | 8 | 3 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 416 | 681 | 119 | 170 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 9 107 | 20 634 | 3 392 | 6 735 | 4 595 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | 102 | 116 | 45 | 12 | 28 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | 88 | 96 | 9 | 29 | 14 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | 83 | 142 | 19 | 34 | 21 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 102 | 198 | 25 | 47 | 37 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 31 | 108 | 17 | 32 | 22 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 372 | 600 | 97 | 170 | 124 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 663 | 982 | 235 | 358 | 306 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 253 | 596 | 113 | 137 | 120 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 423 | 1 083 | 163 | 238 | 233 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 183 | 428 | 58 | 62 | 72 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 242 | 605 | 64 | 88 | 110 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 130 | 323 | 88 | 110 | 94 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 181 | 478 | 99 | 150 | 123 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 114 | 301 | 69 | 90 | 79 |
| number.. | 2 432 | 143 | 391 | 77 | 121 | 101 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 38 | 68 | 22 | 21 | 20 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 38 | 87 | 22 | 29 | 22 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | – | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | 125 | – | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 18 | 172 | 32 | 48 | 64 |
| number.. | 1 402 | 18 | 190 | 35 | 49 | 72 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 25 | 193 | 50 | 76 | 68 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 25 | 229 | 58 | 90 | 68 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 44 | 173 | 36 | 51 | 38 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | (D) | 2 357 | 1 426 | 1 582 | (D) |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 19 | 39 | 10 | 14 | 13 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 40 | 444 | 98 | 661 | 659 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | 3 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 44 | 83 | 17 | 16 | 12 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 112 | 943 | 173 | 853 | 296 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | – | 9 | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 31 | 28 | 30 | 84 | 117 | 139 | 280 |
| acres.. | 3 728 | 4 197 | 4 152 | 18 817 | 55 899 | 128 560 | 5 007 016 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 74 | 51 | 36 | 163 | 143 | 100 | 178 |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 855 | 1 777 | 10 811 | (D) | 19 646 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 92 | 71 | 63 | 229 | 212 | 168 | 268 |
| acres.. | 10 112 | 8 670 | 9 273 | 48 050 | 80 114 | 103 339 | 474 969 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 81 | 58 | 53 | 203 | 183 | 154 | 252 |
| acres.. | 7 801 | 6 493 | 7 082 | 37 586 | 58 919 | 76 657 | 310 679 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 42 | 28 | 27 | 90 | 91 | 72 | 130 |
| acres.. | 2 311 | 2 177 | 2 191 | 10 464 | 21 195 | 26 682 | 164 290 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| acres.. | 282 | 343 | (D) | 1 786 | 3 099 | 1 111 | 7 160 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 149 | 71 | 74 | 298 | 262 | 152 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 42 495 | (D) | 30 923 | 167 671 | 217 339 | 182 401 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 285 201 | (D) | 417 874 | 562 653 | 829 538 | 1 200 007 | (D) |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 792 | (D) | 1 761 | 1 605 | 1 195 | 878 | (D) |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | – | – | 2 | 8 | – | 2 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 26 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 20 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 1 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 14 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 51 | 20 | 12 | 124 | 91 | 37 | 29 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 18 | 8 | 25 | 71 | 69 | 33 | 40 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 37 | 49 | 33 | 76 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 9 | 25 | 23 | 86 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 63 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 149 | 71 | 74 | 298 | 262 | 152 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 9 435 | 2 998 | 2 798 | 25 528 | 29 883 | 21 769 | 59 415 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 23 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 22 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 35 | 14 | 15 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 31 | 31 | 26 | 85 | 79 | 25 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 36 | 14 | 12 | 76 | 40 | 35 | 69 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 13 | 3 | 4 | 51 | 50 | 22 | 90 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 41 | 32 | 50 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 5 | 10 | 10 | 36 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 138 | 71 | 63 | 282 | 254 | 150 | 289 |
| number.. | 285 | 157 | 139 | 992 | 845 | 617 | 1 810 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 118 | 53 | 63 | 239 | 230 | 130 | 247 |
| number.. | 268 | 113 | 160 | 672 | 682 | 441 | 1 222 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 49 | 27 | 46 | 125 | 106 | 62 | 126 |
| number.. | 107 | 40 | 74 | 217 | 169 | 98 | 315 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 103 | 43 | 55 | 216 | 211 | 107 | 228 |
| number.. | 161 | 73 | 86 | 455 | 513 | 343 | 907 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 88 | 42 | 33 | 185 | 162 | 86 | 190 |
| number.. | 127 | 56 | 59 | 312 | 338 | 188 | 519 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 31 | 16 | 24 | 99 | 99 | 75 | 134 |
| number.. | 34 | 17 | 27 | 143 | 175 | 155 | 388 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 1 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 16 |
| number.. | 9 | – | (D) | 30 | 23 | (D) | 27 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 51 | 21 | 32 | 159 | 153 | 93 | 214 |
| number.. | 53 | 25 | 37 | 213 | 185 | 145 | 380 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 52 | 26 | 43 | 160 | 169 | 103 | 216 |
| number.. | 54 | 41 | 57 | 241 | 252 | 174 | 433 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 44 | 13 | 44 | 133 | 114 | 60 | 147 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 477 | 1 305 | 2 248 | 22 982 | 27 706 | 26 292 | 146 728 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 17 | 10 | 9 | 65 | 26 | 26 | 30 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 266 | 1 238 | 968 | 11 836 | 8 065 | 15 340 | 38 434 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 5 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | – | 595 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| acres on which used.. | (D) | – | – | 795 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 33 | 3 | 13 | 96 | 71 | 47 | 87 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 399 | (D) | 572 | 13 239 | 18 203 | 16 066 | (D) |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| acres on which used.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 425 | 694 | 134 | 160 | 127 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 372 | 576 | 98 | 123 | 84 |
| Part owners | 492 | 14 | 76 | 28 | 28 | 32 |
| Tenants | 242 | 39 | 42 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| White | 2 672 | 409 | 654 | 119 | 147 | 116 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 358 | 548 | 88 | 114 | 77 |
| Part owners | 467 | 14 | 69 | 25 | 26 | 31 |
| Tenants | 217 | 37 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Black and other races | 157 | 16 | 40 | 15 | 13 | 11 |
| Full owners | 107 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 7 |
| Part owners | 25 | – | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Tenants | 25 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2 593 | 386 | 652 | 126 | 151 | 116 |
| acres | 4 896 848 | 14 350 | 19 600 | 7 014 | 13 405 | 20 384 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2 587 | 386 | 652 | 126 | 151 | 116 |
| acres | 4 714 959 | 1 388 | 15 225 | 6 234 | 11 006 | 11 348 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 740 | 54 | 119 | 36 | 37 | 43 |
| acres | 1 698 963 | 606 | 2 501 | (D) | 2 054 | 3 610 |
| landlords | 1 185 | 79 | 172 | 54 | 57 | 64 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 734 | 53 | 118 | 36 | 37 | 43 |
| acres | 1 694 329 | 181 | 2 481 | 1 466 | 2 054 | 3 610 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 225 | 46 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| acres | 186 523 | 13 387 | 4 395 | (D) | 2 399 | 9 036 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 349 | 568 | 102 | 124 | 98 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 43 | 87 | 27 | 27 | 23 |
| Not reported | 197 | 33 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 116 | 249 | 57 | 86 | 81 |
| Other | 1 271 | 309 | 445 | 77 | 74 | 46 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 106 | 217 | 44 | 59 | 49 |
| Any | 1 515 | 292 | 452 | 86 | 91 | 69 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 29 | 60 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 51 | 73 | 12 | 15 | 15 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 212 | 319 | 58 | 61 | 45 |
| Not reported | 183 | 27 | 25 | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 44 | 51 | 6 | 9 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 56 | 61 | 11 | 15 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 84 | 136 | 21 | 20 | 16 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 167 | 352 | 71 | 87 | 81 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 11.6 | 15.3 | 16.8 | 18.8 | 20.2 |
| Not reported | 443 | 74 | 94 | 25 | 29 | 12 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 40 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 87 | 130 | 29 | 21 | 19 |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 57 | 115 | 13 | 29 | 18 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 75 | 85 | 18 | 15 | 17 |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 52 | 83 | 14 | 15 | 9 |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 36 | 74 | 20 | 17 | 13 |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 35 | 69 | 20 | 20 | 16 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 41 | 117 | 17 | 35 | 26 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 51.8 | 55.6 | 55.5 | 56.8 | 56.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 323 | 573 | 115 | 139 | 99 |
| Female | 406 | 102 | 121 | 19 | 21 | 28 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 2 197 | 382 | 619 | 119 | 147 | 95 |
| acres | 1 668 011 | 1 415 | 15 646 | 6 838 | 11 999 | 11 240 |
| Partnership ... farms | 295 | 14 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 21 |
| acres | 614 324 | 38 | 845 | 361 | 657 | 2 376 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 207 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| acres | 1 350 921 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 747 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 199 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 26 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| acres | 1 295 127 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 20 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 104 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| acres | 1 480 905 | 35 | 598 | 296 | (D) | 595 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 122 | 90 | 75 | 265 | 242 | 191 | 304 |
| Full owners | 89 | 62 | 55 | 173 | 152 | 107 | 204 |
| Part owners | 19 | 19 | 11 | 67 | 64 | 59 | 75 |
| Tenants | 14 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| White | 113 | 82 | 70 | 250 | 234 | 188 | 290 |
| Full owners | 83 | 58 | 52 | 167 | 146 | 106 | 191 |
| Part owners | 17 | 17 | 11 | 62 | 63 | 57 | 75 |
| Tenants | 13 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| Black and other races | 9 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 14 |
| Full owners | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 13 |
| Part owners | 2 | 2 | – | 5 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Tenants | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 110 | 81 | 67 | 240 | 216 | 168 | 280 |
| acres | 17 172 | 20 405 | 13 952 | 80 428 | 131 583 | 184 661 | 4 373 894 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 108 | 81 | 66 | 240 | 216 | 166 | 279 |
| acres | 16 060 | 14 069 | 13 864 | 70 317 | 125 082 | 179 692 | 4 250 674 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 33 | 28 | 21 | 94 | 91 | 84 | 100 |
| acres | 3 443 | 3 545 | (D) | 24 922 | 45 211 | 82 010 | 1 523 227 |
| landlords | 39 | 44 | 33 | 157 | 161 | 140 | 185 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 33 | 28 | 20 | 92 | 90 | 84 | 100 |
| acres | 3 443 | 3 545 | 3 868 | 24 003 | 44 851 | 81 870 | 1 522 957 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 10 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 36 |
| acres | 1 112 | 6 336 | (D) | 11 030 | 6 861 | 5 109 | 123 490 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 83 | 63 | 55 | 194 | 154 | 137 | 199 |
| Not on farm operated | 32 | 24 | 18 | 54 | 62 | 38 | 71 |
| Not reported | 7 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 34 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 81 | 56 | 46 | 188 | 178 | 160 | 260 |
| Other | 41 | 34 | 29 | 77 | 64 | 31 | 44 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 53 | 38 | 30 | 134 | 95 | 114 | 192 |
| Any | 61 | 49 | 40 | 111 | 122 | 60 | 82 |
| 1 to 99 days | 18 | 7 | 9 | 32 | 46 | 22 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 29 | 13 | 18 |
| 200 days or more | 36 | 23 | 20 | 53 | 47 | 25 | 40 |
| Not reported | 8 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 30 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 7 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 19 |
| 3 or 4 years | 8 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 years | 19 | 19 | 6 | 35 | 36 | 24 | 46 |
| 10 years or more | 66 | 49 | 49 | 156 | 124 | 103 | 152 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.7 | 18.6 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 17.6 | 18.7 | 19.4 |
| Not reported | 22 | 11 | 11 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 60 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 20 | 15 | 12 | 42 | 54 | 38 | 49 |
| 45 to 49 years | 20 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 31 |
| 50 to 54 years | 12 | 8 | 12 | 37 | 22 | 33 | 45 |
| 55 to 59 years | 12 | 17 | 8 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 45 |
| 60 to 64 years | 13 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 31 |
| 65 to 69 years | 12 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 28 | 20 | 37 |
| 70 years and over | 26 | 22 | 20 | 61 | 46 | 28 | 58 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 57.6 | 57.1 | 57.7 | 53.8 | 54.4 | 57.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 116 | 81 | 66 | 245 | 218 | 173 | 275 |
| Female | 6 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 29 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 95 | 72 | 59 | 187 | 156 | 116 | 150 |
| acres | 15 265 | 14 045 | 14 006 | 66 781 | 108 707 | 157 988 | 1 244 081 |
| Partnership ... farms | 13 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 52 | 46 | 54 |
| acres | 2 019 | 1 374 | 1 146 | 12 335 | 37 682 | 60 627 | 494 864 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 7 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 70 |
| acres | 1 090 | 1 005 | (D) | 7 994 | 19 980 | 35 569 | 1 283 213 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 7 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 28 | 22 | 67 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | 12 |
| acres | 508 | – | – | 1 060 | – | (D) | 1 292 424 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 9 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 4 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 18 |
| acres | 621 | 1 190 | (D) | 6 150 | 3 564 | (D) | 1 459 049 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 55 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 123 | 12 | 5 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 425 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | – | 694 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | – | – | 134 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | – | – | – | 160 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | – | – | – | – | 127 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 32 | 211 | 39 | 59 | 54 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 32 | 211 | 39 | 59 | 54 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 103 | 242 | 56 | 76 | 52 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 29 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | 193 | 136 | 15 | 8 | 10 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 150 | 337 | 88 | 109 | 78 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 4 454 | 11 123 | 3 624 | 9 388 | 6 618 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 82 | 103 | 24 | 11 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | 44 | 189 | 43 | 56 | 47 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | 14 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | 1 | 7 | – | 4 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 94 | 253 | 73 | 90 | 64 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 2 915 | 5 194 | 1 858 | 5 413 | 3 125 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 86 | 241 | 67 | 85 | 62 |
| number.. | 275 801 | (D) | 4 566 | (D) | (D) | 3 050 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 50 | 118 | 28 | 10 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | 22 | 106 | 35 | 56 | 37 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | – | 6 | – | 4 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| number.. | 24 902 | (D) | 628 | (D) | (D) | 75 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 88 | 248 | 60 | 86 | 64 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 863 | 2 929 | 1 164 | 2 776 | 2 102 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 106 | 273 | 72 | 97 | 64 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 676 | 3 000 | 602 | 1 199 | 1 391 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 9 | 4 | 18 | 66 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | – | 90 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | – | – | 75 | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 265 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 242 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 191 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 304 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 47 | 32 | 26 | 107 | 86 | 66 | 49 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 47 | 32 | 26 | 107 | 86 | 66 | 49 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 44 | 46 | 39 | 108 | 127 | 110 | 232 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | – | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 8 | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 69 | 67 | 57 | 161 | 162 | 149 | 267 |
| number.. | 12 161 | 5 719 | 6 959 | 27 751 | 44 611 | 57 964 | 327 743 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 10 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 26 | 34 | 23 | 39 | 28 | 16 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 | 8 | 9 | 34 | 24 | 16 | 10 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 10 | 13 | 10 | 33 | 42 | 29 | 23 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 6 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 48 | 50 | 68 |
| 500 or more ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 34 | 161 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 55 | 65 | 49 | 140 | 152 | 141 | 251 |
| number.. | 7 514 | 3 363 | 4 426 | 15 719 | 27 069 | 31 815 | 192 292 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 52 | 64 | 48 | 131 | 146 | 140 | 249 |
| number.. | 2 207 | (D) | (D) | 10 644 | 19 186 | 29 953 | 192 245 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 15 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 20 | 31 | 23 | 53 | 32 | 28 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 11 | 11 | 11 | 37 | 29 | 17 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 | 9 | 6 | 18 | 44 | 37 | 26 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 43 | 83 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 118 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 20 |
| number.. | 5 307 | (D) | (D) | 5 075 | 7 883 | 1 862 | 47 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | 1 | 6 | – | 2 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 3 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 56 | 49 | 38 | 124 | 128 | 121 | 224 |
| number.. | 1 922 | 1 234 | 1 135 | 7 725 | 9 325 | 12 472 | 68 862 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 62 | 58 | 48 | 132 | 142 | 130 | 234 |
| number.. | 2 725 | 1 122 | 1 398 | 4 307 | 8 217 | 13 677 | 66 589 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 114 | 289 | 75 | 103 | 79 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 2 395 | 6 737 | 2 022 | 4 436 | 3 323 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 973 | 2 618 | 735 | 1 574 | 1 403 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 68 | 144 | 40 | 56 | 35 |
| number.. | 101 726 | 1 449 | 2 763 | 1 145 | 1 743 | 1 005 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | 521 | 763 | 296 | 356 | 278 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 69 | 227 | 57 | 72 | 60 |
| number.. | 193 281 | 946 | 3 974 | 877 | 2 693 | 2 318 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | 451 | 1 854 | 440 | 1 218 | 1 126 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | 31 031 | 37 | 110 | (D) | 25 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | 26 | 72 | (D) | 13 | 49 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 25 | 39 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| number.. | 7 419 | 238 | 376 | 191 | 131 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | 22 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | 858 | 47 | 71 | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | 24 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 4 |
| number.. | 6 561 | 191 | 305 | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 7 414 | 592 | 535 | 554 | 387 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 676 | 46 | 43 | 62 | 22 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 299 | 280 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 14 | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | 969 | 56 | 79 | (D) | 46 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 496 | 29 | 41 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 473 | 27 | 38 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | 33 | 73 | 15 | 10 | 12 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 600 | 1 689 | 323 | 384 | 210 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | 27 | 60 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| number.. | 63 881 | 397 | 1 047 | 164 | 232 | 122 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | 33 | 63 | 16 | 10 | 11 |
| number.. | 114 430 | 590 | 1 114 | 207 | 233 | 138 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | 28 | 55 | 9 | 7 | 12 |
| number.. | 80 703 | 509 | 1 206 | 185 | 345 | 130 |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | 3 843 | 9 106 | 1 202 | 2 397 | 963 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 262 | 370 | 72 | 71 | 61 |
| number.. | 14 220 | 1 819 | 2 481 | 596 | 529 | 368 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | 107 | 86 | 16 | 13 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 335 | 589 | 217 | 33 | 22 | 25 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | 31 | 59 | 11 | 7 | 8 |
| number.. | 1 828 | 433 | 741 | 206 | 143 | 60 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | 15 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 208 | 281 | 494 | (D) | 140 | 17 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 49 | 69 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | 4 503 | 989 | 1 881 | (D) | 235 | 72 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 49 | 69 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 49 | 68 | 13 | 11 | 4 |
| number.. | 4 073 | 831 | 1 737 | 222 | 170 | 72 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 430 | 158 | 144 | (D) | 65 | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | 5 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 904 | 101 | – | 54 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 18 | 6 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | 4 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 669 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 62 | 67 | 56 | 157 | 169 | 150 | 266 |
| number.. | 7 835 | 2 573 | 4 148 | 12 083 | 20 756 | 36 549 | 192 150 |
| $1,000.. | 4 074 | 972 | 1 774 | 4 918 | 8 233 | 19 662 | 88 603 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 29 | 46 | 31 | 90 | 97 | 96 | 153 |
| number.. | 2 377 | 1 224 | 2 133 | 5 292 | 8 920 | 10 540 | 63 135 |
| $1,000.. | 752 | 344 | 716 | 1 564 | 2 643 | 3 530 | 21 411 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 52 | 44 | 43 | 119 | 133 | 116 | 201 |
| number.. | 5 458 | 1 349 | 2 015 | 6 791 | 11 836 | 26 009 | 129 015 |
| $1,000.. | 3 322 | 628 | 1 058 | 3 353 | 5 590 | 16 132 | 67 192 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 596 | 142 | 786 | (D) | 24 543 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 379 | 82 | 560 | (D) | 14 859 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 57 | (D) | 99 | (D) | 90 | 14 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 179 | 563 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 11 | (D) | 22 | 43 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 53 | 16 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 13 | 15 | 2 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 35 |
| number.. | 324 | (D) | (D) | 10 137 | 7 688 | 6 132 | 62 727 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 12 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 15 | 33 |
| number.. | 258 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 453 | (D) | 44 328 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 11 | 13 | – | 18 | 24 | 15 | 34 |
| number.. | 305 | (D) | – | 8 075 | (D) | (D) | 58 826 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 11 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 33 |
| number.. | 304 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 475 | (D) | 50 140 |
| pounds of wool.. | 2 388 | (D) | (D) | 53 727 | 29 093 | (D) | 464 847 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 54 | 39 | 36 | 116 | 124 | 110 | 212 |
| number.. | 453 | 324 | 207 | 806 | 1 012 | 1 172 | 4 453 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 10 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 34 |
| number.. | 22 | 20 | 19 | 80 | 37 | 76 | 195 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | – | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 124 | (D) | – | 52 | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | 75 | – | – | 23 | – | (D) | – |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 6 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| number.. | 36 | (D) | (D) | 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 6 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 6 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 11 |
| number.. | 36 | 150 | (D) | 136 | 179 | (D) | 305 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 73 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| | acres | 19 034 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 76 |
| | bushels | 1 903 995 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 73 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| | acres | 19 034 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 76 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 9 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 32 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 20 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain | farms | 49 | – | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| | acres | 4 642 | – | – | 72 | – | (D) |
| | bushels | 422 623 | – | – | 5 760 | – | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 49 | – | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| | acres | 4 642 | – | – | 72 | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 9 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 29 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 10 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | acres | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| | cwt | 2 962 254 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Irrigated | farms | 10 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | acres | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 1 640 | 45 | 357 | 86 | 112 | 93 |
| | acres | 478 358 | 192 | 6 399 | 2 982 | 5 151 | 5 552 |
| | tons, dry | 1 458 687 | 757 | 21 634 | 10 173 | 17 323 | 17 799 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 640 | 45 | 357 | 86 | 112 | 93 |
| | acres | 478 358 | 192 | 6 399 | 2 982 | 5 151 | 5 552 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 421 | 45 | 266 | 27 | 21 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 456 | – | 91 | 59 | 91 | 57 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 317 | – | – | – | – | 19 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 193 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 253 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 1 307 | 43 | 302 | 71 | 95 | 78 |
| | acres | 259 021 | 183 | 4 989 | 2 381 | 4 090 | 4 137 |
| | tons, dry | 1 096 214 | 745 | 18 401 | 9 106 | 14 928 | 14 401 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 307 | 43 | 302 | 71 | 95 | 78 |
| | acres | 259 021 | 183 | 4 989 | 2 381 | 4 090 | 4 137 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 37 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | acres | 4 415 | 7 | 14 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 37 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | acres | 4 415 | 7 | 14 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 18 | 4 | 8 | – | 3 | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards | farms | 68 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | acres | 530 | 29 | 200 | (D) | 18 | 8 |
| Irrigated | farms | 68 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | acres | 530 | 29 | 200 | (D) | 18 | 8 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 43 | 16 | 15 | – | 1 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 20 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 18 |
| acres.. | (D) | 285 | (D) | 993 | 1 003 | 2 227 | 14 247 |
| bushels.. | (D) | 26 750 | (D) | 83 732 | 91 744 | 197 761 | 1 485 026 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 18 |
| acres.. | (D) | 285 | (D) | 993 | 1 003 | 2 227 | 14 247 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 153 | 472 | 187 | 686 | 2 916 |
| bushels.. | (D) | (D) | 12 825 | 42 038 | 14 805 | 53 083 | 283 311 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 11 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 153 | 472 | 187 | 686 | 2 916 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 6 434 |
| cwt.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 2 779 069 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 6 434 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 77 | 54 | 51 | 192 | 175 | 150 | 248 |
| acres.. | 7 525 | 5 895 | 6 935 | 34 534 | 55 081 | 69 887 | 278 225 |
| tons, dry.. | 29 044 | 24 051 | 25 474 | 130 186 | 203 906 | 250 132 | 728 208 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 77 | 54 | 51 | 192 | 175 | 150 | 248 |
| acres.. | 7 525 | 5 895 | 6 935 | 34 534 | 55 081 | 69 887 | 278 225 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 | 20 | 12 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 39 | 29 | 31 | 89 | 47 | 29 | 34 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | 3 | 51 | 57 | 33 | 48 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 40 | 59 | 153 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 65 | 45 | 41 | 154 | 132 | 101 | 180 |
| acres.. | 6 333 | 4 681 | 5 289 | 24 842 | 38 072 | 44 509 | 119 515 |
| tons, dry.. | 27 002 | 21 878 | 21 767 | 105 892 | 173 756 | 199 321 | 489 017 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 65 | 45 | 41 | 154 | 132 | 101 | 180 |
| acres.. | 6 333 | 4 681 | 5 289 | 24 842 | 38 072 | 44 509 | 119 515 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 317 | 3 387 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 317 | 3 387 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 18 | (D) | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 18 | (D) | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 254 | 253 | 76 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 2.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 1 915 547 | 731 102 | 1 738 416 | 700 563 | 779 775 | 61 306 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 30 406 | 10 752 | 13 907 | 2 758 | 3 082 | 807 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 254 | 253 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 356 565 | 186 206 | 46 925 | 44 726 | 40 281 | 18 077 | 3 359 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 2 955 655 | 690 067 | 357 804 | 158 587 | 71 449 | 44 192 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | – | – | – | – | – | 76 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | – | – | – | – | 253 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | – | – | – | 254 | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | – | – | 125 | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | – | 68 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | 42 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 25 | 13 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 7 169 | (D) | 245 | 1 181 | 610 | 260 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 603 | (D) | 930 | 322 | (D) | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 6 050 | 4 066 | 162 | (D) | (D) | 175 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 789 | 436 | 82 | 55 | 134 | 25 | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 30 | 40 | 71 | 148 | 135 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 93 243 | 27 605 | 16 337 | 18 970 | 17 057 | 6 786 | 1 149 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | 27 | 37 | 65 | 118 | 84 | – |
| $1,000.. | 84 919 | 27 527 | 16 309 | 18 885 | 16 425 | 5 773 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 22 222 | 20 159 | (D) | (D) | 374 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 22 015 | 20 159 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 440 | – | – | – | 339 | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 356 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | 7 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 15 629 | 14 098 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 7 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 15 305 | 14 098 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | 11 472 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 969 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 162 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 55 432 | 47 250 | 5 305 | 1 908 | 914 | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 55 378 | 47 250 | 5 305 | 1 908 | 914 | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 42 | 49 | 85 | 180 | 197 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 54 959 | 20 273 | 19 754 | 19 296 | 10 374 | 1 975 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | 39 | 41 | 64 | 132 | 130 | – |
| $1,000.. | 121 661 | 54 837 | 20 079 | 19 343 | 18 322 | 9 079 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 183 | 98 | 346 | 358 | 310 | 279 | 416 |
| percent.. | 6.5 | 3.5 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 11.0 | 9.9 | 14.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 109 979 | 26 814 | 106 770 | 95 449 | 28 493 | 19 722 | 95 352 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 601 | 274 | 309 | 267 | 92 | 71 | 229 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 183 | 98 | 346 | 358 | 310 | 279 | 416 |
| $1,000.. | 5 750 | 2 169 | 4 912 | 2 554 | 1 073 | 463 | 71 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 31 422 | 22 132 | 14 195 | 7 133 | 3 463 | 1 659 | 172 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 416 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 279 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 310 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | – | – | 358 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | – | 346 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 98 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 116 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 43 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 77 | 59 | 136 | 145 | 87 | 58 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 1 760 | 1 023 | 1 374 | 812 | 266 | 86 | 18 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 52 | (D) | 55 | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 13 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 133 | 59 | 255 | 203 | 160 | 133 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 3 224 | 932 | 2 837 | 1 221 | 484 | 192 | 19 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | 5 985 | 2 405 | 636 | 614 | 115 | 10 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | 5 979 | 2 367 | 625 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | (D) | (D) | 432 | 494 | 404 | 44 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 849 | – | – | (D) | 350 | (D) | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 149 | 2 | – | 3 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 237 | 265 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 132 848 | 37 843 | 34 930 | 29 456 | 15 445 | 2 565 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 97 782 | 2 108 694 | 556 519 | 279 443 | 124 288 | 58 284 | 46 635 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 34 | 41 | 68 | 112 | 135 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 14 865 | 3 433 | 2 168 | 2 620 | 1 032 | 359 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 86 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 50 | 42 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 6 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | 11 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 38 | 49 | 76 | 149 | 172 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 30 711 | 5 601 | 4 598 | 2 931 | 1 484 | 561 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 77 | 15 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 72 | 83 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 12 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 2 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | 23 | 9 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | 29 | 38 | 53 | 79 | 92 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | (D) | 1 933 | 1 396 | 666 | 409 | 63 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | – | 5 | 14 | 36 | 59 | 27 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | 5 | 18 | 24 | 38 | 33 | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 14 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 37 | 43 | 70 | 106 | 109 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 3 352 | 776 | 496 | 463 | 189 | 2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 34 | 6 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 45 | 74 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 13 | 20 | 40 | 35 | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | 13 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 42 | 50 | 87 | 134 | 140 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 5 889 | 1 708 | 1 666 | 1 254 | 664 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 45 | 90 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | 11 | 23 | 53 | 83 | 49 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 36 | 38 | 68 | 145 | 121 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 2 489 | 1 080 | 612 | 664 | 245 | 1 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 11 | 14 | 33 | 94 | 111 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 51 | 10 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 63 | 67 | 121 | 234 | 262 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 4 317 | 1 872 | 2 522 | 2 197 | 1 725 | 322 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | – | 4 | 6 | 46 | 105 | 30 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 16 | 31 | 85 | 178 | 157 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 17 | 26 | 23 | 9 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 61 | 62 | 117 | 228 | 235 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 1 357 | 712 | 893 | 1 004 | 763 | 151 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 62 | 65 | 117 | 207 | 242 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 2 352 | 892 | 1 365 | 857 | 663 | 143 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 30 | – |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 25 | 12 | 39 | 34 | 60 | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 63 | 67 | 117 | 232 | 244 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 584 | 256 | 225 | 302 | 240 | 28 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 | 55 | 45 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 14 | 6 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 41 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 57 | 5 | 65 | 39 | 45 | 48 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 33 | 13 | 65 | 63 | 78 | 79 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 412 | 129 | 436 | 307 | 211 | 104 | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 35 | 45 | 54 | 36 | 42 | 30 | 4 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 183 | 68 | 366 | 364 | 326 | 263 | 440 |
| $1,000.. | 6 186 | 1 395 | 4 877 | 3 795 | 2 518 | 2 018 | 2 164 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 33 804 | 20 510 | 13 324 | 10 425 | 7 725 | 7 672 | 4 917 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 74 | 19 | 119 | 134 | 99 | 61 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 466 | 94 | 548 | 488 | 103 | 132 | 115 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 | 11 | 81 | 106 | 98 | 56 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 28 | 8 | 34 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 122 | 40 | 198 | 214 | 212 | 154 | 224 |
| $1,000.. | 774 | 190 | 708 | 421 | 334 | 297 | 361 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 70 | 25 | 144 | 206 | 211 | 134 | 207 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 51 | 15 | 53 | 8 | – | 20 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 50 | 23 | 82 | 117 | 73 | 61 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 137 | (D) | 91 | 59 | 36 | 36 | 57 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 45 | 16 | 81 | 117 | 73 | 61 | 109 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 38 | 12 | 79 | 65 | 63 | 31 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 45 | 10 | 38 | 47 | 24 | 11 | 15 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 13 | 3 | 67 | 53 | 62 | 29 | 57 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 25 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 45 | 24 | 116 | 70 | 68 | 40 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 71 | (D) | 137 | 43 | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 43 | 23 | 115 | 70 | 68 | 40 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 48 | 22 | 90 | 81 | 56 | 35 | 104 |
| $1,000.. | 48 | 13 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 27 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 | 22 | 90 | 81 | 56 | 35 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 174 | 68 | 334 | 316 | 260 | 260 | 286 |
| $1,000.. | 460 | 145 | 425 | 373 | 189 | 196 | 152 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 156 | 57 | 326 | 309 | 260 | 260 | 286 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 18 | 11 | 8 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 150 | 45 | 301 | 256 | 234 | 192 | 231 |
| $1,000.. | 236 | 64 | 229 | 192 | 120 | 92 | 97 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 142 | 28 | 229 | 250 | 115 | 142 | 118 |
| $1,000.. | 135 | 35 | 127 | 137 | 54 | 69 | 31 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 15 | 26 | – | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 14 | 8 | (Z) | (D) | – | 12 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 163 | 65 | 238 | 211 | 127 | 123 | 159 |
| $1,000.. | 76 | 38 | 68 | (D) | 15 | 23 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 63 | 62 | 116 | 192 | 201 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 4 656 | 1 461 | 1 944 | 2 044 | 922 | 142 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 786 | – | 3 | 7 | 24 | 26 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 522 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 61 | 101 | 5 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 305 | 21 | 21 | 55 | 88 | 74 | 11 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 68 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 16 | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more | 42 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 3 | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 63 | 67 | 123 | 185 | 164 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 25 182 | 6 640 | 5 798 | 4 226 | 1 536 | 53 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 533 | – | 1 | 3 | 26 | 62 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 298 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 99 | 101 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 178 | 11 | 28 | 78 | 59 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 57 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more | 32 | 30 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 61 | 64 | 116 | 139 | 84 | 21 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 1 232 | 422 | 387 | 243 | 136 | 31 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 44 | 47 | 93 | 138 | 131 | 17 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 657 | 216 | 315 | 291 | 288 | (D) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 26 | 21 | 52 | 76 | 47 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 2 910 | 458 | 637 | 568 | 246 | 9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 109 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 229 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 44 | 24 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 87 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 20 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 16 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 229 | 227 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 7 613 | 3 507 | 2 524 | 2 464 | 1 414 | 219 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 534 | – | 1 | 7 | 42 | 118 | 25 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 566 | 10 | 20 | 81 | 172 | 108 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 81 | 11 | 25 | 29 | 13 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 75 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 797 | 41 | 32 | 68 | 103 | 66 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 1 926 | 718 | 1 111 | 791 | 329 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 251 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 18 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 335 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 40 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 161 | 15 | 13 | 37 | 41 | 18 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 30 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 20 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 55 | 59 | 106 | 171 | 166 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 7 307 | 3 287 | 3 925 | 2 907 | 2 080 | 203 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 536 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 69 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 364 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 96 | 58 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 187 | 20 | 29 | 58 | 39 | 39 | – |
| $100,000 or more | 34 | 20 | 9 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | 40 | 44 | 81 | 120 | 118 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 4 148 | 2 266 | 2 945 | 1 903 | 1 786 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 105 | – | – | 4 | – | 8 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 224 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 24 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 319 | 11 | 14 | 29 | 72 | 60 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 80 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 26 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 66 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 7 | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | 35 | 31 | 64 | 121 | 106 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 3 159 | 1 021 | 980 | 1 004 | 294 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 116 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 10 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 278 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 66 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 169 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 64 | 20 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 4 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 25 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 58 | 45 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | 1 987 | 1 567 | 930 | 1 210 | 627 | 44 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 215 | – | 1 | – | 17 | 7 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 55 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 52 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 24 | – |
| $25,000 or more | 68 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 21 | 5 | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 616 | 59 | 64 | 123 | 226 | 242 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 1 606 | 900 | 1 082 | 932 | 780 | 126 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 2 273 | 9 | 19 | 35 | 165 | 200 | 44 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 182 | 11 | 12 | 58 | 40 | 32 | 2 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 119 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | 42 | 24 | 10 | 8 | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 527 | 63 | 68 | 124 | 237 | 265 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 18 036 | 4 836 | 4 917 | 4 185 | 2 172 | 485 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 1 724 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 106 | 17 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 534 | 3 | 12 | 24 | 152 | 146 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 135 | 5 | 13 | 63 | 40 | 13 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 59 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 8 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more | 75 | 48 | 16 | 10 | 1 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 135 | 30 | 201 | 234 | 201 | 97 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 346 | 59 | 178 | 217 | 142 | 88 | 87 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 47 | 20 | 151 | 149 | 158 | 60 | 128 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 65 | 8 | 46 | 80 | 43 | 36 | 33 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 109 | 22 | 104 | 84 | 29 | 55 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 441 | 19 | 176 | 214 | 24 | 34 | 47 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 71 | 21 | 97 | 77 | 29 | 55 | 67 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 40 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 23 |
| workers.. | 47 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 8 | 18 | 23 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 101 | 19 | 101 | 83 | 25 | 54 | 63 |
| workers.. | 132 | (D) | 187 | 141 | 42 | 106 | 136 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 47 | 26 | 44 | 47 | 25 | 24 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 174 | 73 | 165 | 77 | 32 | 35 | 25 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 31 | 9 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 7 | 17 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 169 | 66 | 307 | 265 | 220 | 165 | 299 |
| $1,000.. | 631 | 211 | 528 | 562 | 542 | 390 | 308 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 138 | 62 | 287 | 230 | 196 | 134 | 294 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 29 | 3 | 20 | 35 | 24 | 31 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 92 | 1 | 120 | 90 | 59 | 35 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 507 | (D) | 221 | 143 | 72 | 28 | 62 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 10 | – | 60 | 36 | 22 | 21 | 47 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 51 | 1 | 54 | 54 | 37 | 14 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 31 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 100 | 27 | 123 | 88 | 72 | 63 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 628 | 76 | 324 | 283 | 316 | 236 | 153 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 58 | 26 | 104 | 56 | 59 | 38 | 52 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 41 | – | 19 | 32 | 13 | 25 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 90 | 25 | 88 | 48 | 23 | 47 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 493 | (D) | 265 | 211 | (D) | 205 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 19 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 23 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 31 | 15 | 42 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 12 | 25 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 41 | 3 | 46 | 47 | 59 | 21 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 135 | (D) | 59 | 72 | (D) | 31 | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 13 | 2 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 5 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 21 | – | 22 | 27 | 33 | 16 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | 8 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 25 | 16 | 45 | 49 | 27 | 17 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 111 | 45 | 61 | 182 | 42 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 15 | 15 | 45 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 9 | 1 | – | 17 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 174 | 60 | 339 | 333 | 302 | 255 | 392 |
| $1,000.. | 440 | 174 | 608 | 344 | 350 | 289 | 457 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 162 | 53 | 322 | 333 | 295 | 249 | 387 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 | – | 7 | – | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 9 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 183 | 68 | 366 | 277 | 258 | 196 | 367 |
| $1,000.. | 1 045 | 237 | 719 | 373 | 282 | 221 | 283 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 100 | 52 | 317 | 266 | 258 | 195 | 367 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 82 | 16 | 49 | 11 | – | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 823 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 237 | 265 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | 53 359 | 9 081 | 9 795 | 8 175 | 3 464 | –61 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | 846 961 | 133 548 | 78 361 | 34 496 | 13 073 | –1 108 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 353 | 60 | 56 | 99 | 194 | 198 | 20 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 69 969 | (D) | 209 335 | 114 215 | 48 227 | 23 820 | 17 244 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 184 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 524 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 36 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 369 | – | 5 | 19 | 100 | 153 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 276 | 59 | 49 | 78 | 81 | 9 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 470 | 3 | 12 | 26 | 43 | 67 | 35 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 725 | (D) | 220 127 | 58 161 | 27 454 | 18 687 | 11 594 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 180 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 888 | – | – | 2 | 15 | 32 | 14 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 357 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 45 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 8 | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 254 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 53 | 30 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | 241 | 346 | 133 | 192 | 82 | 15 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 51 | 35 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | 513 | 526 | 349 | 974 | 244 | 169 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 175 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 26 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | (D) | 188 | 136 | 755 | 168 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 255 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 080 | (D) | 286 | 138 | 161 | 66 | (D) |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 84 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 337 | (D) | 51 | 74 | 58 | 9 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 55 | 61 | 119 | 244 | 239 | 69 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 172 104 | 107 236 | 168 318 | 156 016 | 101 546 | 18 857 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 52 | 58 | 115 | 232 | 225 | 65 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 130 295 | 82 859 | 97 195 | 95 738 | 61 133 | 12 183 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 760 | 3 | – | 2 | 16 | 13 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 211 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 23 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 224 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 66 | 25 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 302 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 123 | 92 | 16 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 154 | 5 | 14 | 57 | 48 | 24 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 66 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 48 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 3 | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 20 | 26 | 45 | 117 | 110 | 33 |
| acres.. | 259 875 | 33 791 | 17 011 | 60 850 | 50 969 | 33 756 | 6 140 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| acres.. | 7 447 | 2 722 | (D) | (D) | 246 | 927 | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 580 | 133 | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 55 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| acres.. | 6 309 | (D) | (D) | 1 186 | 745 | 542 | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 52 | 44 | 8 |
| acres.. | 44 622 | 3 062 | 5 975 | 8 560 | 7 738 | 5 055 | 235 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 61 | 3 | – | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 211 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 26 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | 10 523 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 37 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 2 765 | (D) | – | (D) | 370 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 183 | 68 | 366 | 364 | 326 | 263 | 440 |
| $1,000.. | –429 | 34 | 243 | –1 170 | –1 398 | –1 565 | –2 097 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | –2 344 | 501 | 663 | –3 213 | –4 289 | –5 949 | –4 765 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 99 | 43 | 236 | 189 | 110 | 46 | 3 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 10 680 | (D) | 5 251 | 2 964 | 1 209 | 655 | 570 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 16 | – | 36 | 41 | 44 | 44 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 36 | 28 | 186 | 148 | 66 | 2 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 47 | 15 | 14 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 84 | 25 | 130 | 175 | 216 | 217 | 437 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 17 694 | (D) | 7 665 | 9 885 | 7 090 | 7 349 | 4 802 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | – | – | 33 | 12 | 29 | 25 | 66 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 48 | 17 | 67 | 102 | 138 | 134 | 319 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 33 | 7 | 29 | 61 | 49 | 58 | 52 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 24 | 6 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 40 | 20 | 122 | (D) | 53 | (D) | 54 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 44 | 19 | 77 | 46 | 40 | 42 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 288 | 182 | 713 | 122 | 119 | 133 | 226 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 6 | 9 | 36 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 52 | 105 | 226 | (D) | (D) | 74 | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 30 | 10 | 49 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 231 | 73 | 487 | 106 | (D) | (D) | 106 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 14 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | – | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 6 | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 67 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 150 | 88 | 272 | 268 | 203 | 178 | 242 |
| acres.. | 29 042 | 12 631 | 32 584 | 18 248 | 9 853 | 7 635 | 12 682 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 132 | 77 | 225 | 214 | 147 | 112 | 111 |
| acres.. | 13 155 | 5 601 | 13 487 | 7 231 | 3 857 | 2 158 | 1 446 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 | 26 | 146 | 171 | 133 | 104 | 108 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 45 | 32 | 44 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 41 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 5 | – |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 81 | 42 | 156 | 139 | 114 | 105 | 144 |
| acres.. | 13 038 | 5 123 | 14 436 | 8 347 | 4 679 | 4 089 | 7 646 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 11 |
| acres.. | 213 | (D) | 119 | 161 | 272 | 53 | 964 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 469 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 306 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 40 | 32 | 20 | 29 | 47 |
| acres.. | 2 474 | 988 | 3 767 | 2 470 | 1 005 | 920 | 2 373 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 7 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 515 | (D) | (D) | 463 | 458 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 420 | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 32 | 41 | 66 | 134 | 130 | 33 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | 1 722 607 | 618 777 | 1 404 693 | 484 265 | 646 261 | 40 663 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 47 | 39 | 77 | 157 | 151 | 36 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | (D) | 5 089 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 575 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 55 | 60 | 119 | 244 | 238 | 67 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 167 139 | 102 239 | 152 661 | 142 834 | 92 891 | 14 105 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 52 | 58 | 115 | 232 | 225 | 65 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 130 295 | 82 659 | 97 195 | 95 738 | 61 133 | 12 183 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 19 | 17 | 42 | 95 | 98 | 20 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 36 844 | 19 580 | 55 466 | 47 096 | 31 758 | 1 922 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 557 | 612 | 919 | – |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 237 | 265 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 373 679 | 250 843 | 616 932 | 289 197 | 369 436 | 41 557 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 5 931 418 | 3 688 868 | 4 935 453 | 1 220 240 | 1 394 099 | 755 582 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 195 | 343 | 355 | 455 | 460 | 777 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 17 | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 58 | 101 | 19 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 65 | 70 | 20 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | 12 | 15 | 40 | 64 | 36 | 11 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 17 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 237 | 265 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 29 937 | 20 847 | 30 147 | 31 035 | 21 351 | 2 084 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 45 | 51 | 21 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 52 | 97 | 14 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | 14 | 14 | 38 | 90 | 58 | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 15 | 25 | 47 | 36 | 28 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 6 | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 237 | 262 | 45 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 733 | 488 | 712 | 971 | 818 | 145 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 53 | 54 | 99 | 203 | 235 | 48 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 426 | 300 | 454 | 718 | 675 | 125 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 22 | 21 | 34 | 107 | 86 | 20 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 41 | 62 | 98 | 179 | 203 | 67 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 51 | 52 | 95 | 181 | 230 | 37 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 385 | 238 | 356 | 539 | 472 | 58 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 43 | 47 | 79 | 163 | 161 | 27 |
| number.. | 2 432 | 174 | 121 | 200 | 353 | 303 | 31 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 42 | 39 | 71 | 111 | 130 | 25 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 211 | 117 | 156 | 186 | 169 | 27 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 16 | – |
| number.. | 125 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 19 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 42 | 50 | 96 | 173 | 166 | 37 |
| number.. | 1 402 | (D) | 92 | 157 | 235 | 192 | 55 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 38 | 51 | 102 | 184 | 179 | 39 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 109 | 125 | 208 | 303 | 261 | 60 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 42 | 50 | 87 | 134 | 140 | 7 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | 74 748 | 42 894 | 44 934 | 36 743 | 24 554 | 829 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 56 | 47 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 31 815 | 11 904 | 14 468 | 12 883 | 6 095 | – |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | (D) | (D) | – | 260 | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | 6 | 3 | – | 6 | 1 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | (D) | (D) | – | 560 | (D) | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 24 | 31 | 51 | 109 | 79 | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 46 295 | 15 510 | 15 647 | 19 914 | 7 264 | (D) |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 235 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 28 | 112 | 102 | 95 | 73 | 119 |
| acres.. | 67 274 | 12 398 | 66 112 | 69 474 | 12 921 | 8 872 | 78 592 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 110 | 58 | 222 | 241 | 177 | 193 | 267 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 7 559 | (D) | (D) | 2 752 | 3 620 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 149 | 89 | 282 | 270 | 207 | 175 | 204 |
| acres.. | 23 708 | 8 094 | 25 601 | 15 497 | 7 718 | 4 404 | 7 847 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 132 | 77 | 225 | 214 | 147 | 112 | 111 |
| acres.. | 13 155 | 5 601 | 13 485 | 7 231 | 3 857 | 2 156 | 1 446 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 74 | 31 | 145 | 135 | 113 | 99 | 128 |
| acres.. | 10 553 | 2 493 | 12 116 | 8 266 | 3 861 | 2 248 | 6 401 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | 70 | 934 | 48 | 1 589 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 183 | 68 | 366 | 364 | 326 | 263 | 440 |
| $1,000.. | 107 765 | 36 940 | 89 725 | 89 656 | 66 880 | 48 426 | 93 090 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 588 878 | 543 230 | 245 152 | 246 309 | 205 152 | 184 130 | 211 569 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 633 | 2 058 | 1 127 | 945 | 2 102 | 2 925 | 1 108 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 | 3 | 33 | 59 | 54 | 24 | 85 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 1 | – | 34 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 42 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | – | 35 | 32 | 39 | 22 | 28 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 12 | 8 | 44 | 52 | 62 | 61 | 35 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 15 | 4 | 58 | 31 | 37 | 42 | 68 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 96 | 27 | 117 | 119 | 78 | 86 | 144 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 18 | 18 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 10 | 33 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 21 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 13 | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 183 | 68 | 366 | 364 | 326 | 263 | 440 |
| $1,000.. | 8 740 | 2 772 | 10 987 | 10 325 | 8 914 | 6 874 | 12 276 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 | 2 | 44 | 93 | 50 | 70 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 | 9 | 36 | 53 | 44 | 53 | 68 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 42 | 11 | 79 | 53 | 64 | 39 | 102 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 51 | 26 | 132 | 95 | 103 | 48 | 122 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 49 | 11 | 68 | 52 | 59 | 48 | 25 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 18 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 5 | – | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 175 | 61 | 354 | 340 | 272 | 224 | 384 |
| number.. | 401 | 122 | 717 | 782 | 455 | 425 | 620 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 168 | 55 | 307 | 291 | 285 | 200 | 301 |
| number.. | 424 | 112 | 618 | 459 | 504 | 380 | 503 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 109 | 38 | 198 | 167 | 227 | 122 | 193 |
| number.. | 188 | 56 | 302 | 200 | 300 | 182 | 251 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 157 | 42 | 212 | 185 | 149 | 137 | 180 |
| number.. | 236 | 56 | 316 | 259 | 204 | 198 | 252 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 133 | 39 | 175 | 155 | 122 | 128 | 167 |
| number.. | 205 | 52 | 255 | 209 | 149 | 178 | 202 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 28 | 3 | 52 | 42 | 37 | 19 | 48 |
| number.. | 31 | 4 | 61 | 50 | 55 | 20 | 50 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 9 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 5 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 71 | 34 | 126 | 101 | 90 | 50 | 21 |
| number.. | 80 | (D) | 148 | 120 | 94 | 60 | 21 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 92 | 42 | 156 | 113 | 97 | 51 | 37 |
| number.. | 95 | 46 | 177 | 146 | 98 | 57 | 37 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 45 | 24 | 113 | 63 | 66 | 40 | 86 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 170 | 1 614 | 4 141 | 1 973 | 1 136 | 547 | 1 199 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 18 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 16 |
| acres on which used.. | 920 | 406 | 113 | 158 | 18 | 52 | 217 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 28 | 9 | 61 | 40 | 17 | 24 | 46 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 111 | (D) | 1 940 | 411 | 120 | 500 | 298 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 63 | 68 | 125 | 254 | 253 | 76 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 39 | 39 | 88 | 162 | 179 | 44 |
| Part owners | 492 | 17 | 23 | 33 | 62 | 56 | 22 |
| Tenants | 242 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 18 | 10 |
| White | 2 672 | 63 | 66 | 121 | 247 | 238 | 69 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 39 | 38 | 85 | 157 | 169 | 41 |
| Part owners | 467 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 60 | 53 | 20 |
| Tenants | 217 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 16 | 8 |
| Black and other races | 157 | – | 2 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 7 |
| Full owners | 107 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Part owners | 25 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Tenants | 25 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 2 593 | 56 | 63 | 121 | 224 | 237 | 66 |
| acres | 4 896 848 | 1 150 055 | 532 723 | 1 641 821 | 446 613 | 741 493 | 39 554 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 2 587 | 56 | 62 | 121 | 224 | 235 | 66 |
| acres | 4 714 959 | 1 118 091 | 498 373 | 1 637 589 | 420 780 | 705 922 | 37 630 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 740 | 24 | 29 | 37 | 92 | 75 | 32 |
| acres | 1 698 963 | (D) | (D) | 100 837 | 279 783 | 76 353 | (D) |
| landlords | 1 185 | 62 | 78 | 55 | 151 | 121 | 43 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 734 | 24 | 29 | 37 | 92 | 74 | 32 |
| acres | 1 694 329 | 797 456 | 232 729 | 100 827 | 279 783 | 73 853 | 23 676 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 225 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 4 |
| acres | 186 523 | (D) | (D) | 4 242 | 25 833 | 38 071 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 37 | 44 | 92 | 184 | 202 | 52 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 50 | 40 | 15 |
| Not reported | 197 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 56 | 63 | 111 | 224 | 208 | 63 |
| Other | 1 271 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 45 | 13 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 44 | 45 | 82 | 162 | 133 | 38 |
| Any | 1 515 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 66 | 103 | 31 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 30 | 36 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 6 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 44 | 17 |
| Not reported | 183 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 7 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 27 | 35 | 15 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 36 | 38 | 72 | 148 | 140 | 36 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 19.1 | 22.3 | 18.6 | 20.7 | 19.5 | 17.7 |
| Not reported | 443 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 42 | 33 | 11 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 14 | 13 | 32 | 38 | 49 | 12 |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 35 | 10 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 39 | 35 | 10 |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 34 | 36 | 9 |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 28 | 13 | 5 |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 28 | 11 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 44 | 49 | 15 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 55.0 | 53.8 | 53.2 | 56.3 | 55.9 | 56.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 59 | 65 | 114 | 243 | 226 | 70 |
| Female | 406 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 6 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 2 197 | 13 | 22 | 67 | 153 | 181 | 56 |
| acres | 1 668 011 | 202 645 | 141 133 | 238 095 | 418 228 | 262 310 | 46 654 |
| Partnership farms | 295 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 47 | 42 | 12 |
| acres | 614 324 | 138 681 | 119 286 | 86 339 | 87 798 | 121 245 | 11 115 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 207 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 39 | 14 | 6 |
| acres | 1 350 921 | 398 266 | 262 323 | 499 465 | 134 963 | 16 909 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 199 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 38 | 12 | 6 |
| Other than family held farms | 26 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – |
| acres | 1 295 127 | 1 175 955 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 20 | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 104 | – | 3 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 2 |
| acres | 1 480 905 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 183 | 98 | 346 | 358 | 310 | 279 | 416 |
| Full owners | 134 | 65 | 242 | 267 | 235 | 233 | 368 |
| Part owners | 37 | 24 | 69 | 57 | 43 | 29 | 20 |
| Tenants | 12 | 9 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 28 |
| White | 171 | 90 | 322 | 333 | 287 | 270 | 395 |
| Full owners | 125 | 60 | 230 | 249 | 220 | 224 | 351 |
| Part owners | 34 | 24 | 63 | 52 | 40 | 29 | 20 |
| Tenants | 12 | 6 | 29 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 24 |
| Black and other races | 12 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 21 |
| Full owners | 9 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 17 |
| Part owners | 3 | – | 6 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| Tenants | – | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | – | 4 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 171 | 89 | 313 | 324 | 278 | 262 | 389 |
| acres | 80 313 | 24 262 | 73 790 | 61 910 | 21 632 | 12 887 | 69 795 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 171 | 89 | 311 | 324 | 278 | 262 | 388 |
| acres | 68 370 | 21 092 | 59 680 | 59 393 | 16 730 | 12 462 | 58 847 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 49 | 35 | 104 | 92 | 75 | 47 | 49 |
| acres | 41 789 | 5 856 | 47 150 | 36 431 | 11 853 | 7 665 | 37 315 |
| landlords | 75 | 45 | 170 | 150 | 106 | 62 | 67 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 49 | 33 | 104 | 91 | 75 | 46 | 48 |
| acres | 41 609 | 5 722 | 47 090 | 36 056 | 11 763 | 7 260 | 36 505 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 21 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 29 | 11 | 35 |
| acres | 12 123 | 3 304 | 14 170 | 2 892 | 4 992 | 830 | 11 758 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 126 | 73 | 260 | 271 | 245 | 231 | 309 |
| Not on farm operated | 45 | 22 | 69 | 62 | 46 | 35 | 72 |
| Not reported | 12 | 3 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 35 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 108 | 65 | 189 | 173 | 104 | 77 | 117 |
| Other | 75 | 33 | 157 | 185 | 206 | 202 | 299 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 68 | 43 | 114 | 115 | 92 | 78 | 117 |
| Any | 101 | 46 | 216 | 222 | 208 | 193 | 277 |
| 1 to 99 days | 29 | 7 | 44 | 39 | 34 | 15 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 days | 25 | 12 | 42 | 48 | 23 | 43 | 46 |
| 200 days or more | 47 | 27 | 130 | 135 | 151 | 135 | 206 |
| Not reported | 14 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 22 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 10 | 3 | 19 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 38 |
| 3 or 4 years | 11 | 7 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 45 |
| 5 to 9 years | 36 | 14 | 61 | 53 | 68 | 47 | 74 |
| 10 years or more | 99 | 57 | 194 | 179 | 145 | 134 | 179 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.8 | 19.8 | 17.3 | 16.4 | 14.1 | 13.8 | 14.0 |
| Not reported | 27 | 17 | 42 | 60 | 43 | 42 | 80 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 11 | 3 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 17 |
| 35 to 44 years | 36 | 9 | 69 | 60 | 51 | 52 | 81 |
| 45 to 49 years | 18 | 13 | 47 | 47 | 61 | 39 | 57 |
| 50 to 54 years | 25 | 19 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 65 |
| 55 to 59 years | 15 | 10 | 38 | 39 | 29 | 37 | 45 |
| 60 to 64 years | 17 | 9 | 29 | 41 | 36 | 25 | 37 |
| 65 to 69 years | 19 | 11 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 22 | 51 |
| 70 years and over | 42 | 23 | 73 | 70 | 42 | 49 | 63 |
| Average age | 56.7 | 57.9 | 55.2 | 56.1 | 54.0 | 54.7 | 55.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 167 | 84 | 299 | 291 | 250 | 228 | 327 |
| Female | 16 | 14 | 47 | 67 | 60 | 51 | 89 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 4 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 17 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 131 | 85 | 288 | 310 | 279 | 254 | 358 |
| acres | 74 566 | 22 346 | 78 433 | 85 533 | 22 613 | 15 597 | 59 858 |
| Partnership farms | 27 | 13 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 25 |
| acres | 14 769 | 4 468 | 6 980 | 7 526 | 3 911 | 2 780 | 9 426 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 11 | – | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 20 |
| acres | (D) | – | 15 130 | 592 | 814 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 11 | – | 11 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 20 |
| Other than family held farms | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 4 |
| acres | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 11 | – | 20 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| acres | (D) | – | (D) | 1 798 | 1 155 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 55 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 13 | 7 | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 123 | (D) | 12 | 17 | 13 | 6 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 8 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 14 | 6 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | 1 | – | 1 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 37 | 13 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 52 | 48 | 8 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 35 | 38 | 9 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 36 | 35 | 55 | 80 | 54 | 11 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 6 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 16 | 24 | 55 | 111 | 100 | 25 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 16 | 24 | 55 | 111 | 100 | 25 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 14 | 28 | 53 | 114 | 139 | 46 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 43 | 48 | 85 | 180 | 196 | 58 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 144 442 | 70 002 | 87 316 | 94 249 | 55 193 | 10 214 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | – | – | 4 | 13 | 23 | 4 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 36 | 21 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 66 | 84 | 22 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | 39 | 37 | 56 | 68 | 33 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 38 | 43 | 83 | 166 | 179 | 52 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 82 437 | 38 166 | 54 121 | 54 971 | 33 185 | 6 356 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 23 | 36 | 80 | 159 | 177 | 52 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 61 900 | 35 227 | 53 349 | 54 523 | 33 144 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 12 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | – | 1 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | – | 3 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 12 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 41 | 21 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | – | 5 | 14 | 58 | 80 | 11 |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 39 | 5 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 2 |
| number.. | 24 902 | 20 537 | 2 939 | 772 | 448 | 41 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 2 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 38 | 43 | 69 | 151 | 154 | 44 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 29 703 | 19 067 | 18 300 | 20 838 | 10 610 | 1 992 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 34 | 41 | 72 | 159 | 169 | 49 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 32 302 | 12 769 | 14 895 | 18 440 | 11 398 | 1 866 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 8 | 6 | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 11 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 14 | 7 | 31 | 50 | 82 | 81 | 151 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 14 | 10 | 104 | 135 | 135 | 120 | 156 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 14 | 11 | 23 | 31 | 16 | 20 | 11 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 14 | 11 | 39 | 32 | 19 | 14 | 13 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 17 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 14 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 14 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 15 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 14 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 11 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 22 | 14 | 36 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 21 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 22 | 10 | 28 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 16 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 11 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | – | 6 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 | 1 | – | 6 | 1 | – | 17 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | – | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 53 | 47 | 105 | 105 | 82 | 51 | 34 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 53 | 47 | 105 | 105 | 82 | 51 | 34 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 104 | 40 | 193 | 172 | 131 | 111 | 90 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 4 | – | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | – | 3 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 38 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 12 | 7 | 28 | 40 | 60 | 59 | 195 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 134 | 60 | 255 | 207 | 164 | 139 | 125 |
| number.. | 19 698 | 4 663 | 17 130 | 7 960 | 3 199 | 2 884 | 1 165 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 | 6 | 23 | 28 | 36 | 57 | 102 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 30 | 15 | 113 | 132 | 119 | 76 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 26 | 23 | 72 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 54 | 13 | 37 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 16 | 3 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 115 | 51 | 218 | 168 | 135 | 106 | 73 |
| number.. | 10 601 | 2 946 | 9 605 | 4 423 | 1 619 | 1 710 | 563 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 114 | 50 | 213 | 165 | 130 | 104 | 68 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 9 554 | 4 402 | 1 605 | 1 693 | 537 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 | 3 | 26 | 37 | 62 | 63 | 56 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 26 | 25 | 128 | 110 | 65 | 38 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 43 | 12 | 42 | 12 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 34 | 9 | 12 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 12 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 51 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 26 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | – | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 97 | 45 | 198 | 148 | 123 | 101 | 75 |
| number.. | 3 714 | 880 | 3 865 | 1 834 | 801 | 620 | 285 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 110 | 52 | 222 | 167 | 132 | 118 | 93 |
| number.. | 5 383 | 837 | 3 660 | 1 703 | 779 | 554 | 317 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 42 | 49 | 85 | 180 | 197 | 56 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 105 306 | 43 441 | 46 619 | 44 922 | 26 339 | 4 844 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 54 959 | 20 273 | 19 754 | 19 296 | 10 374 | 1 975 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 24 | 23 | 51 | 93 | 108 | 30 |
| number.. | 101 726 | 19 509 | 14 040 | 21 289 | 19 972 | 12 629 | 2 306 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | 5 763 | 4 736 | 7 162 | 7 094 | 4 086 | 782 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 40 | 44 | 68 | 144 | 152 | 43 |
| number.. | 193 281 | 85 797 | 29 401 | 25 330 | 24 950 | 13 710 | 2 538 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | 49 196 | 15 537 | 12 592 | 12 201 | 6 288 | 1 193 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 31 031 | 25 724 | 2 394 | 1 020 | 1 300 | 179 | – |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | 15 852 | 1 834 | 738 | 846 | 131 | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 7 419 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 82 | 55 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 858 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 6 561 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 7 414 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 109 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 676 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 969 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 29 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 496 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 473 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 26 | 5 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 39 656 | 22 900 | 12 215 | 14 805 | 1 929 | 148 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 5 |
| number.. | 63 881 | 25 781 | 18 315 | (D) | 8 344 | 1 180 | 99 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 6 |
| number.. | 114 430 | 71 857 | 20 866 | 9 004 | 8 084 | 1 282 | 112 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 24 | 5 |
| number.. | 80 703 | 45 354 | 18 960 | (D) | 3 031 | 1 799 | 113 |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | 356 498 | 167 349 | (D) | 27 904 | 16 984 | 984 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 20 | 32 | 63 | 134 | 154 | 45 |
| number.. | 14 220 | 612 | 785 | 1 357 | 1 746 | 1 779 | 289 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 335 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 345 | 127 | 12 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 1 828 | – | – | (D) | 33 | 50 | – |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 1 208 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| number.. | 4 503 | (D) | (D) | 128 | (D) | 208 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 4 073 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 192 | 158 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 430 | – | – | – | (D) | 50 | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 18 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 669 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 133 | 59 | 255 | 203 | 160 | 133 | 35 |
| number.. | 8 144 | 2 597 | 7 492 | 3 272 | 1 335 | 597 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 3 224 | 932 | 2 837 | 1 221 | 484 | 192 | 19 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 80 | 41 | 138 | 110 | 88 | 78 | 21 |
| number.. | 3 793 | 1 630 | 3 697 | 1 652 | 759 | 369 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 1 202 | 502 | 1 091 | 457 | 205 | 83 | 11 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 111 | 41 | 192 | 153 | 106 | 84 | 15 |
| number.. | 4 351 | 967 | 3 795 | 1 620 | 576 | 228 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 2 022 | 430 | 1 746 | 765 | 279 | 109 | 8 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 10 | – |
| number.. | 196 | (D) | (D) | 70 | 39 | 20 | – |
| $1,000.. | 118 | 13 | 43 | 45 | 25 | 15 | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| number.. | 93 | (D) | 391 | 244 | 110 | 103 | 47 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 6 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 98 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 5 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 293 | 202 | 75 | 81 | 42 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 082 | (D) | 197 | (D) | 15 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 | 55 | 45 | 13 | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 884 | 288 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | 30 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 151 | (D) | 21 | 15 | (D) |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 86 | 30 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 13 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 33 | 42 | 37 |
| number.. | 955 | 83 | 1 092 | 688 | 683 | 793 | 462 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | 27 | 16 | 29 | 38 | 28 |
| number.. | 572 | (D) | 596 | 428 | 405 | 503 | 245 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 30 | 19 | 31 | 40 | 31 |
| number.. | 514 | 83 | 780 | 495 | 625 | 574 | 154 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 11 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 30 | 33 | 30 |
| number.. | 670 | (D) | 652 | 403 | 560 | 733 | 258 |
| pounds of wool.. | 4 954 | (D) | 4 761 | 3 048 | 3 840 | 6 372 | 2 289 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 96 | 44 | 176 | 174 | 144 | 160 | 285 |
| number.. | 805 | 327 | 1 480 | 1 234 | 847 | 1 030 | 1 929 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 26 | 12 | 59 | 47 | 57 | 56 | 16 |
| number.. | 169 | 68 | 148 | 150 | 117 | 80 | 18 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 35 |
| number.. | 250 | (D) | 37 | 407 | 379 | 252 | 397 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | 15 | 11 | 18 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 417 | 263 | 170 | 52 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 33 | 52 |
| number.. | 263 | (D) | 362 | 652 | 837 | 683 | 871 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 8 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 33 | 52 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 33 | 52 |
| number.. | 263 | 119 | 296 | 644 | 751 | 631 | 769 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 66 | 8 | 86 | 52 | 102 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | – | – | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | 748 | 56 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 60 | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | – | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 6 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 123 | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 1 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 12 243 | 605 | 3 365 | 1 621 | 618 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 1 287 543 | 56 775 | 329 094 | 141 456 | 45 825 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 1 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 12 243 | 605 | 3 365 | 1 621 | 618 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 4 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | – | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 2 121 | 877 | 477 | 720 | 118 | – |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 213 011 | 75 406 | 45 588 | 54 512 | 8 958 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 2 121 | 877 | 477 | 720 | 118 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 640 | 45 | 55 | 107 | 224 | 219 | 62 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 97 625 | 78 780 | 91 634 | 92 115 | 60 346 | 11 972 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 335 288 | 268 017 | 284 073 | 273 626 | 157 571 | 25 941 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 45 | 55 | 107 | 224 | 219 | 62 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 97 625 | 78 780 | 91 634 | 92 115 | 60 346 | 11 972 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 421 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 456 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 317 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 59 | 102 | 31 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 193 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 91 | 49 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 253 | 33 | 46 | 78 | 57 | 32 | 4 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 38 | 53 | 95 | 179 | 174 | 44 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 51 204 | 47 947 | 53 216 | 46 611 | 29 315 | 4 851 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 096 214 | 257 489 | 206 014 | 217 935 | 209 110 | 105 992 | 16 916 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 38 | 53 | 95 | 179 | 174 | 44 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 51 204 | 47 947 | 53 216 | 46 611 | 29 315 | 4 851 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 37 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 3 533 | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 37 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 3 533 | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 18 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 68 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 530 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 530 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 43 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 343 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| bushels.. | 23 826 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 343 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 202 | – | 57 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| bushels.. | 16 578 | – | 2 960 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 202 | – | 57 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| cwt.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 125 | 74 | 216 | 195 | 135 | 103 | 80 |
| acres.. | 12 435 | 5 549 | 13 538 | 7 143 | 3 798 | 2 148 | 1 275 |
| tons, dry.. | 37 292 | 15 951 | 30 785 | 16 937 | 6 641 | 4 234 | 2 331 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 125 | 74 | 216 | 195 | 135 | 103 | 80 |
| acres.. | 12 435 | 5 549 | 13 538 | 7 143 | 3 798 | 2 148 | 1 275 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 | 7 | 49 | 108 | 91 | 76 | 68 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 65 | 48 | 133 | 75 | 37 | 22 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 44 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 4 | – | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 95 | 64 | 173 | 144 | 102 | 86 | 60 |
| acres.. | 6 671 | 4 089 | 6 704 | 4 352 | 1 816 | 1 522 | 723 |
| tons, dry.. | 26 376 | 13 461 | 20 910 | 12 903 | 4 322 | 3 361 | 1 425 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 95 | 64 | 173 | 144 | 102 | 86 | 60 |
| acres.. | 6 671 | 4 089 | 6 704 | 4 352 | 1 816 | 1 522 | 723 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 | – | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 | – | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 31 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 12 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 187 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 31 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | 12 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 187 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 14 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 35 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 1.2 | .8 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 28.6 | – | – | 28.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 9 809 | 36 076 | 4 551 | 3 112 | 1 013 193 | – | – | 1 013 193 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 280 | 1 640 | 142 | 84 | 1 254 | – | – | 1 254 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 35 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| $1,000.. | 356 565 | 1 026 | 34 345 | 440 | 15 641 | 102 485 | – | – | 102 485 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 29 326 | 1 561 114 | 13 755 | 422 724 | 126 838 | – | – | 126 838 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | 17 | – | 24 | 2 | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 82 | – | – | 82 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 105 | – | – | 105 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 105 | – | – | 105 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 47 | – | – | 47 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 53 | – | – | 53 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 100 | – | – | 100 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 111 | – | – | 111 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 55 | – | – | 55 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | – | 2 | – | – | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | 13 | 4 | – | – | 68 | – | – | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 7 169 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 268 | – | – | 3 268 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 701 | (D) | – | – | 2 601 | – | – | 2 601 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | 10 | 4 | – | – | 48 | – | – | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 6 050 | 787 | (D) | – | – | 2 548 | – | – | 2 548 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 27 | – | – | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 789 | 73 | (D) | – | – | 454 | – | – | 454 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 9 | 8 | – | 2 | 799 | – | – | 799 |
| $1,000.. | 93 243 | (D) | 2 461 | – | (D) | 83 812 | – | – | 83 812 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | 1 | 7 | – | 1 | 289 | – | – | 289 |
| $1,000.. | 84 919 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 77 427 | – | – | 77 427 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | – | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 22 222 | – | 19 894 | (D) | (D) | 843 | – | – | 843 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 9 | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 22 015 | – | 19 779 | (D) | – | 805 | – | – | 805 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | 14 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 440 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 356 | – | – | 356 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | – | 3 | – | 37 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 15 629 | – | (D) | – | 15 544 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 15 305 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 5 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | – | (D) | – | – | 3 860 | – | – | 3 860 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 12 969 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | – | 2 | – | – | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | – | (D) | – | – | 46 | – | – | 46 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 55 432 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 4 | 5 | – | 2 | 242 | – | – | 242 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 12 | (D) | – | (D) | 9 508 | – | – | 9 508 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | – | 2 | – | – | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 121 661 | – | (D) | – | – | 7 248 | – | – | 7 248 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 235 | 47 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 109 | 410 |
| ..... percent.. | 43.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 | .8 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 14.5 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 5 101 973 | 50 868 | 20 623 | (D) | (D) | 97 764 | 68 252 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 4 131 | 1 082 | 503 | (D) | (D) | 897 | 166 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 235 | 47 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 109 | 410 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 111 398 | 21 131 | 60 798 | 683 | 94 | 6 030 | 2 493 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 90 201 | 449 601 | 1 482 872 | 28 443 | 3 254 | 55 320 | 6 082 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 90 | – | 1 | 3 | 12 | 38 | 195 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 111 | 8 | – | 8 | 8 | 31 | 59 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 131 | 6 | – | 2 | 4 | 17 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 172 | 7 | – | 4 | 3 | 8 | 40 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 193 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 28 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 104 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 46 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 139 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 114 | 6 | 7 | – | – | 4 | 2 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 53 | 2 | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 28 | 3 | 9 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 12 | 3 | 10 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 12 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 126 | (D) | 31 | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 195 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 001 | (D) | 557 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 344 | 971 | 510 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 25 | 1 | – | 5 | 29 | 8 | 10 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | 2 | 94 | (D) | 9 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 40 | – | – | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 39 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 180 | 47 | 40 | 7 | – | 13 | 47 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 100 378 | 19 776 | 4 806 | 109 | – | 502 | 216 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 334 | 18 | 19 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 89 932 | 19 536 | 4 310 | (D) | – | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | – | – | – | – | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | – | 3 | – | – | 41 | – | – | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | – | (D) | – | – | 857 | – | – | 857 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | – | – | – | – | 792 | – | – | 792 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | – | 3 | – | – | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | – | (D) | – | – | 187 | – | – | 187 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 849 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 149 | – | 8 | 7 | 1 | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 41 | 796 | – | – | 796 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 1 086 | 24 836 | 180 | 9 298 | 77 835 | – | – | 77 835 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 24 127 | 1 655 701 | 6 001 | 226 787 | 97 782 | – | – | 97 782 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 171 | – | – | 171 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 1 417 | – | – | 1 417 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | – | – | – | 1 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | – | 2 | – | – | 37 | – | – | 37 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | – | 3 | 8 | 2 | 219 | – | – | 219 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | – | 25 | 12 | (D) | 1 815 | – | – | 1 815 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | – | 1 | 8 | 2 | 169 | – | – | 169 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | – | 2 | – | – | 38 | – | – | 38 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | – | 1 | 8 | – | 121 | – | – | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | – | (D) | 3 | – | 413 | – | – | 413 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | – | 1 | 8 | – | 111 | – | – | 111 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 333 | – | – | 333 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 79 | 1 955 | 3 | 624 | 2 000 | – | – | 2 000 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 147 | – | – | 147 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 7 | 6 | – | 2 | 114 | – | – | 114 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 55 | – | – | 55 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | – | – | – | 2 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | – | 5 | – | 3 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 453 | – | – | 453 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 155 | 2 129 | 5 | 573 | 6 270 | – | – | 6 270 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 287 | – | – | 287 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | 11 | 1 | – | 3 | 122 | – | – | 122 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | – | 6 | – | 5 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 26 | 429 | – | – | 429 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 77 | 1 284 | 3 | (D) | 3 160 | – | – | 3 160 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 22 | 315 | – | – | 315 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 97 | – | – | 97 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 25 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 752 | – | – | 752 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 119 | 957 | 8 | 294 | 5 035 | – | – | 5 035 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | 13 | 5 | 27 | 13 | 525 | – | – | 525 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 11 | 3 | – | 3 | 192 | – | – | 192 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 24 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 676 | – | – | 676 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 28 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 715 | – | – | 1 715 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 598 | – | – | 598 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 53 | 566 | 4 | (D) | 2 566 | – | – | 2 566 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 7 | 1 | – | 3 | 29 | – | – | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 28 | (D) | – | (D) | 81 | – | – | 81 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 608 | – | – | 608 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 10 | 80 | 1 | 50 | 673 | – | – | 673 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 21 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 41 | 7 | (D) | 545 | (D) | 4 | 4 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 106 | 5 | – | 5 | – | 91 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 3 838 | 5 | – | 2 | – | 5 295 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 670 | – | – | – | – | 5 126 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 133 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 30 | 233 |
| $1,000.. | 530 | (D) | – | 17 | (D) | (D) | 2 176 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 42 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 32 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 139 | 19 | (D) | 32 | 9 | 23 | 15 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 1 212 | 58 | 40 | 22 | 34 | 99 | 431 |
| $1,000.. | 88 122 | 21 033 | 45 450 | 663 | 218 | 3 342 | 3 977 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 72 708 | 362 637 | 1 136 248 | 30 133 | 6 404 | 33 760 | 9 228 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 596 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 29 | 40 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 12 824 | 8 985 | 2 200 | (D) | 2 | 335 | 428 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 313 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 187 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 19 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 75 | 8 | 9 | – | – | 5 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 8 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 952 | 58 | 39 | 22 | 29 | 88 | 270 |
| $1,000.. | 16 020 | 6 763 | 22 683 | (D) | 18 | 601 | 904 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 598 | 25 | 1 | 15 | 29 | 74 | 214 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 241 | 12 | 3 | 6 | – | 10 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 84 | 13 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 19 | 5 | 11 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 10 | 3 | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 439 | 28 | 37 | 3 | 29 | 22 | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 4 835 | 808 | 9 195 | (D) | 15 | 38 | 126 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 328 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 19 | 138 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 86 | 18 | 9 | 1 | – | 3 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 19 | 3 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 6 | 1 | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 205 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 542 | 153 | 98 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 106 | 1 | 2 | – | 9 | 8 | 29 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 64 | 16 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 32 | 3 | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 272 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 2 130 | 157 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 38 | 40 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 189 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 68 | 9 | 10 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 208 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 474 | 49 | (D) | (D) | (Z) | (D) | 21 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 194 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 13 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 1 125 | 58 | 40 | 15 | 34 | 87 | 301 |
| $1,000.. | 6 400 | 389 | 1 238 | (D) | (D) | 172 | 240 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 793 | 42 | 9 | 14 | 34 | 77 | 293 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 277 | 13 | 19 | 1 | – | 9 | 8 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 44 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 972 | 48 | 38 | 12 | 28 | 70 | 253 |
| $1,000.. | 2 969 | 193 | 317 | (D) | 9 | 91 | 178 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 843 | 40 | 37 | 12 | 6 | 38 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | 2 512 | 155 | 768 | 8 | (D) | 50 | (D) |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 80 | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 67 | – | 8 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 863 | 53 | 40 | 12 | 11 | 61 | 167 |
| $1,000.. | 853 | 40 | 145 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 21 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 31 | 13 | 15 | 31 | 593 | – | – | 593 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 67 | 1 500 | 14 | 555 | 6 027 | – | – | 6 027 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 786 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 235 | – | – | 235 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 522 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 136 | – | – | 136 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 305 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 160 | – | – | 160 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 68 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 42 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 27 | – | – | 27 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 368 | – | – | 368 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 102 | 5 835 | (D) | (D) | 12 496 | – | – | 12 496 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 533 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 155 | – | – | 155 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 298 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 109 | – | – | 109 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 178 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 78 | – | – | 78 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 57 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 32 | – | 4 | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 200 | – | – | 200 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | (D) | 390 | (D) | 167 | 663 | – | – | 663 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 295 | – | – | 295 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 12 | 196 | 9 | 110 | 799 | – | – | 799 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 1 | 9 | – | 7 | 177 | – | – | 177 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | (D) | (D) | – | 104 | 2 392 | – | – | 2 392 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 109 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 229 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 90 | – | – | 90 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 87 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 38 | – | – | 38 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | – | – | – | – | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 704 | – | – | 704 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 112 | 2 373 | 35 | (D) | 7 900 | – | – | 7 900 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 534 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 420 | – | – | 420 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 566 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 219 | – | – | 219 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 81 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 75 | – | 6 | – | 3 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 797 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 377 | – | – | 377 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | (D) | 531 | (D) | (D) | 3 337 | – | – | 3 337 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 251 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 108 | – | – | 108 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 335 | 7 | – | 2 | 2 | 144 | – | – | 144 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 161 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 97 | – | – | 97 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | 3 | – | – | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 14 | 381 | – | – | 381 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 107 | 2 030 | 28 | 867 | 7 919 | – | – | 7 919 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 536 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 154 | – | – | 154 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 364 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 147 | – | – | 147 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 187 | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 67 | – | – | 67 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 34 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 293 | – | – | 293 |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 64 | 1 708 | (D) | 102 | 6 077 | – | – | 6 077 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 105 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 224 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 92 | – | – | 92 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 319 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 130 | – | – | 130 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 80 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 66 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 31 | – | – | 31 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 206 | – | – | 206 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 43 | 322 | (D) | 766 | 1 842 | – | – | 1 842 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 116 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 278 | 10 | 1 | – | 1 | 113 | – | – | 113 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 60 | – | – | 60 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | – | 2 | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | – | 7 | – | 8 | 109 | – | – | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | – | 407 | – | 114 | 3 226 | – | – | 3 226 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 215 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 55 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | – | – | – | 3 | 29 | – | – | 29 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 68 | – | 5 | – | 1 | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 616 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 36 | 761 | – | – | 761 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 83 | 331 | 26 | 80 | 3 117 | – | – | 3 117 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 273 | 44 | 6 | 30 | 33 | 621 | – | – | 621 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 182 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 81 | – | – | 81 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 119 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 527 | 41 | 15 | 30 | 26 | 716 | – | – | 716 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 113 | 4 434 | (D) | 1 823 | 11 725 | – | – | 11 725 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 724 | 32 | 2 | 30 | 14 | 461 | – | – | 461 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 534 | 8 | 4 | – | 5 | 157 | – | – | 157 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 135 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 54 | – | – | 54 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 75 | – | 6 | – | 4 | 24 | – | – | 24 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 634 | 45 | 40 | 19 | 11 | 71 | 220 |
| $1,000.. | 2 890 | 155 | 754 | 20 | 12 | 191 | 103 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 218 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 57 | 185 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 282 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 35 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 4 | 20 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 20 | 2 | 6 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 500 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 36 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 11 440 | 1 284 | 8 922 | (D) | (D) | 526 | 260 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 235 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 72 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 164 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 74 | 5 | 12 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 20 | – | 10 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 7 | 2 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 276 | 19 | 38 | 1 | – | 13 | 25 |
| workers.. | 865 | 74 | 289 | (D) | – | 74 | 32 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 421 | 29 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 73 |
| workers.. | 1 024 | 45 | 131 | (D) | (D) | 71 | 168 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 200 | 7 | 11 | – | 3 | 12 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 1 271 | 277 | 88 | – | 2 | 69 | 181 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 53 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 109 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 16 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 20 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 947 | 54 | 40 | 19 | 31 | 84 | 304 |
| $1,000.. | 6 636 | 518 | 1 776 | 48 | (D) | 302 | 490 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 629 | 39 | 7 | 18 | 28 | 72 | 283 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 269 | 10 | 14 | – | 3 | 8 | 21 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 | 2 | 10 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 22 | 3 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 286 | 11 | 20 | – | 5 | 25 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 1 498 | 94 | 258 | – | 3 | 56 | 30 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 86 | 3 | 2 | – | 5 | 8 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 143 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 15 | 12 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 42 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 539 | 20 | 32 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 7 978 | 863 | 1 481 | 35 | 6 | 249 | 160 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 264 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 172 | 3 | 15 | 3 | – | 2 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 92 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 4 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 365 | 17 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 5 472 | 297 | 664 | 33 | (D) | 129 | 100 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 52 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 97 | 5 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 144 | 8 | 12 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 45 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 27 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 291 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 2 506 | 567 | 817 | 2 | (D) | 120 | 60 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 78 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 108 | 2 | 6 | – | 3 | 8 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 83 | 9 | 10 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 9 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 197 | 16 | 6 | – | 3 | 3 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 2 473 | 150 | 361 | – | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 125 | 8 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 41 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 30 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 17 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 25 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 1 076 | 58 | 39 | 22 | 34 | 95 | 405 |
| $1,000.. | 2 973 | 313 | 357 | 23 | 33 | 233 | 520 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 942 | 44 | 19 | 22 | 34 | 82 | 396 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 65 | 9 | 7 | – | – | 7 | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 57 | 2 | 11 | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 12 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 1 091 | 48 | 40 | 19 | 27 | 89 | 385 |
| $1,000.. | 12 572 | 883 | 5 086 | 71 | (D) | 513 | 514 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 662 | 26 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 78 | 377 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 317 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 62 | 3 | 8 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 27 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 5 | 12 | – | – | 1 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 823 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 41 | 796 | – | – | 796 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | 252 | 9 148 | –33 | 5 818 | 24 218 | – | – | 24 218 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | 5 605 | 609 863 | –1 107 | 141 894 | 30 424 | – | – | 30 424 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 353 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 553 | – | – | 553 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 69 969 | 24 206 | (D) | 3 550 | 189 246 | 51 050 | – | – | 51 050 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 184 | – | 3 | 8 | 8 | 62 | – | – | 62 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 524 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 214 | – | – | 214 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 369 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 162 | – | – | 162 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 276 | 4 | 8 | – | 9 | 115 | – | – | 115 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 470 | 31 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 243 | – | – | 243 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 725 | 2 796 | (D) | 8 092 | 4 899 | 16 515 | – | – | 16 515 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 180 | 8 | – | – | – | 26 | – | – | 26 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 888 | 23 | – | 9 | 8 | 157 | – | – | 157 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 357 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 53 | – | – | 53 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 45 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 254 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 114 | – | – | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 574 | – | – | 574 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 180 | – | – | 180 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 577 | – | – | 2 577 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 175 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 84 | – | – | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 1 398 | – | – | 1 398 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 255 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 85 | – | – | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 2 080 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 967 | – | – | 967 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 15 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 45 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 84 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 54 | – | – | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 337 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 212 | – | – | 212 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 31 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 34 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 8 097 | 27 319 | 2 144 | (D) | 298 251 | – | – | 298 251 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 3 563 | 23 295 | 393 | (D) | 228 984 | – | – | 228 984 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 760 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 323 | – | – | 323 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 211 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 105 | – | – | 105 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 224 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 117 | – | – | 117 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 302 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 147 | – | – | 147 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 154 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 69 | – | – | 69 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 66 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 26 | – | – | 26 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 48 | – | 3 | – | – | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 258 | – | – | 258 |
| acres.. | 259 875 | 984 | 823 | 99 | 85 | 44 282 | – | – | 44 282 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 27 | – | – | 27 |
| acres.. | 7 447 | 228 | (D) | (D) | – | 3 271 | – | – | 3 271 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 43 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 161 | (D) | (D) | 46 | 16 | 325 | – | – | 325 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 55 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 24 | – | – | 24 |
| acres.. | 6 309 | (D) | 1 321 | – | (D) | 3 400 | – | – | 3 400 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 146 | – | – | 146 |
| acres.. | 44 622 | 3 227 | 1 451 | 870 | 1 034 | 17 989 | – | – | 17 989 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 61 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | 10 523 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 37 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| acres.. | 2 765 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 1 139 | – | – | 1 139 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 1 212 | 58 | 40 | 22 | 34 | 99 | 431 |
| $1,000.. | 22 307 | 605 | 15 116 | –26 | –154 | 2 395 | –2 213 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 18 405 | 10 430 | 377 912 | –1 181 | –4 541 | 24 193 | –5 134 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 597 | 20 | 34 | 14 | – | 11 | 48 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 51 961 | 61 059 | 451 881 | (D) | – | 283 232 | 4 524 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 70 | – | – | 10 | – | 4 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 235 | 10 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 27 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 194 | 5 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 98 | 5 | 30 | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 615 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 34 | 88 | 383 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 14 169 | 16 217 | 41 241 | (D) | 4 541 | 8 187 | 6 344 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 83 | – | 1 | – | – | 11 | 51 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 312 | 29 | – | 3 | 31 | 61 | 255 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 194 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 77 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 26 | 8 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 94 | 3 | 10 | – | – | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 583 | (D) | 40 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 188 | 3 | 8 | – | 9 | 10 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 1 581 | 8 | 45 | – | 8 | 131 | 146 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 62 | – | 5 | – | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 564 | – | 5 | – | (D) | 61 | 19 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 118 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 10 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 936 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 71 | 82 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | 28 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 15 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 16 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 936 | 38 | 32 | 12 | 11 | 55 | 171 |
| acres.. | 454 473 | 23 191 | 9 990 | 529 | (D) | (D) | 8 780 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 690 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 61 |
| acres.. | 241 916 | 10 548 | 8 087 | (D) | (D) | 5 865 | 1 864 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 260 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 52 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 86 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 84 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 131 | 3 | 12 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 75 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 32 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 613 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 41 | 125 |
| acres.. | 189 942 | 11 069 | 1 695 | 166 | 861 | 3 963 | 5 906 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 15 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 649 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 17 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 117 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 534 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 23 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 388 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 117 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 20 |
| acres.. | 18 461 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 328 | 422 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 28 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 8 |
| acres.. | 6 282 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 565 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 5 084 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 198 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 150 | – | – | 150 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 23 | 533 | – | – | 533 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | 532 | 3 878 | 169 | 196 | 49 313 | – | – | 49 313 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 23 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 3 773 | 23 750 | 663 | 1 781 | 272 985 | – | – | 272 985 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 3 563 | 23 295 | 393 | 1 667 | 228 982 | – | – | 228 982 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 201 | – | – | 201 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 210 | 455 | 270 | 114 | 44 003 | – | – | 44 003 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 12 | 1 | – | – | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| acres.. | (D) | 709 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 41 | 796 | – | – | 796 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 12 804 | 55 808 | 7 328 | 15 839 | 776 830 | – | – | 776 830 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 284 523 | 3 720 562 | 244 260 | 386 312 | 975 917 | – | – | 975 917 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 1 190 | 1 631 | 1 689 | 5 219 | 776 | – | – | 776 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 41 | – | – | 41 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | 17 | – | 2 | – | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 53 | – | – | 53 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | – | 3 | – | 12 | 55 | – | – | 55 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 11 | – | – | 1 | 55 | – | – | 55 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 287 | – | – | 287 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 133 | – | – | 133 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 77 | – | – | 77 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | 46 | – | – | 46 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | – | 4 | – | – | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 45 | 15 | 30 | 41 | 796 | – | – | 796 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 1 598 | 4 912 | (D) | 3 946 | 81 458 | – | – | 81 458 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | 25 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 68 | – | – | 68 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | 7 | – | – | 10 | 74 | – | – | 74 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 127 | – | – | 127 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 3 | – | 6 | 2 | 127 | – | – | 127 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 170 | – | – | 170 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | – | 4 | – | 5 | 117 | – | – | 117 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 73 | – | – | 73 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | 1 | 4 | – | 4 | 40 | – | – | 40 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 749 | – | – | 749 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 114 | 164 | 92 | 113 | 2 230 | – | – | 2 230 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 44 | 14 | 20 | 36 | 703 | – | – | 703 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 58 | 148 | (D) | 66 | 2 052 | – | – | 2 052 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 405 | – | – | 405 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 17 | 14 | (D) | 27 | 719 | – | – | 719 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 555 | – | – | 555 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 41 | 134 | 10 | 39 | 1 333 | – | – | 1 333 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 473 | – | – | 473 |
| number.. | 2 432 | (D) | 56 | 7 | (D) | 836 | – | – | 836 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 248 | – | – | 248 |
| number.. | 1 137 | (D) | 78 | 3 | (D) | 497 | – | – | 497 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| number.. | 125 | 7 | (D) | – | – | 76 | – | – | 76 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 460 | – | – | 460 |
| number.. | 1 402 | 15 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 627 | – | – | 627 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 540 | – | – | 540 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 26 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 842 | – | – | 842 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 453 | – | – | 453 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | 4 669 | 21 771 | (D) | 1 150 | 126 001 | – | – | 126 001 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 194 | – | – | 194 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 3 831 | (D) | 52 | 191 | 55 243 | – | – | 55 243 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | – | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | – | (D) | (D) | 365 | 1 681 | – | – | 1 681 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 28 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 272 | – | – | 272 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 3 324 | 11 508 | 58 | (D) | 72 123 | – | – | 72 123 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | – | 2 | – | – | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | – | (D) | – | – | 3 952 | – | – | 3 952 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 667 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 46 | 109 |
| acres.. | 4 388 574 | 25 912 | 8 926 | 966 | 214 | 80 855 | 54 859 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 678 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 23 | 64 | 312 |
| acres.. | 252 644 | 1 765 | (D) | 238 | (D) | 1 732 | 4 048 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 937 | 35 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 59 | 156 |
| acres.. | 414 868 | 22 329 | 10 303 | (D) | (D) | 7 567 | 5 986 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 690 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 61 |
| acres.. | 241 714 | 10 548 | 8 087 | (D) | (D) | 5 865 | 1 864 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 562 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 46 | 130 |
| acres.. | 173 154 | 11 781 | 2 216 | (D) | (D) | 1 702 | 4 122 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 20 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 1 212 | 58 | 40 | 22 | 34 | 99 | 431 |
| $1,000.. | 1 361 084 | 55 473 | 51 847 | 4 873 | 3 712 | 38 033 | 90 496 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 1 123 006 | 956 436 | 1 296 182 | 221 500 | 109 171 | 384 172 | 209 967 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 269 | 792 | 2 593 | 793 | 2 373 | 426 | 1 422 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 109 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | 82 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 57 | 1 | – | 1 | 15 | – | 33 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 74 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 38 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 116 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 49 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 114 | – | 2 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 51 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 368 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 130 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 146 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 13 | 46 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 109 | 17 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 80 | 3 | 5 | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 39 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 1 212 | 58 | 40 | 22 | 34 | 99 | 431 |
| $1,000.. | 72 978 | 4 235 | 8 553 | 757 | (D) | 4 029 | 13 127 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 112 | 9 | – | – | 27 | 23 | 94 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 98 | 6 | – | 3 | – | 12 | 77 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 176 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 85 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 378 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 34 | 116 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 246 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 40 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 126 | 5 | 11 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 66 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 6 | 17 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 10 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 1 160 | 50 | 40 | 22 | 29 | 84 | 374 |
| number.. | 3 433 | 182 | 225 | 48 | 31 | 178 | 579 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 1 018 | 56 | 35 | 19 | 21 | 76 | 257 |
| number.. | 2 448 | 175 | 120 | 52 | (D) | 147 | 379 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 575 | 33 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 58 | 161 |
| number.. | 909 | 84 | 40 | 25 | (D) | 69 | 192 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 801 | 45 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 38 | 138 |
| number.. | 1 539 | 91 | 80 | 27 | 10 | 78 | 187 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 651 | 39 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 32 | 121 |
| number.. | 1 093 | 74 | 51 | 22 | 10 | 62 | 151 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 303 | 13 | 17 | 4 | – | 9 | 34 |
| number.. | 446 | 17 | 29 | 5 | – | 16 | 36 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 33 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 33 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 486 | 23 | 23 | 8 | – | 6 | 27 |
| number.. | 620 | 32 | 29 | 11 | – | 11 | 31 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 516 | 30 | 15 | 13 | – | 7 | 30 |
| number.. | 695 | 47 | 24 | 16 | – | (D) | 37 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 272 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 42 |
| acres on which used.. | 70 796 | 7 434 | (D) | 60 | 15 | 2 268 | 885 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 25 | 9 | 8 | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 356 | 2 399 | 1 266 | – | – | – | (D) |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 140 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 9 | 34 |
| acres on which used.. | 18 317 | 1 255 | (D) | – | – | 615 | 334 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 120 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 35 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 30 | 13 | 31 | 25 | 602 | – | – | 602 |
| Part owners | 492 | 3 | 6 | – | 5 | 149 | – | – | 149 |
| Tenants | 242 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| White | 2 672 | 35 | 22 | 32 | 37 | 755 | – | – | 755 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 30 | 13 | 31 | 25 | 570 | – | – | 570 |
| Part owners | 467 | 3 | 6 | – | 5 | 134 | – | – | 134 |
| Tenants | 217 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 51 | – | – | 51 |
| Black and other races | 157 | – | – | – | – | 53 | – | – | 53 |
| Full owners | 107 | – | – | – | – | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| Part owners | 25 | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| Tenants | 25 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 2 593 | 33 | 19 | 31 | 30 | 751 | – | – | 751 |
| acres | 4 896 848 | 10 131 | 32 456 | 5 404 | (D) | 820 669 | – | – | 820 669 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 2 587 | 33 | 19 | 31 | 30 | 751 | – | – | 751 |
| acres | 4 714 959 | 8 440 | 32 072 | (D) | 1 661 | 762 583 | – | – | 762 583 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 740 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 207 | – | – | 207 |
| acres | 1 698 963 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 250 869 | – | – | 250 869 |
| landlords | 1 185 | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) | 351 | – | – | 351 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 734 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 206 | – | – | 206 |
| acres | 1 694 329 | 1 369 | 4 004 | (D) | 1 451 | 250 610 | – | – | 250 610 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 225 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 66 | – | – | 66 |
| acres | 186 523 | (D) | (D) | 890 | – | 58 345 | – | – | 58 345 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 622 | – | – | 622 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 149 | – | – | 149 |
| Not reported | 197 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 37 | – | – | 37 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 514 | – | – | 514 |
| Other | 1 271 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 294 | – | – | 294 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 363 | – | – | 363 |
| Any | 1 515 | 18 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 396 | – | – | 396 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 109 | – | – | 109 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 72 | – | – | 72 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 215 | – | – | 215 |
| Not reported | 183 | 3 | 2 | – | 6 | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 64 | – | – | 64 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 50 | – | – | 50 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 117 | – | – | 117 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 474 | – | – | 474 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 17.8 | 19.1 | 15.4 | 11.7 | 18.7 | – | – | 18.7 |
| Not reported | 443 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 103 | – | – | 103 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 133 | – | – | 133 |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 4 | 1 | – | 8 | 104 | – | – | 104 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 98 | – | – | 98 |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 106 | – | – | 106 |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 88 | – | – | 88 |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 92 | – | – | 92 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 8 | 3 | 10 | – | 157 | – | – | 157 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 58.1 | 55.8 | 64.5 | 49.5 | 56.8 | – | – | 56.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 28 | 18 | 32 | 30 | 728 | – | – | 728 |
| Female | 406 | 7 | 4 | – | 7 | 80 | – | – | 80 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 2 197 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 621 | – | – | 621 |
| acres | 1 668 011 | 7 772 | 14 533 | 4 085 | 1 532 | 251 841 | – | – | 251 841 |
| Partnership ... farms | 295 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 83 | – | – | 83 |
| acres | 614 324 | (D) | (D) | 255 | (D) | 86 775 | – | – | 86 775 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 207 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| acres | 1 350 921 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 491 | 156 797 | – | – | 156 797 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 199 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 26 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| acres | 1 295 127 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 20 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 104 | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| acres | 1 480 905 | (D) | – | (D) | 12 | (D) | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 1 235 | 47 | 41 | 24 | 29 | 109 | 410 |
| Full owners | 854 | 33 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 87 | 345 |
| Part owners | 254 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 34 |
| Tenants | 127 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 9 | 31 |
| White | 1 158 | 45 | 39 | 23 | 28 | 104 | 394 |
| Full owners | 802 | 33 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 83 | 330 |
| Part owners | 245 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 34 |
| Tenants | 111 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 8 | 30 |
| Black and other races | 77 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| Full owners | 52 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Part owners | 9 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tenants | 16 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 1 114 | 46 | 40 | 24 | 26 | 100 | 379 |
| acres | 3 814 186 | 47 917 | 15 402 | 1 630 | (D) | 97 807 | 48 311 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 1 108 | 46 | 40 | 24 | 26 | 100 | 379 |
| acres | 3 705 418 | 47 360 | 14 983 | (D) | 1 274 | 93 501 | 41 526 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 385 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 65 |
| acres | 1 400 120 | 3 508 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 263 | 26 736 |
| landlords | 580 | 27 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 30 | 108 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 381 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 65 |
| acres | 1 396 555 | 3 508 | 5 640 | (D) | (D) | 4 263 | 26 726 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 107 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 24 |
| acres | 112 333 | 557 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 306 | 6 795 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 886 | 38 | 29 | 22 | 29 | 92 | 334 |
| Not on farm operated | 250 | 5 | 6 | 1 | – | 10 | 49 |
| Not reported | 99 | 4 | 6 | 1 | – | 7 | 27 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 727 | 26 | 38 | 11 | 7 | 43 | 121 |
| Other | 508 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 66 | 289 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 510 | 17 | 34 | 8 | 8 | 39 | 101 |
| Any | 642 | 23 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 66 | 288 |
| 1 to 99 days | 125 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 9 | 26 |
| 100 to 199 days | 143 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 | 11 | 39 |
| 200 days or more | 374 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 223 |
| Not reported | 83 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 21 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 79 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 42 |
| 3 or 4 years | 114 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 46 |
| 5 to 9 years | 197 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 94 |
| 10 years or more | 634 | 28 | 24 | 7 | 11 | 57 | 162 |
| Average years on present farm | 17.8 | 17.3 | 25.6 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 16.0 | 11.4 |
| Not reported | 211 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 66 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 64 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 33 |
| 35 to 44 years | 240 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 75 |
| 45 to 49 years | 167 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 64 |
| 50 to 54 years | 151 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 79 |
| 55 to 59 years | 138 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 44 |
| 60 to 64 years | 106 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 33 |
| 65 to 69 years | 122 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 39 |
| 70 years and over | 241 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 43 |
| Average age | 55.3 | 57.3 | 55.2 | 53.2 | 54.1 | 54.7 | 52.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1 093 | 42 | 38 | 19 | 23 | 83 | 289 |
| Female | 142 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 121 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 52 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 14 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 941 | 30 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 97 | 361 |
| acres | 1 321 653 | 2 460 | 4 756 | (D) | (D) | 16 463 | 40 137 |
| Partnership ... farms | 141 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 24 |
| acres | 415 111 | 10 303 | 11 799 | (D) | 21 | (D) | 8 076 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 92 | 8 | 7 | – | 1 | 6 | 22 |
| acres | 1 131 704 | 34 615 | 3 324 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 986 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 87 | 8 | 6 | – | 1 | 6 | 22 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres | 840 183 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 53 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres | 1 393 322 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | – | – | – | 2 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| number.. | 55 | – | – | – | (D) | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | – | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | – | – | 13 |
| number.. | 123 | – | (D) | (D) | 14 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 211 | – | – | 211 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | 6 | – | 1 | 3 | 39 | – | – | 39 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 59 | – | – | 59 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 54 | – | – | 54 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | – | – | 47 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 32 | – | – | 32 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | 1 | – | – | – | 26 | – | – | 26 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 107 | – | – | 107 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 86 | – | – | 86 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 66 | – | – | 66 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | 35 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | – | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | – | – | 32 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | – | – | – | 37 | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | – | – | – | – | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | – | – | – | – | 808 | – | – | 808 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 277 | – | – | 277 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 106 | 1 047 | (D) | (D) | 50 082 | – | – | 50 082 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 56 | – | – | 56 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 105 | – | – | 105 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | – | – | – | – | 31 | – | – | 31 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | – | 2 | – | – | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | – | – | – | – | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 225 | – | – | 225 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 80 | 498 | (D) | (D) | 29 182 | – | – | 29 182 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 221 | – | – | 221 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 80 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 154 | – | – | 29 154 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 52 | – | – | 52 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | 4 | – | – | – | 83 | – | – | 83 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | – | 3 | – | – | 23 | – | – | 23 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | – | – | – | – | 20 | – | – | 20 |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | – | 1 | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 24 902 | – | (D) | – | – | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | – | 1 | – | – | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 208 | – | – | 208 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 13 | 310 | (D) | (D) | 10 142 | – | – | 10 142 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 218 | – | – | 218 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 13 | 239 | (D) | (D) | 10 758 | – | – | 10 758 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 21 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 5 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 37 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 52 | (D) | 8 | – | – | (D) | 5 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 103 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 29 | 193 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 242 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 45 | 136 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 56 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 15 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 76 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 52 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 44 | 4 | 4 | – | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 46 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 39 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 108 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 127 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 8 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 110 | – | 4 | – | – | 3 | 5 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 232 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 2 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 47 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 41 | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | 24 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | 29 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 109 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 410 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 189 | 46 | 41 | 9 | 5 | 36 | 76 |
| number.. | 394 687 | 26 403 | 35 404 | 473 | 15 | 7 528 | 2 181 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 114 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 50 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 395 | 15 | 3 | 2 | – | 4 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 169 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 151 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 170 | 8 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 190 | 9 | 21 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 035 | 34 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 46 |
| number.. | 224 976 | 13 477 | 25 901 | 81 | 6 | (D) | 1 272 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 022 | 34 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 39 |
| number.. | 224 738 | 13 477 | 1 286 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 1 261 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 156 | 11 | – | 2 | 3 | 17 | 28 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 342 | 6 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 133 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 120 | 6 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 153 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 118 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 77 | – | 38 | 2 | – | 2 | 8 |
| number.. | 238 | – | 24 615 | (D) | – | (D) | 11 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 60 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 8 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 3 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 929 | 32 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 42 |
| number.. | 87 306 | 4 006 | 8 166 | 139 | 3 | 1 921 | 487 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 024 | 45 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 55 |
| number.. | 82 405 | 8 920 | 1 337 | 253 | 6 | (D) | 422 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 4 | 5 | – | 2 | 242 | – | – | 242 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 27 | 367 | – | (D) | 18 772 | – | – | 18 772 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 12 | (D) | – | (D) | 9 508 | – | – | 9 508 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 124 | – | – | 124 |
| number.. | 101 726 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 5 693 | – | – | 5 693 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 836 | – | – | 1 836 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 3 | 5 | – | 2 | 188 | – | – | 188 |
| number.. | 193 281 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 13 079 | – | – | 13 079 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 7 672 | – | – | 7 672 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | – | 2 | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 31 031 | – | (D) | – | – | 1 511 | – | – | 1 511 |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | – | (D) | – | – | 1 212 | – | – | 1 212 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | – | – | – | – | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| number.. | 7 419 | – | – | – | – | 214 | – | – | 214 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 858 | – | – | – | – | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | – | – | – | – | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| number.. | 6 561 | – | – | – | – | 157 | – | – | 157 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 7 414 | – | – | – | – | 604 | – | – | 604 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | – | – | – | – | 57 | – | – | 57 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| number.. | 969 | – | – | – | – | 64 | – | – | 64 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| number.. | 496 | – | – | – | – | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| number.. | 473 | – | – | – | – | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | – | 3 | – | – | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| number.. | 96 409 | – | (D) | – | – | 11 794 | – | – | 11 794 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | – | 2 | – | – | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| number.. | 63 881 | – | (D) | – | – | 5 914 | – | – | 5 914 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | – | 2 | – | – | 36 | – | – | 36 |
| number.. | 114 430 | – | (D) | – | – | 9 620 | – | – | 9 620 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | – | 2 | – | – | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| number.. | 80 703 | – | (D) | – | – | 7 099 | – | – | 7 099 |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 249 | – | – | 249 |
| number.. | 14 220 | (D) | 14 | 57 | 13 | 1 634 | – | – | 1 634 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | – | – | – | – | 22 | – | – | 22 |
| number.. | 1 335 | – | – | – | – | 64 | – | – | 64 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| number.. | 1 828 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 186 | – | – | 186 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | – | 1 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | 1 208 | – | (D) | – | – | 76 | – | – | 76 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| number.. | 4 503 | (D) | 295 | – | – | 669 | – | – | 669 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 35 | – | – | 35 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 34 | – | – | 34 |
| number.. | 4 073 | (D) | 295 | – | – | 572 | – | – | 572 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| number.. | 430 | – | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | 97 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 70 | – | – | 70 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | 18 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | 669 | – | – | – | – | 102 | – | – | 102 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 180 | 47 | 40 | 7 | – | 13 | 47 |
| number.. | 222 960 | 34 860 | 13 090 | 187 | – | (D) | 637 |
| $1,000.. | 100 378 | 19 776 | 4 806 | 109 | – | 502 | 216 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 677 | 13 | 31 | 3 | – | 5 | 28 |
| number.. | 84 258 | 409 | 6 956 | (D) | – | (D) | 369 |
| $1,000.. | 28 946 | 126 | 1 693 | (D) | – | 456 | 92 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 873 | 47 | 38 | 5 | – | 8 | 24 |
| number.. | 138 702 | 34 451 | 6 134 | (D) | – | 83 | 268 |
| $1,000.. | 71 432 | 19 650 | 3 113 | (D) | – | 46 | 124 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 25 | 47 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 2 446 | 26 603 | (D) | – | – | 7 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 16 226 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 22 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 36 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 17 |
| number.. | 377 | 58 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 44 | 43 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 32 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 17 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 1 | 17 | – | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 45 | – | (D) | 734 | – | (D) | 13 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 33 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| number.. | 332 | 58 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 30 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 21 | 5 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 479 | 48 | (D) | 6 103 | (D) | 29 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 41 | 7 | (D) | 545 | (D) | 4 | 4 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 11 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | 202 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| $1,000.. | 7 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 15 | – | 1 | 17 | – | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 59 | – | (D) | 830 | – | (D) | 7 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 13 | – | 1 | 16 | – | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 31 | – | (D) | 428 | – | (D) | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 11 | – | 1 | 11 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 28 | – | (D) | 402 | – | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 109 | 5 | 1 | 5 | – | 87 | 13 |
| number.. | 35 298 | 224 | (D) | 38 | – | 48 488 | 123 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 97 | 4 | – | 4 | – | 75 | 11 |
| number.. | 26 623 | 111 | – | (D) | – | 31 127 | 83 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 104 | 4 | – | 5 | – | 89 | 8 |
| number.. | 38 403 | (D) | – | 41 | – | 65 759 | 107 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 89 | 4 | – | – | – | 79 | 6 |
| number.. | 30 288 | 108 | – | – | – | 43 118 | (D) |
| pounds of wool.. | 280 475 | 944 | – | – | – | 318 448 | 494 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 780 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 379 |
| number.. | 8 177 | 131 | 68 | (D) | 41 | 332 | 3 675 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 108 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 206 |
| number.. | 363 | 4 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 895 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 50 | 1 | – | 6 | 1 | 38 | 28 |
| number.. | 592 | (D) | – | 55 | (D) | 812 | 162 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 3 | – | 27 | 9 |
| number.. | 242 | – | – | (D) | – | 636 | 65 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 77 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 36 |
| number.. | 1 708 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 540 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 77 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 36 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 76 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 26 | 35 |
| number.. | 1 559 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 391 | 497 | 612 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 149 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 43 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 63 | – | – | (D) | 1 817 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 8 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 10 | 4 | – | – | 48 | – | – | 48 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 2 624 | (D) | – | – | 8 014 | – | – | 8 014 |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 236 418 | (D) | – | – | 811 127 | – | – | 811 127 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 10 | 4 | – | – | 48 | – | – | 48 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 2 624 | (D) | – | – | 8 014 | – | – | 8 014 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 25 | – | – | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 12 | – | – | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 31 | – | – | 31 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 315 | (D) | – | – | 2 113 | – | – | 2 113 |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 26 475 | (D) | – | – | 173 273 | – | – | 173 273 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 31 | – | – | 31 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 315 | (D) | – | – | 2 113 | – | – | 2 113 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 3 | – | – | – | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | – | (D) | – | – | 1 323 | – | – | 1 323 |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | – | (D) | – | – | 594 151 | – | – | 594 151 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 6 999 | – | (D) | – | – | 1 323 | – | – | 1 323 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 640 | 13 | 10 | – | 2 | 792 | – | – | 792 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 610 | 6 151 | – | (D) | 204 346 | – | – | 204 346 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 2 154 | 29 540 | – | (D) | 845 322 | – | – | 845 322 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 13 | 10 | – | 2 | 792 | – | – | 792 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 610 | 6 151 | – | (D) | 204 346 | – | – | 204 346 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 421 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 203 | – | – | 203 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 456 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | 225 | – | – | 225 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 317 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 166 | – | – | 166 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 193 | – | – | – | – | 97 | – | – | 97 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 253 | – | 6 | – | – | 101 | – | – | 101 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 11 | 10 | – | 2 | 709 | – | – | 709 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 492 | 5 711 | – | (D) | 163 822 | – | – | 163 822 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 096 214 | 1 932 | 28 655 | – | (D) | 741 716 | – | – | 741 716 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 11 | 10 | – | 2 | 709 | – | – | 709 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 492 | 5 711 | – | (D) | 163 822 | – | – | 163 822 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 37 | – | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | – | 3 501 | (D) | (D) | 442 | – | – | 442 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 37 | – | 19 | 1 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | – | 3 501 | (D) | (D) | 442 | – | – | 442 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 18 | – | 9 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 68 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| acres.. | 530 | (D) | (D) | 370 | (D) | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| acres.. | 530 | (D) | (D) | 370 | (D) | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 43 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 20 | – | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 221 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| bushels.. | 24 720 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 221 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 979 | (D) | 162 | – | – | – | – |
| bushels.. | 78 827 | (D) | 12 116 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 979 | (D) | 162 | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 679 | 26 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 57 |
| acres.. | 241 501 | 9 473 | 8 182 | 133 | (D) | 5 888 | 1 829 |
| tons, dry.. | 496 364 | 30 256 | 36 968 | 403 | (D) | 13 445 | 3 610 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 679 | 26 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 57 |
| acres.. | 241 501 | 9 473 | 8 182 | 133 | (D) | 5 888 | 1 829 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 149 | 8 | – | – | 2 | 18 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 186 | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | 6 | 17 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 126 | 7 | 9 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 86 | 2 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 132 | 7 | 5 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 467 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 43 |
| acres.. | 75 683 | 5 106 | 5 265 | (D) | (D) | 1 953 | 681 |
| tons, dry.. | 264 312 | 22 922 | 26 596 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 782 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 467 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 43 |
| acres.. | 75 683 | 5 106 | 5 265 | (D) | (D) | 1 953 | 681 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 446 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 446 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 94 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 40 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 94 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 40 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 8 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 64 | 67 | 126 | 256 | 253 |
| ..... percent.. | 100.0 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 4.5 | 9.0 | 8.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 2 055 547 | 591 102 | 1 739 893 | 701 404 | 780 081 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 32 118 | 8 822 | 13 809 | 2 740 | 3 083 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 829 | 64 | 67 | 126 | 256 | 253 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 356 565 | 187 189 | 45 942 | 44 969 | 40 322 | 17 863 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 2 924 833 | 685 695 | 356 899 | 157 508 | 70 605 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 416 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 279 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 346 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 98 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 76 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | – | – | – | 3 | 250 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 254 | – | – | 1 | 253 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 125 | – | – | 125 | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 68 | 1 | 67 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 42 | 42 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 9 | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 104 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 24 | 13 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 7 169 | (D) | 245 | 1 185 | 606 | 260 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | 4 603 | (D) | 930 | 322 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 132 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 8 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 6 050 | 4 066 | (D) | 1 063 | 464 | 175 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 37 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 789 | 436 | (D) | 55 | (D) | 25 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 056 | 31 | 39 | 72 | 150 | 133 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 93 243 | 27 688 | (D) | (D) | 17 135 | 6 539 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 331 | 28 | 36 | 66 | 120 | 81 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 84 919 | 27 610 | 16 226 | 19 069 | 16 503 | 5 511 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 37 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 22 222 | 20 159 | (D) | (D) | 374 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 22 015 | 20 159 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 440 | – | – | – | 339 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 356 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 46 | 7 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 15 629 | 14 098 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 7 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 15 305 | 14 098 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 014 | 11 472 | 1 450 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 12 969 | (D) | 1 450 | – | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 96 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 162 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 46 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 55 432 | 47 250 | 5 305 | 1 908 | 914 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 55 378 | 47 250 | 5 305 | 1 908 | 914 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 43 | 48 | 86 | 180 | 199 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 135 539 | 55 859 | 19 373 | 19 809 | 19 263 | 10 408 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 406 | 40 | 40 | 65 | 131 | 130 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 121 661 | 55 737 | 19 179 | 19 399 | 18 267 | 9 079 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 261 | 444 | 365 | 307 | 285 | 401 |
| ..... percent.. | 9.2 | 15.7 | 12.9 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 14.2 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 172 215 | 131 310 | 96 787 | 27 780 | 20 459 | 92 710 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 660 | 296 | 265 | 90 | 72 | 231 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 261 | 444 | 365 | 307 | 285 | 401 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 9 125 | 7 019 | 2 556 | 1 052 | 457 | 71 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 34 963 | 15 808 | 7 002 | 3 425 | 1 603 | 178 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 401 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | 3 | 276 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | 2 | 6 | 302 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | 2 | 356 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 | 343 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | 96 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 183 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 158 | 28 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 100 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 116 | 193 | 148 | 87 | 55 | 32 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 2 942 | 2 350 | 821 | 263 | 80 | 18 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 23 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 118 | 139 | 55 | 9 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 4 | 10 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 17 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | 13 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 3 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | 23 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 189 | 315 | 204 | 155 | 133 | 35 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 183 | 3 755 | 1 214 | 466 | 192 | 19 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 74 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 676 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 259 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 10 037 | 5 985 | 2 405 | 636 | 614 | 115 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 9 588 | 5 979 | 2 367 | 625 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 441 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 3 002 | (D) | (D) | 432 | 494 | 404 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 849 | – | – | (D) | 350 | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 149 | 2 | – | 3 | 8 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 668 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 64 | 67 | 125 | 239 | 263 |
| $1,000.. | 276 040 | 133 862 | 36 830 | 34 930 | 29 571 | 15 330 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 2 091 586 | 549 694 | 279 443 | 123 730 | 58 289 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 1 015 | 35 | 40 | 68 | 112 | 135 |
| $1,000.. | 26 424 | 15 164 | 3 134 | 2 168 | 2 620 | 1 032 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 619 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 254 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 50 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 105 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 6 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 21 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | 12 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 39 | 48 | 76 | 149 | 172 |
| $1,000.. | 48 969 | 31 014 | 5 298 | 4 598 | 2 931 | 1 484 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 136 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 35 | 77 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 366 | 1 | 14 | 21 | 72 | 83 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 114 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 40 | 12 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 40 | 11 | 10 | 17 | 2 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 34 | 24 | 8 | 2 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 833 | 30 | 37 | 53 | 79 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 15 453 | (D) | 1 909 | 1 396 | 666 | 409 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 643 | – | 5 | 14 | 36 | 59 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 130 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 38 | 33 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 37 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 5 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 14 | 5 | 4 | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 716 | 37 | 43 | 70 | 106 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 5 470 | 3 352 | 776 | 496 | 463 | 189 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 355 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 34 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 221 | 5 | 11 | 25 | 45 | 74 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 109 | 13 | 20 | 40 | 35 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | 13 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 909 | 43 | 49 | 87 | 134 | 140 |
| $1,000.. | 11 610 | 5 942 | 1 655 | 1 666 | 1 254 | 664 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 609 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 45 | 90 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 226 | 11 | 23 | 53 | 83 | 49 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 35 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 39 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 1 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 849 | 36 | 38 | 68 | 145 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 5 292 | 2 489 | 1 080 | 612 | 664 | 245 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 704 | 11 | 14 | 33 | 94 | 111 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 51 | 10 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 2 500 | 64 | 66 | 121 | 236 | 260 |
| $1,000.. | 14 895 | 4 335 | 1 854 | 2 522 | 2 210 | 1 712 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 845 | – | 4 | 6 | 46 | 105 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 536 | 17 | 30 | 85 | 180 | 155 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 17 | 26 | 23 | 9 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 2 166 | 62 | 61 | 117 | 230 | 233 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 1 365 | 703 | 893 | 1 006 | 761 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 1 762 | 63 | 64 | 117 | 209 | 240 |
| $1,000.. | 6 860 | 2 356 | 887 | 1 365 | 867 | 653 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 129 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 214 | 25 | 12 | 39 | 34 | 60 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 863 | 64 | 66 | 117 | 234 | 242 |
| $1,000.. | 1 913 | 589 | 251 | 225 | 303 | 239 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 7 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 69 | 58 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 20 | 37 | 20 | 31 | 41 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 67 | 70 | 40 | 45 | 48 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 40 | 78 | 63 | 78 | 79 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 456 | 565 | 307 | 211 | 104 | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 11 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 32 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 37 | 99 | 36 | 42 | 30 | 4 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 239 | 446 | 373 | 318 | 269 | 420 |
| $1,000.. | 8 766 | 6 339 | 3 749 | 2 519 | 2 017 | 2 127 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 36 680 | 14 213 | 10 051 | 7 921 | 7 496 | 5 063 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 110 | 138 | 142 | 91 | 61 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 826 | 642 | 489 | 102 | 132 | 115 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 59 | 92 | 114 | 90 | 56 | 78 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 49 | 42 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 165 | 246 | 207 | 210 | 154 | 224 |
| $1,000.. | 1 337 | 904 | 415 | 331 | 297 | 361 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 86 | 177 | 199 | 209 | 134 | 207 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 62 | 68 | 8 | – | 20 | 17 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 17 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 77 | 112 | 110 | 73 | 61 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 200 | 153 | 55 | 36 | (D) | 57 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 72 | 104 | 110 | 73 | 61 | 109 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 44 | 91 | 65 | 65 | 29 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 47 | 48 | 47 | 25 | 11 | 15 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 19 | 70 | 53 | 64 | 27 | 57 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 25 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 2 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 52 | 140 | 70 | 68 | 40 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | 185 | 43 | 37 | 27 | 33 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 47 | 138 | 70 | 68 | 40 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 53 | 112 | 81 | 56 | 38 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 49 | 53 | 29 | 27 | 16 | 27 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 53 | 112 | 81 | 56 | 38 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 230 | 410 | 321 | 252 | 263 | 277 |
| $1,000.. | 784 | 579 | 363 | 190 | 194 | 151 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 187 | 391 | 314 | 252 | 263 | 277 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 43 | 19 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 205 | 354 | 257 | 226 | 194 | 227 |
| $1,000.. | 388 | 296 | 188 | 121 | 90 | 97 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 187 | 264 | 247 | 115 | 143 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 278 | 168 | 132 | 54 | 70 | 30 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 8 | 23 | 26 | – | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 14 | (D) | 10 | – | 12 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 218 | 311 | 204 | 127 | 125 | 155 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | (D) | 34 | 15 | 23 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 723 | 64 | 61 | 116 | 194 | 199 |
| $1,000.. | 12 286 | 4 686 | 1 431 | 1 944 | 2 074 | 892 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 786 | – | 3 | 7 | 24 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 522 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 61 | 101 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 305 | 21 | 21 | 55 | 90 | 72 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 68 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 16 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 42 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 3 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 64 | 66 | 123 | 185 | 164 |
| $1,000.. | 44 391 | 25 262 | 6 559 | 5 798 | 4 226 | 1 536 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 533 | – | 1 | 3 | 26 | 62 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 298 | 3 | 7 | 34 | 99 | 101 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 178 | 12 | 27 | 78 | 59 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 57 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 32 | 30 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 62 | 63 | 116 | 139 | 84 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 1 250 | 404 | 387 | 243 | 136 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 45 | 46 | 93 | 138 | 131 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 658 | 215 | 315 | 291 | 288 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 469 | 26 | 21 | 52 | 78 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 5 408 | 2 910 | 458 | 637 | 595 | 219 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 109 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 229 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 44 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 87 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 2 256 | 64 | 67 | 125 | 231 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 20 912 | 7 644 | 3 476 | 2 524 | 2 504 | 1 374 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 534 | – | 1 | 7 | 42 | 118 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 566 | 10 | 20 | 81 | 174 | 106 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 81 | 12 | 24 | 29 | 13 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 75 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 2 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 797 | 41 | 32 | 68 | 103 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 5 914 | 1 926 | 718 | 1 111 | 791 | 329 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 251 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 335 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 32 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 161 | 15 | 13 | 37 | 41 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 56 | 58 | 106 | 171 | 166 |
| $1,000.. | 21 724 | 7 349 | 3 245 | 3 925 | 2 907 | 2 080 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 536 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 69 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 364 | 12 | 16 | 31 | 96 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 187 | 21 | 28 | 58 | 39 | 39 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 34 | 20 | 9 | 5 | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 794 | 40 | 44 | 81 | 120 | 118 |
| $1,000.. | 14 671 | 4 148 | 2 266 | 2 945 | 1 903 | 1 786 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 105 | – | – | 4 | – | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 224 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 319 | 11 | 14 | 29 | 72 | 60 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 80 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 66 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 7 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 616 | 36 | 30 | 64 | 121 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 7 053 | 3 201 | 979 | 980 | 1 004 | 294 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 116 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 278 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 49 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 169 | 9 | 12 | 32 | 64 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 28 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 4 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 390 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 58 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 6 862 | 2 134 | 1 420 | 930 | 1 210 | 627 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 215 | – | 1 | – | 17 | 7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 55 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 24 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 68 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 5 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 2 616 | 59 | 64 | 123 | 228 | 240 |
| $1,000.. | 8 089 | 1 606 | 900 | 1 082 | 935 | 777 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 273 | 9 | 19 | 35 | 167 | 198 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 182 | 11 | 12 | 58 | 40 | 32 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 119 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 10 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 42 | 24 | 10 | 8 | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 2 527 | 64 | 67 | 124 | 239 | 263 |
| $1,000.. | 37 792 | 18 047 | 4 825 | 4 917 | 4 187 | 2 170 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 724 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 38 | 104 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 534 | 4 | 11 | 24 | 152 | 146 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 135 | 5 | 13 | 63 | 40 | 13 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | 6 | 25 | 20 | 8 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 75 | 48 | 16 | 10 | 1 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 166 | 237 | 227 | 203 | 100 | 156 |
| $1,000.. | 489 | 238 | 216 | 143 | 88 | 85 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 61 | 177 | 142 | 160 | 62 | 124 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 70 | 54 | 80 | 43 | 37 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 34 | 6 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 135 | 133 | 77 | 29 | 55 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 494 | 199 | 210 | 24 | 34 | 47 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 95 | 125 | 70 | 29 | 55 | 67 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 39 | 8 | 7 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 23 |
| workers.. | 78 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 23 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 118 | 127 | 76 | 25 | 54 | 63 |
| workers.. | 151 | 237 | 134 | 42 | 106 | 136 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 55 | 70 | 47 | 25 | 24 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 183 | 238 | 77 | 32 | 35 | 25 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 39 | 27 | 26 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 | 24 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 223 | 379 | 258 | 220 | 170 | 294 |
| $1,000.. | 851 | 744 | 556 | 542 | 394 | 303 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 164 | 355 | 223 | 196 | 139 | 289 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 57 | 23 | 35 | 24 | 31 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 111 | 121 | 98 | 51 | 35 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 511 | 222 | 146 | 69 | 28 | 62 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 28 | 60 | 44 | 14 | 21 | 47 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 37 | 14 | 24 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 31 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 134 | 156 | 81 | 74 | 65 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 838 | 414 | 261 | 326 | 227 | 153 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 76 | 137 | 49 | 61 | 40 | 48 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 57 | 18 | 32 | 13 | 25 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 114 | 112 | 48 | 25 | 49 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 599 | 309 | 211 | 200 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 19 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 49 | 57 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 18 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 45 | 16 | 29 | 12 | 25 | 6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 63 | 56 | 40 | 59 | 21 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 240 | 105 | 50 | 126 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 5 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 21 | 29 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 19 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 19 | 4 | – | 8 | – | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 37 | 61 | 49 | 27 | 17 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 155 | 106 | 182 | 42 | 18 | 39 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 26 | 60 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 10 | 1 | 17 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 222 | 411 | 342 | 294 | 261 | 372 |
| $1,000.. | 568 | 798 | 343 | 347 | 293 | 440 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 207 | 387 | 342 | 287 | 255 | 367 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 | 7 | – | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 10 | 17 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 239 | 444 | 282 | 252 | 202 | 351 |
| $1,000.. | 1 531 | 970 | 373 | 280 | 222 | 270 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 118 | 379 | 271 | 252 | 201 | 351 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 120 | 65 | 11 | – | 1 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 2 823 | 64 | 67 | 125 | 239 | 263 |
| $1,000.. | 78 643 | 53 819 | 9 208 | 9 928 | 8 435 | 3 430 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 858 | 840 920 | 137 436 | 79 424 | 35 292 | 13 043 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 1 377 | 61 | 56 | 99 | 199 | 196 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 69 517 | (D) | 210 917 | 115 458 | 48 158 | 23 882 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 176 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 546 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 32 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 374 | – | 5 | 19 | 100 | 155 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 281 | 60 | 49 | 78 | 85 | 9 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 446 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 40 | 67 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 11 813 | (D) | 236 653 | 57 785 | 28 720 | 18 665 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 171 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 875 | – | – | 2 | 13 | 32 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 356 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 44 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 8 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 254 | 11 | 17 | 30 | 55 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 1 314 | 491 | 96 | 142 | 216 | 138 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 460 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 51 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 4 557 | 513 | 526 | 349 | 974 | 244 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 175 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | (D) | 188 | 136 | 755 | 168 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 255 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 2 080 | 278 | 286 | 138 | 161 | 66 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 45 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 84 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 337 | (D) | 51 | 74 | 58 | 9 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 31 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 56 | 60 | 120 | 246 | 239 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 183 504 | 95 836 | 169 025 | 156 869 | 102 585 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 53 | 57 | 116 | 234 | 225 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 136 695 | 76 459 | 97 657 | 95 976 | 60 723 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 760 | 3 | – | 2 | 16 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 211 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 24 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 224 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 68 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 302 | 8 | 7 | 24 | 125 | 89 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 154 | 5 | 14 | 57 | 48 | 24 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 66 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 9 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 48 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 3 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 1 132 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 117 | 112 |
| acres.. | 259 875 | 33 791 | 17 011 | 60 910 | 51 227 | 35 747 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 62 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 |
| acres.. | 7 447 | 2 722 | (D) | (D) | 788 | 385 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 43 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| acres.. | 2 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 580 | 133 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 55 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| acres.. | 6 309 | (D) | (D) | 1 186 | 745 | 542 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 342 | 11 | 9 | 25 | 51 | 44 |
| acres.. | 44 622 | 8 062 | 975 | 8 745 | 7 553 | 5 055 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 61 | 3 | – | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| acres.. | 13 288 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 26 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 3 |
| acres.. | 10 523 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 37 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 765 | (D) | – | (D) | 370 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 239 | 446 | 373 | 318 | 269 | 420 |
| $1,000.. | –438 | 381 | –1 078 | –1 424 | –1 559 | –2 059 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | –1 833 | 853 | –2 891 | –4 477 | –5 795 | –4 902 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 120 | 295 | 198 | 100 | 50 | 3 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 12 049 | 5 564 | 3 287 | 1 143 | 634 | (D) |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 16 | 30 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 3 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 40 | 234 | 164 | 56 | 2 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 64 | 31 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 119 | 151 | 175 | 218 | 219 | 417 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 15 832 | 8 349 | 9 881 | 7 054 | 7 263 | (D) |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 8 | 30 | 12 | 29 | 28 | 58 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 62 | 84 | 102 | 140 | 133 | 307 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 46 | 35 | 61 | 49 | 58 | 52 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 31 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 55 | 59 | 15 | 16 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 49 | 96 | 46 | 40 | 42 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 457 | 895 | 122 | 119 | 133 | 226 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 9 | 45 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 330 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 32 | 59 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 259 | 560 | 106 | (D) | (D) | 106 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 14 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 67 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 221 | 358 | 275 | 202 | 183 | 228 |
| acres.. | 48 850 | 42 229 | 19 456 | 9 907 | 8 358 | 10 133 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 198 | 298 | 218 | 146 | 109 | 111 |
| acres.. | 25 508 | 18 628 | 7 283 | 3 847 | 2 116 | 1 446 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 38 | 172 | 175 | 132 | 101 | 108 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 58 | 76 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 68 | 36 | 9 | 3 | 5 | – |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 28 | 13 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 113 | 198 | 144 | 111 | 106 | 139 |
| acres.. | 18 273 | 18 595 | 9 249 | 4 603 | 4 236 | 6 233 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| acres.. | (D) | 151 | 415 | (D) | 281 | (D) |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| acres.. | (D) | 469 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 133 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | 926 | 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 25 | 50 | 32 | 22 | 33 | 40 |
| acres.. | 3 609 | 3 979 | 2 470 | 1 399 | 1 310 | 1 465 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 6 |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 115 | (D) | 1 575 | (D) | 450 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| acres.. | 210 | 1 000 | 9 | (D) | 391 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 33 | 40 | 67 | 133 | 130 |
| acres.. | 5 232 909 | 1 851 207 | 490 177 | 1 405 463 | 483 495 | 646 261 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 1 775 | 47 | 39 | 77 | 160 | 149 |
| acres.. | 316 339 | (D) | 5 089 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 56 | 59 | 120 | 246 | 238 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 173 539 | 95 839 | 153 183 | 143 330 | 92 183 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 53 | 57 | 116 | 234 | 225 |
| acres.. | 526 134 | 136 695 | 76 259 | 97 657 | 95 976 | 60 723 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 016 | 19 | 17 | 43 | 95 | 98 |
| acres.. | 238 604 | 36 844 | 19 580 | 55 526 | 47 354 | 31 460 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 52 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 557 | (D) | 1 734 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 64 | 67 | 125 | 239 | 263 |
| $1,000.. | 2 474 126 | 382 779 | 241 743 | 616 932 | 290 097 | 368 536 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 5 980 927 | 3 608 105 | 4 935 453 | 1 213 794 | 1 401 278 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 186 | 409 | 355 | 456 | 460 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 17 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 60 | 99 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 65 | 70 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | 12 | 15 | 40 | 64 | 36 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 17 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 25 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 5 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 64 | 67 | 125 | 239 | 263 |
| $1,000.. | 196 289 | 29 987 | 20 797 | 30 147 | 31 137 | 21 249 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 383 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 287 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 18 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 429 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 13 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 715 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 45 | 51 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 492 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 54 | 95 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 273 | 14 | 14 | 38 | 90 | 58 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 178 | 15 | 25 | 47 | 36 | 28 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 66 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 6 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 610 | 64 | 67 | 125 | 239 | 260 |
| number.. | 7 389 | 735 | 486 | 712 | 973 | 816 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 299 | 54 | 53 | 99 | 205 | 233 |
| number.. | 5 698 | 428 | 298 | 454 | 722 | 671 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 344 | 22 | 21 | 34 | 107 | 86 |
| number.. | 2 129 | 41 | 62 | 98 | 179 | 203 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 708 | 52 | 51 | 95 | 183 | 228 |
| number.. | 3 569 | 387 | 236 | 356 | 543 | 468 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 44 | 46 | 79 | 165 | 159 |
| number.. | 2 432 | 175 | 120 | 200 | 355 | 301 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 647 | 43 | 38 | 71 | 113 | 128 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 212 | 116 | 156 | 188 | 167 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 103 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 16 |
| number.. | 125 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 1 057 | 42 | 50 | 96 | 175 | 164 |
| number.. | 1 402 | (D) | 92 | 157 | 237 | 190 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 181 | 38 | 51 | 102 | 186 | 177 |
| number.. | 1 722 | 109 | 125 | 208 | 305 | 259 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 897 | 43 | 49 | 87 | 134 | 140 |
| acres on which used.. | 237 482 | 81 148 | 36 494 | 44 934 | 36 743 | 24 554 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 278 | 24 | 20 | 33 | 56 | 47 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 049 | 31 815 | 11 904 | 14 468 | 12 883 | 6 095 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – |
| acres on which used.. | 6 608 | (D) | (D) | – | 260 | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 21 | 6 | 3 | – | 6 | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 7 814 | (D) | (D) | – | 560 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 522 | 24 | 31 | 51 | 109 | 79 |
| acres on which used.. | 109 474 | 46 295 | 15 510 | 15 647 | 19 914 | 7 264 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 592 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 235 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 95 | 142 | 104 | 91 | 73 | 119 |
| acres.. | 107 937 | 78 910 | 69 566 | 12 429 | 8 872 | 78 592 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 147 | 282 | 246 | 173 | 193 | 262 |
| acres.. | (D) | 9 056 | (D) | 3 869 | (D) | 3 535 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 218 | 368 | 274 | 204 | 173 | 203 |
| acres.. | 38 863 | 32 645 | 15 325 | 7 622 | 4 482 | 7 727 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 198 | 298 | 218 | 146 | 109 | 111 |
| acres.. | 25 508 | 18 626 | 7 283 | 3 847 | 2 114 | 1 446 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 94 | 177 | 138 | 108 | 100 | 127 |
| acres.. | 13 355 | 14 019 | 8 042 | 3 775 | 2 368 | 6 281 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 10 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 1 245 | 250 | 323 | – |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 239 | 446 | 373 | 318 | 269 | 420 |
| $1,000.. | 150 022 | 128 435 | 89 870 | 66 584 | 50 773 | 88 356 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 627 706 | 287 970 | 240 939 | 209 382 | 188 746 | 210 372 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 668 | 1 304 | 922 | 2 141 | 2 835 | 1 119 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 3 | 36 | 67 | 46 | 25 | 84 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 1 | 34 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 42 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 | 35 | 32 | 41 | 20 | 28 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 14 | 52 | 52 | 62 | 61 | 35 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 15 | 66 | 35 | 37 | 45 | 57 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 115 | 153 | 116 | 76 | 86 | 140 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 39 | 51 | 25 | 34 | 14 | 29 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 32 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 239 | 446 | 373 | 318 | 269 | 420 |
| $1,000.. | 10 904 | 13 922 | 10 298 | 8 810 | 6 952 | 12 086 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 20 | 50 | 93 | 50 | 74 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 | 45 | 61 | 38 | 51 | 68 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 58 | 90 | 61 | 64 | 40 | 93 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 72 | 167 | 88 | 101 | 51 | 119 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 64 | 78 | 52 | 59 | 48 | 25 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 18 | 16 | 18 | 5 | – | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 17 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 221 | 427 | 345 | 264 | 225 | 373 |
| number.. | 548 | 857 | 780 | 447 | 432 | 603 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 217 | 374 | 300 | 275 | 208 | 281 |
| number.. | 552 | 747 | 469 | 494 | 392 | 471 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 130 | 241 | 183 | 217 | 123 | 180 |
| number.. | 257 | 362 | 216 | 290 | 183 | 238 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 195 | 260 | 186 | 149 | 145 | 164 |
| number.. | 295 | 385 | 253 | 204 | 209 | 233 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 161 | 220 | 156 | 122 | 136 | 151 |
| number.. | 237 | 320 | 203 | 149 | 189 | 183 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 53 | 55 | 42 | 37 | 19 | 48 |
| number.. | 58 | 65 | 50 | 55 | 20 | 50 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 9 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 9 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 5 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 108 | 160 | 101 | 90 | 50 | 21 |
| number.. | 135 | 189 | 120 | 94 | 60 | (D) |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 131 | 205 | 114 | 89 | 51 | 37 |
| number.. | 155 | 230 | 147 | 90 | 57 | 37 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 52 | 137 | 63 | 66 | 40 | 86 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 999 | 5 755 | 1 973 | 1 136 | 547 | 1 199 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 18 | 25 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 16 |
| acres on which used.. | 920 | 519 | 158 | 18 | 52 | 217 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres on which used.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 31 | 70 | 40 | 17 | 24 | 46 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 142 | 2 373 | 411 | 120 | 500 | 298 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | 9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 2 829 | 64 | 67 | 126 | 256 | 253 |
| Full owners | 2 095 | 39 | 39 | 89 | 163 | 177 |
| Part owners | 492 | 17 | 23 | 33 | 63 | 58 |
| Tenants | 242 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 18 |
| White | 2 672 | 63 | 66 | 122 | 249 | 238 |
| Full owners | 1 988 | 39 | 38 | 86 | 158 | 167 |
| Part owners | 467 | 17 | 23 | 32 | 61 | 55 |
| Tenants | 217 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 16 |
| Black and other races | 157 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 15 |
| Full owners | 107 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 |
| Part owners | 25 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Tenants | 25 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 2 593 | 56 | 63 | 122 | 226 | 237 |
| acres | 4 896 848 | 1 150 055 | 532 723 | 1 643 298 | 447 139 | 739 614 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 2 587 | 56 | 62 | 122 | 226 | 235 |
| acres | 4 714 959 | 1 118 091 | 498 373 | 1 639 066 | 421 306 | 704 043 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 740 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 93 | 77 |
| acres | 1 698 963 | (D) | (D) | 100 837 | 280 098 | 78 538 |
| landlords | 1 185 | 63 | 77 | 55 | 156 | 125 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 734 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 93 | 76 |
| acres | 1 694 329 | 937 456 | 92 729 | 100 827 | 280 098 | 76 038 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 225 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 19 |
| acres | 186 523 | (D) | (D) | 4 242 | 25 833 | 38 071 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 126 | 38 | 43 | 93 | 186 | 201 |
| Not on farm operated | 506 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 50 | 41 |
| Not reported | 197 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 11 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 558 | 57 | 62 | 112 | 226 | 205 |
| Other | 1 271 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 30 | 48 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 1 131 | 45 | 44 | 82 | 164 | 131 |
| Any | 1 515 | 14 | 11 | 28 | 66 | 105 |
| 1 to 99 days | 287 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 35 |
| 100 to 199 days | 289 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 23 |
| 200 days or more | 939 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 47 |
| Not reported | 183 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 17 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| 3 or 4 years | 254 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 21 |
| 5 to 9 years | 462 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 27 | 38 |
| 10 years or more | 1 457 | 36 | 38 | 73 | 150 | 137 |
| Average years on present farm | 16.9 | 19.1 | 22.3 | 18.7 | 20.8 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | 443 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 42 | 33 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 141 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 516 | 14 | 13 | 32 | 38 | 49 |
| 45 to 49 years | 387 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 28 | 34 |
| 50 to 54 years | 379 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 39 | 36 |
| 55 to 59 years | 324 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 34 | 36 |
| 60 to 64 years | 270 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 28 | 13 |
| 65 to 69 years | 307 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 26 |
| 70 years and over | 497 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 44 | 49 |
| Average age | 55.4 | 55.0 | 53.7 | 53.2 | 56.3 | 55.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 423 | 59 | 65 | 115 | 245 | 226 |
| Female | 406 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 27 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 108 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 2 197 | 13 | 22 | 68 | 154 | 182 |
| acres | 1 668 011 | 202 645 | 141 133 | 239 572 | 418 511 | 263 174 |
| Partnership farms | 295 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 48 | 41 |
| acres | 614 324 | 138 681 | 119 286 | 86 339 | 88 356 | 120 687 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 207 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 39 | 14 |
| acres | 1 350 921 | 398 266 | 262 323 | 499 465 | 134 963 | 16 909 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 199 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 38 | 12 |
| Other than family held farms | 26 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 1 295 127 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 20 | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 104 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
| acres | 1 480 905 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 261 | 444 | 365 | 307 | 285 | 401 |
| Full owners | 181 | 308 | 275 | 232 | 239 | 353 |
| Part owners | 58 | 92 | 56 | 43 | 29 | 20 |
| Tenants | 22 | 44 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 28 |
| White | 242 | 412 | 340 | 284 | 276 | 380 |
| Full owners | 169 | 291 | 257 | 217 | 230 | 336 |
| Part owners | 53 | 86 | 51 | 40 | 29 | 20 |
| Tenants | 20 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 17 | 24 |
| Black and other races | 19 | 32 | 25 | 23 | 9 | 21 |
| Full owners | 12 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 17 |
| Part owners | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | – | – |
| Tenants | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 | – | 4 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 239 | 402 | 331 | 275 | 268 | 374 |
| acres | 121 777 | 96 948 | 66 998 | 17 574 | 13 677 | 67 045 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 239 | 400 | 331 | 275 | 268 | 373 |
| acres | 107 830 | 79 748 | 61 081 | 16 017 | 13 199 | 56 205 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 80 | 138 | 91 | 75 | 47 | 49 |
| acres | 64 565 | 51 756 | 36 081 | 11 853 | 7 665 | 37 315 |
| landlords | 117 | 209 | 148 | 106 | 62 | 67 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 80 | 136 | 90 | 75 | 46 | 48 |
| acres | 64 385 | 51 562 | 35 706 | 11 763 | 7 260 | 36 505 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 27 | 39 | 23 | 29 | 12 | 33 |
| acres | 14 127 | 17 394 | 6 292 | 1 647 | 883 | 11 650 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 181 | 331 | 275 | 242 | 229 | 307 |
| Not on farm operated | 59 | 93 | 65 | 46 | 39 | 63 |
| Not reported | 21 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 31 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 171 | 256 | 176 | 103 | 77 | 113 |
| Other | 90 | 188 | 189 | 204 | 208 | 288 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 106 | 157 | 120 | 92 | 81 | 109 |
| Any | 134 | 261 | 225 | 204 | 196 | 271 |
| 1 to 99 days | 37 | 51 | 39 | 34 | 15 | 25 |
| 100 to 199 days | 31 | 56 | 48 | 21 | 44 | 45 |
| 200 days or more | 66 | 154 | 138 | 149 | 137 | 201 |
| Not reported | 21 | 26 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 21 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 16 | 22 | 35 | 22 | 29 | 38 |
| 3 or 4 years | 19 | 37 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 44 |
| 5 to 9 years | 52 | 72 | 56 | 67 | 49 | 69 |
| 10 years or more | 136 | 254 | 180 | 142 | 134 | 177 |
| Average years on present farm | 18.5 | 17.9 | 16.2 | 14.2 | 13.7 | 14.1 |
| Not reported | 38 | 59 | 61 | 44 | 47 | 73 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | – | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 15 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years | 50 | 76 | 61 | 50 | 52 | 81 |
| 45 to 49 years | 28 | 63 | 49 | 56 | 39 | 57 |
| 50 to 54 years | 35 | 57 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 64 |
| 55 to 59 years | 24 | 48 | 41 | 27 | 37 | 45 |
| 60 to 64 years | 22 | 38 | 41 | 37 | 27 | 34 |
| 65 to 69 years | 30 | 43 | 43 | 32 | 25 | 45 |
| 70 years and over | 57 | 97 | 69 | 44 | 51 | 59 |
| Average age | 56.4 | 56.0 | 56.1 | 54.2 | 55.1 | 54.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 239 | 383 | 293 | 248 | 232 | 318 |
| Female | 22 | 61 | 72 | 59 | 53 | 83 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 5 | 20 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 17 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 189 | 371 | 314 | 280 | 259 | 345 |
| acres | 122 150 | 97 825 | 86 725 | 22 446 | 16 306 | 57 524 |
| Partnership ... farms | 39 | 39 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| acres | 25 884 | 11 448 | 7 672 | 3 765 | 2 780 | 9 426 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 17 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 20 |
| acres | 13 453 | 15 810 | 592 | 134 | (D) | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 17 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 20 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 13 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 1 798 | 1 435 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 42 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 55 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 13 | 7 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| number.. | 123 | (D) | 12 | 17 | 13 | 6 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 134 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 160 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 127 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 122 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 90 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 14 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 75 | 1 | – | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 37 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 55 | 47 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 191 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 34 | 39 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 304 | 37 | 34 | 55 | 80 | 54 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 6 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 16 | 24 | 56 | 113 | 97 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 16 | 24 | 56 | 113 | 97 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 15 | 27 | 53 | 114 | 142 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 7 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 44 | 47 | 86 | 180 | 198 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 146 942 | 67 502 | 87 674 | 94 023 | 55 637 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 270 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 549 | – | – | 4 | 13 | 23 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 204 | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 202 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 37 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 229 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 65 | 85 |
| 500 or more ..... | 240 | 40 | 36 | 56 | 68 | 33 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 1 427 | 38 | 43 | 84 | 166 | 181 |
| number.. | 300 703 | 82 437 | 38 166 | 54 301 | 54 871 | 33 394 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 23 | 36 | 81 | 159 | 179 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 61 900 | 35 227 | 53 529 | 54 423 | 33 353 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 274 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 450 | – | 1 | 6 | 11 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 172 | – | 3 | 7 | 20 | 18 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 160 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 42 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 178 | – | 5 | 14 | 58 | 80 |
| 500 or more ..... | 137 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 39 | 5 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 11 |
| number.. | 24 902 | 20 537 | 2 939 | 772 | 448 | 41 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 82 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 16 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 12 | 10 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 1 286 | 39 | 42 | 70 | 151 | 156 |
| number.. | 112 509 | 30 953 | 17 817 | 18 400 | 20 763 | 10 709 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 1 418 | 35 | 40 | 73 | 159 | 171 |
| number.. | 104 903 | 33 552 | 11 519 | 14 973 | 18 389 | 11 534 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 3 | (D) | 4 | 8 | 6 | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 11 | 7 | – | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 16 | 38 | 50 | 82 | 82 | 150 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 15 | 114 | 138 | 135 | 120 | 153 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 19 | 34 | 31 | 16 | 22 | 9 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 20 | 51 | 31 | 19 | 14 | 13 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 21 | 36 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 22 | 20 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 13 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 20 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 14 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 35 | 53 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 16 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 33 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 24 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | 6 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 80 | 150 | 108 | 82 | 48 | 34 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 80 | 150 | 108 | 82 | 48 | 34 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 150 | 234 | 173 | 126 | 111 | 90 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 38 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 13 | 35 | 42 | 60 | 59 | 193 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 192 | 316 | 210 | 158 | 138 | 125 |
| number.. | 29 712 | 21 549 | 7 936 | 3 095 | 2 880 | 1 165 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 56 | 102 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 34 | 132 | 133 | 114 | 76 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 34 | 95 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 76 | 47 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 37 | 10 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 167 | 270 | 169 | 131 | 105 | 73 |
| number.. | 16 902 | 12 410 | 4 391 | 1 559 | 1 709 | 563 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 166 | 264 | 166 | 125 | 104 | 68 |
| number.. | (D) | 12 344 | 4 370 | 1 544 | 1 693 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 | 29 | 39 | 60 | 63 | 56 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 | 157 | 109 | 62 | 38 | 11 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 55 | 52 | 12 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 55 | 20 | 6 | – | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 16 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 6 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 12 |
| number.. | (D) | 66 | 21 | 15 | 16 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 5 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 140 | 244 | 152 | 117 | 100 | 75 |
| number.. | 5 654 | 4 695 | 1 838 | 778 | 617 | 285 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 158 | 276 | 170 | 125 | 118 | 93 |
| number.. | 7 156 | 4 444 | 1 707 | 758 | 554 | 317 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 43 | 48 | 86 | 180 | 199 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 107 306 | 41 441 | 46 740 | 44 849 | 26 434 |
| $1,000.. | 135 539 | 55 859 | 19 373 | 19 809 | 19 263 | 10 408 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 885 | 25 | 22 | 51 | 93 | 109 |
| number.. | 101 726 | 20 509 | 13 040 | 21 289 | 19 972 | 12 689 |
| $1,000.. | 33 174 | 6 063 | 4 436 | 7 162 | 7 094 | 4 107 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 1 193 | 41 | 43 | 69 | 144 | 154 |
| number.. | 193 281 | 86 797 | 28 401 | 25 451 | 24 877 | 13 745 |
| $1,000.. | 102 365 | 49 796 | 14 937 | 12 647 | 12 168 | 6 300 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 95 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 |
| number.. | 31 031 | 25 724 | 2 394 | 1 020 | 1 300 | 179 |
| $1,000.. | 19 660 | 15 852 | 1 834 | 738 | 846 | 131 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| number.. | 7 419 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 82 | 55 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 96 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 48 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 858 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms.. | 103 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| number.. | 6 561 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 68 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 74 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 7 414 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 109 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 676 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 49 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 969 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 29 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 41 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 496 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 35 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 473 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 272 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 25 | 26 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 39 656 | 22 900 | 12 215 | 14 805 | 1 929 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 226 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 25 |
| number.. | 63 881 | 25 781 | 18 315 | (D) | 8 344 | 1 180 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 248 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 24 |
| number.. | 114 430 | 71 857 | 20 866 | 9 004 | 8 084 | 1 282 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 213 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 24 |
| number.. | 80 703 | 45 354 | 18 960 | (D) | 3 031 | 1 799 |
| pounds of wool.. | 668 712 | 356 498 | 167 349 | (D) | 27 904 | 16 984 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 21 | 31 | 64 | 134 | 156 |
| number.. | 14 220 | 862 | 535 | 1 363 | 1 743 | 1 792 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 342 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 21 | 22 |
| number.. | 1 335 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 345 | 127 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 146 | – | – | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 828 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 61 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 208 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| number.. | 4 503 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 218 | 208 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 203 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 200 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| number.. | 4 073 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 192 | 158 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 31 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 430 | – | – | – | 26 | 50 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 21 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 18 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 669 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 189 | 315 | 204 | 155 | 133 | 35 |
| number.. | 12 928 | 10 056 | 3 262 | 1 295 | 597 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 5 183 | 3 755 | 1 214 | 466 | 192 | 19 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 109 | 180 | 111 | 86 | 78 | 21 |
| number.. | 6 039 | 5 337 | 1 644 | 757 | 369 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 1 963 | 1 597 | 453 | 204 | 83 | 11 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 154 | 234 | 154 | 101 | 84 | 15 |
| number.. | 6 889 | 4 719 | 1 618 | 538 | 228 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 3 220 | 2 158 | 761 | 261 | 109 | 8 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 9 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 10 | – |
| number.. | 196 | 89 | 70 | 39 | 20 | – |
| $1,000.. | 118 | 56 | 45 | 25 | 15 | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 9 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| number.. | 196 | 420 | 244 | 110 | 103 | 47 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 7 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 103 | 42 | 35 | (D) | 5 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 8 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | 317 | 202 | 75 | (D) | 42 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 7 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| number.. | 593 | 1 117 | 564 | 197 | 118 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 69 | 58 | 45 | 13 | 13 | 2 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 892 | 288 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000.. | – | 31 | 14 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 157 | 56 | (D) | 15 | 5 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 89 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 68 | (D) | 5 | 6 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 18 | 40 | 24 | 32 | 42 | 37 |
| number.. | 1 103 | 1 179 | 696 | 671 | 793 | 462 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 15 | 34 | 16 | 28 | 38 | 28 |
| number.. | 671 | 638 | 432 | 397 | 503 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 19 | 37 | 19 | 30 | 40 | 31 |
| number.. | 626 | 868 | 500 | 615 | 574 | 154 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 16 | 26 | 14 | 29 | 33 | 30 |
| number.. | 783 | 677 | 409 | 550 | 733 | (D) |
| pounds of wool.. | 5 938 | 4 881 | 3 085 | 3 763 | 6 372 | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 140 | 220 | 177 | 142 | 159 | 283 |
| number.. | 1 092 | 1 801 | 1 244 | 845 | 1 016 | 1 927 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 33 | 71 | 47 | 57 | 56 | 16 |
| number.. | 181 | 216 | 150 | 117 | 80 | 18 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 35 |
| number.. | 250 | 55 | 407 | 379 | 252 | 397 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 417 | 263 | 170 | 52 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 10 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 52 |
| number.. | 329 | (D) | 660 | 829 | 683 | 871 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 10 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 52 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 10 | 27 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 52 |
| number.. | 329 | (D) | 652 | 743 | 631 | 769 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | – | 106 | 8 | 86 | 52 | 102 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | – | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 55 | (D) | 748 | 56 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 60 | – | – |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 6 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 123 | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 8 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 12 243 | 605 | 3 387 | 1 599 | 618 |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 1 287 543 | 56 775 | 330 560 | 139 990 | 45 825 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 8 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 12 243 | 605 | 3 387 | 1 599 | 618 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 32 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | – | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 2 121 | 877 | 477 | 720 | 118 |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 213 011 | 75 406 | 45 588 | 54 512 | 8 958 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 2 121 | 877 | 477 | 720 | 118 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 29 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 6 434 | (D) | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | 2 779 069 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | 6 434 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 1 640 | 46 | 54 | 108 | 226 | 219 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 104 025 | 72 380 | 92 074 | 92 375 | 59 936 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 351 288 | 252 017 | 286 193 | 274 326 | 155 176 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 46 | 54 | 108 | 226 | 219 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 104 025 | 72 380 | 92 074 | 92 375 | 59 936 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 421 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 456 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 317 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 62 | 101 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 193 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 90 | 49 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 253 | 34 | 45 | 78 | 57 | 32 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 39 | 52 | 96 | 181 | 174 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 54 404 | 44 747 | 53 576 | 46 951 | 28 845 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 096 214 | 265 489 | 198 014 | 219 735 | 210 130 | 103 517 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 39 | 52 | 96 | 181 | 174 |
| acres.. | 259 021 | 54 404 | 44 747 | 53 576 | 46 951 | 28 845 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 37 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 3 533 | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 37 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 3 533 | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 18 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 68 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 530 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 68 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| acres.. | 530 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 43 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 493 | 89 | – | – | – | – |
| bushels.. | 35 976 | 7 326 | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 493 | 89 | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 202 | 57 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| bushels.. | 16 578 | 2 960 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 202 | 57 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| cwt.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 188 | 286 | 199 | 134 | 100 | 80 |
| acres.. | 24 577 | 18 627 | 7 195 | 3 788 | 2 106 | 1 275 |
| tons, dry.. | 63 628 | 45 916 | 17 054 | 6 696 | 4 062 | 2 331 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 188 | 286 | 199 | 134 | 100 | 80 |
| acres.. | 24 577 | 18 627 | 7 195 | 3 788 | 2 106 | 1 275 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 | 56 | 112 | 89 | 74 | 68 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 82 | 181 | 75 | 38 | 21 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 77 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 140 | 233 | 147 | 102 | 83 | 60 |
| acres.. | 11 752 | 10 333 | 4 389 | 1 821 | 1 480 | 723 |
| tons, dry.. | 43 767 | 33 551 | 12 998 | 4 399 | 3 189 | 1 425 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 140 | 233 | 147 | 102 | 83 | 60 |
| acres.. | 11 752 | 10 333 | 4 389 | 1 821 | 1 480 | 723 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 17 | (D) | 11 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 17 | (D) | 11 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 31 |
| acres.. | (D) | 12 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 187 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 31 |
| acres.. | (D) | 12 | 29 | 20 | 48 | 187 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 14 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 2 829 | 511 | 209 | 156 | 402 | 20 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 6 409 288 | 129 058 | 70 741 | 90 372 | 2 855 472 | 27 454 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 266 | 253 | 338 | 579 | 7 103 | 1 373 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 100 | 49 | 17 | 40 | 480 | 400 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 876 417 | 463 196 | 814 483 | 1 199 659 | 933 456 | 1 263 823 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 388 | 2 203 | 1 610 | 1 993 | 132 | 921 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 69 532 | 53 897 | 47 175 | 46 817 | 56 822 | 163 766 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 425 | 52 | 91 | 27 | 38 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 694 | 204 | 56 | 56 | 63 | – |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 543 | 134 | 41 | 28 | 40 | 5 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 430 | 71 | 13 | 23 | 62 | 6 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 242 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 2 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 495 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 152 | 5 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 2 188 | 444 | 134 | 113 | 289 | 17 |
| acres.. | 846 752 | 53 933 | 9 108 | 25 835 | 237 443 | 12 219 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| acres.. | 526 338 | 37 954 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | 7 802 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 159 | 451 | 121 | 128 | 265 | 17 |
| acres.. | 764 738 | 47 365 | 5 813 | 37 668 | 205 189 | 15 925 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 356 565 | 38 058 | 18 926 | 8 796 | 49 228 | 4 016 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 126 039 | 74 478 | 90 557 | 56 382 | 122 458 | 200 822 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 151 717 | 11 320 | 6 324 | 2 148 | 4 233 | 3 367 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 204 848 | 26 738 | 12 602 | 6 648 | 44 995 | 649 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 695 | 120 | 93 | 37 | 81 | 1 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 310 | 59 | 32 | 23 | 40 | 1 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 358 | 85 | 24 | 21 | 38 | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 444 | 98 | 28 | 28 | 62 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 259 | 59 | 11 | 16 | 39 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 253 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 53 | 5 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 510 | 57 | 15 | 24 | 89 | 9 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 276 040 | 30 978 | 14 683 | 8 835 | 35 781 | 3 862 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 97 782 | 60 741 | 70 252 | 57 367 | 89 231 | 193 108 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 2 823 | 510 | 209 | 154 | 401 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 77 433 | 6 312 | 2 742 | –298 | 13 163 | 154 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 429 | 12 376 | 13 119 | –1 934 | 32 824 | 7 714 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 1 558 | 287 | 84 | 75 | 239 | 17 |
| Other ..... | 1 271 | 224 | 125 | 81 | 163 | 3 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 1 515 | 256 | 120 | 90 | 207 | 7 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 939 | 163 | 88 | 57 | 120 | 4 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 694 | 330 | 85 | 91 | 292 | 6 |
| number.. | 518 115 | 36 567 | 9 971 | 17 686 | 165 277 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 371 | 244 | 62 | 74 | 258 | 6 |
| number.. | 275 801 | 12 062 | (D) | 9 193 | 95 518 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 138 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 25 | – |
| number.. | 24 902 | 7 535 | (D) | 807 | 135 | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 587 | 293 | 75 | 92 | 293 | 6 |
| number.. | 295 007 | 17 005 | 4 932 | 8 789 | 93 688 | 932 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 113 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 7 419 | 255 | (D) | 190 | 81 | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 74 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 8 | – |
| number.. | 7 414 | 587 | (D) | 459 | 170 | – |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 272 | 38 | 11 | 21 | 54 | 1 |
| number.. | 96 409 | 570 | 225 | 602 | 35 487 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 203 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| number.. | 4 503 | 604 | 585 | (D) | 830 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 73 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 19 034 | 875 | (D) | 387 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 1 903 995 | 76 973 | (D) | 32 672 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 49 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 4 642 | 467 | 120 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 422 623 | 36 356 | 10 090 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 6 999 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 2 962 254 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 640 | 363 | 69 | 81 | 226 | 16 |
| acres.. | 478 358 | 36 234 | 3 145 | 14 937 | 146 938 | 7 687 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 458 687 | 153 036 | 15 961 | 37 772 | 225 759 | 38 413 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 305 | 37 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 214 966 | 733 418 | 486 017 | 48 897 | 174 448 | (D) |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 2 559 | 3 364 | 6 395 | 404 | 572 | (D) |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 435 | 468 | 350 | 100 | 80 | 40 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 881 263 | 887 001 | 1 477 005 | 367 760 | 909 063 | 3 171 488 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 344 | 267 | 231 | 953 | 1 738 | (D) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 117 875 | 140 985 | 108 583 | 48 457 | 85 899 | 88 149 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 46 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 1 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 84 | 20 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 11 | 37 | 10 | 37 | 67 | 7 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 31 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 41 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 16 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 2 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 22 | 80 | 22 | 10 | 43 | 6 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 67 | 179 | 57 | 98 | 259 | 30 |
| acres.. | 41 125 | 172 000 | 31 536 | 17 385 | 79 374 | 10 720 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| acres.. | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | 4 405 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 61 | 176 | 56 | 95 | 268 | 29 |
| acres.. | 48 530 | 156 708 | 25 546 | 15 527 | 74 000 | 9 618 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 13 133 | 57 315 | 12 794 | 7 317 | 53 656 | 1 809 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 156 344 | 262 912 | 168 342 | 60 469 | 175 922 | 48 881 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 6 932 | 38 850 | 5 389 | 3 980 | 29 447 | 733 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 6 201 | 18 465 | 7 405 | 3 337 | 24 210 | 1 076 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 11 | 37 | 12 | 29 | 52 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 7 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 32 | 4 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 | 16 | 3 | 31 | 41 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 53 | 7 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 25 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 2 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 36 | 78 | 31 | 13 | 67 | 5 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 8 590 | 44 126 | 10 202 | 5 153 | 40 525 | 1 554 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 102 263 | 202 412 | 134 234 | 42 587 | 133 306 | 41 990 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 304 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 4 543 | 12 872 | 2 592 | 2 541 | 13 250 | 255 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 080 | 59 046 | 34 108 | 20 998 | 43 585 | 6 892 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 56 | 143 | 55 | 60 | 182 | 14 |
| Other ..... | 28 | 75 | 21 | 61 | 123 | 23 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 35 | 101 | 27 | 68 | 159 | 25 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 21 | 62 | 17 | 37 | 89 | 17 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 48 | 137 | 48 | 102 | 150 | 17 |
| number.. | 23 908 | 69 920 | 20 496 | 14 784 | 39 895 | 5 113 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 43 | 119 | 37 | 93 | 114 | 15 |
| number.. | 14 749 | (D) | 12 557 | (D) | 13 819 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| number.. | 11 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 3 439 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 48 | 132 | 44 | 102 | 133 | 14 |
| number.. | 13 905 | 36 329 | 12 898 | 7 621 | 26 016 | 2 738 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 85 | 19 | (D) | 260 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 2 | – | 13 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | 823 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 3 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 6 676 | 9 245 | 66 | 11 206 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 | 505 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| acres.. | – | 8 421 | (D) | – | 611 | – |
| bushels.. | – | 801 058 | (D) | – | 50 779 | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 869 | – | (D) | 194 | – |
| bushels.. | (D) | 196 212 | – | (D) | 10 789 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 56 | 137 | 48 | 78 | 210 | 24 |
| acres.. | 26 917 | 83 976 | 23 835 | 10 069 | 49 929 | 4 410 |
| tons, dry.. | 99 604 | 281 033 | 81 371 | 44 209 | 212 818 | 13 837 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 285 | 115 | 18 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 85 534 | 119 435 | (D) | 772 115 | 247 446 | 7 224 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 594 | 995 | (D) | 2 709 | 2 152 | 401 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 80 | 239 | 22 | 40 | 315 | 60 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 558 105 | 794 241 | 331 905 | 1 326 479 | 891 772 | 437 819 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 956 | 711 | (D) | 498 | 437 | 1 091 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 68 608 | 113 658 | 33 438 | 32 421 | 68 034 | 40 444 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 28 | 5 | 3 | 77 | 9 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 33 | 14 | 2 | 83 | 19 | 1 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 27 | 25 | 2 | 50 | 17 | 5 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 22 | 34 | 1 | 25 | 29 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 15 | 12 | – | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 19 | 30 | – | 36 | 34 | 3 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 123 | 95 | 4 | 163 | 106 | 10 |
| acres.. | 27 813 | 49 813 | 475 | 42 453 | 34 181 | 1 339 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| acres.. | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 528 | 17 876 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 118 | 88 | 4 | 168 | 101 | 13 |
| acres.. | 16 759 | 39 765 | 267 | 35 363 | 29 487 | 1 208 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 27 792 | 32 679 | 93 | 22 518 | 8 236 | 198 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 193 003 | 272 326 | 11 626 | 79 012 | 71 617 | 11 021 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 7 398 | 14 541 | (D) | 15 167 | 1 805 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 20 395 | 18 138 | (D) | 7 352 | 6 430 | (D) |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 54 | 20 | 2 | 107 | 24 | 5 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 8 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 14 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 25 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 10 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 23 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 22 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 14 | – | 27 | 10 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 14 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 15 | 30 | – | 20 | 21 | – |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 20 053 | 27 539 | 114 | 17 315 | 6 393 | 336 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 139 257 | 229 493 | 14 224 | 60 970 | 55 595 | 18 689 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 284 | 115 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 7 625 | 5 960 | –21 | 4 439 | 1 442 | –138 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 52 951 | 49 668 | –2 598 | 15 630 | 12 540 | –7 668 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 81 | 75 | 4 | 105 | 71 | 10 |
| Other ..... | 63 | 45 | 4 | 180 | 44 | 8 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 85 | 69 | 4 | 187 | 66 | 9 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 44 | 43 | 4 | 127 | 42 | 4 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 73 | 81 | 5 | 146 | 71 | 12 |
| number.. | 27 334 | 30 594 | (D) | 23 836 | 25 469 | 711 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 59 | 66 | 3 | 106 | 62 | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | 17 075 | (D) | (D) | 15 251 | 429 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 7 | – | (D) | 11 | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 65 | 70 | 5 | 136 | 70 | 9 |
| number.. | 12 255 | 31 743 | 103 | 13 558 | 12 241 | 254 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | – | 18 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 101 | 26 | – | 210 | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | – | 12 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 560 | – | – |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 16 | 13 | – | 30 | 12 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 101 | (D) | – | 7 807 | 16 722 | 105 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 12 | 9 | – | 20 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 344 | (D) | – | 527 | 114 | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | – | 21 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | – | 7 529 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| bushels.. | – | 837 479 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres.. | – | 336 | – | – | (D) | – |
| bushels.. | – | 33 129 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 67 | 76 | 2 | 97 | 86 | 4 |
| acres.. | 9 080 | 25 387 | (D) | 17 371 | 18 136 | (D) |
| tons, dry.. | 28 549 | 112 654 | (D) | 55 646 | 57 138 | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 829 | 511 | 209 | 156 | 402 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 890 | 529 | 223 | 172 | 360 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 356 565 | 38 058 | 18 926 | 8 796 | 49 228 | 4 016 |
| 1992.. | 288 139 | 30 948 | 18 828 | 11 519 | 50 852 | 5 047 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 126 039 | 74 478 | 90 557 | 56 382 | 122 458 | 200 822 |
| 1992.. | 99 702 | 58 503 | 84 432 | 66 973 | 141 256 | 219 414 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 416 | 63 | 67 | 18 | 59 | – |
| $1,000.. | 71 | 12 | (D) | 1 | 13 | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 279 | 57 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 463 | 94 | 39 | 31 | 34 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 310 | 59 | 32 | 23 | 40 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 073 | 202 | 113 | 79 | 145 | (D) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 358 | 85 | 24 | 21 | 38 | – |
| $1,000.. | 2 554 | 601 | 169 | 153 | 260 | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 346 | 75 | 24 | 25 | 49 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 4 912 | 1 076 | 347 | 324 | 748 | (D) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 98 | 23 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 169 | 504 | 97 | 70 | 279 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 183 | 45 | 8 | 9 | 26 | – |
| $1,000.. | 5 750 | 1 428 | 239 | 285 | 833 | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 76 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 359 | 635 | 127 | 298 | 588 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 253 | 33 | 6 | 7 | 53 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 18 077 | 2 387 | 387 | 420 | 3 674 | 274 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 254 | 27 | 10 | 13 | 46 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 40 281 | 4 378 | 1 566 | 1 761 | 7 505 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 125 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 44 726 | 3 237 | (D) | 2 288 | 9 167 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 131 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 233 131 | 23 502 | 15 349 | 3 085 | 25 982 | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 506 | 83 | 69 | 30 | 49 | – |
| $1,000.. | 96 | 12 | 6 | (D) | 11 | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 356 | 72 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 595 | 129 | 54 | 53 | 51 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 305 | 78 | 30 | 16 | 24 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 094 | 279 | 99 | 56 | 85 | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 352 | 83 | 37 | 18 | 29 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 472 | 578 | 252 | 120 | 212 | (D) |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 289 | 54 | 18 | 22 | 39 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 4 053 | 731 | 265 | 306 | 539 | (D) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 86 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 1 909 | 394 | 175 | (D) | 200 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 171 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 21 | – |
| $1,000.. | 5 275 | 908 | 240 | 354 | 686 | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 79 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 541 | 751 | 183 | 132 | 399 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 264 | 42 | 5 | 16 | 40 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 18 595 | 2 732 | 389 | 1 083 | 2 844 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 260 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 61 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 41 201 | 3 990 | (D) | 1 099 | 9 449 | 1 511 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 106 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 37 451 | 4 044 | (D) | 2 957 | 8 177 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 116 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 171 858 | 16 401 | 16 189 | 5 307 | 28 199 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 153 | 293 | 64 | 54 | 70 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 059 | 230 | 61 | 48 | 51 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 151 717 | 11 320 | 6 324 | 2 148 | 4 233 | 3 367 |
| 1992.. | 79 957 | 4 543 | 1 750 | 1 084 | 1 224 | 2 969 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 104 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 169 | 470 | 24 | 114 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 969 | (D) | 37 | 28 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 132 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 6 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 050 | 256 | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 356 | 16 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 12 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 789 | 89 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 559 | (D) | 28 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 11 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 50 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 305 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 200 | 72 | 122 | 323 | 37 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 133 | 57 315 | 12 794 | 7 317 | 53 656 | 1 809 |
| 1992.. | 8 198 | 45 772 | 7 968 | 6 680 | 36 197 | 2 859 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 156 344 | 262 912 | 168 342 | 60 469 | 175 922 | 48 881 |
| 1992.. | 103 774 | 228 858 | 110 664 | 54 754 | 112 064 | 77 261 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 6 | 21 | 7 | 8 | 28 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | 8 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 24 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 9 | 24 | 7 | 33 | 42 | 7 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 32 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 24 | 62 | 23 | 38 | 108 | 13 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 3 | 31 | 41 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 27 | 110 | (D) | 218 | 294 | 44 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 6 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 34 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 75 | 191 | 141 | 226 | 471 | 97 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 19 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 189 | 64 | 91 | 425 | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 5 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 159 | 392 | 174 | 222 | 537 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 179 | 137 | 126 | (D) | 355 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 11 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 831 | 2 270 | 293 | 538 | 2 607 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 34 | 16 | 9 | 32 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 3 193 | 5 456 | 2 394 | 1 375 | 4 724 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 12 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 4 376 | 7 448 | 2 805 | (D) | 5 019 | 1 008 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 20 | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 236 | 41 030 | 6 745 | (D) | 39 066 | – |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 7 | 27 | 11 | 17 | 51 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 6 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 72 | 10 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 3 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 28 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 9 | 40 | (D) | 65 | 108 | 21 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 3 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 36 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 23 | 94 | (D) | 110 | 264 | 43 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 4 | 16 | 4 | 19 | 31 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 63 | 253 | 60 | 272 | 445 | 83 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 88 | 265 | (D) |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 6 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 32 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 195 | 349 | 130 | 347 | 992 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 178 | 277 | (D) | 177 | 496 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 26 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 578 | 2 035 | 976 | 905 | 1 819 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 35 | 11 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 682 | 5 634 | 1 701 | 794 | 4 682 | (D) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 8 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 829 | 6 324 | 928 | 1 256 | 3 596 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 30 687 | 3 984 | (D) | 23 447 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 94 | 33 | 35 | 188 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 81 | 31 | 44 | 170 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 932 | 38 850 | 5 389 | 3 980 | 29 447 | 733 |
| 1992.. | 4 869 | 27 225 | 2 279 | 3 893 | 13 550 | (D) |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 15 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 17 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 194 | (D) | (D) | 171 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 137 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 15 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 2 539 | (D) | – | 140 | – |
| 1992.. | 220 | 1 711 | (D) | (D) | 149 | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 480 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 420 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 15 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 285 | 115 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 120 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 27 792 | 32 679 | 93 | 22 518 | 8 236 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 13 788 | 25 224 | 72 | 14 741 | 8 687 | 759 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 193 003 | 272 326 | 11 626 | 79 012 | 71 617 | 11 021 |
| 1992.. | 88 958 | 197 064 | 12 023 | 47 094 | 72 390 | 27 118 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 40 | 13 | 2 | 62 | 12 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 8 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 2 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 14 | 7 | – | 45 | 12 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 26 | 14 | – | 78 | 20 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 1 | 45 | 14 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 26 | 26 | (D) | 150 | 50 | (D) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 25 | 12 | 1 | 35 | 10 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 181 | 83 | (D) | 252 | 80 | 53 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 17 | 13 | 3 | 35 | 17 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 237 | 199 | (D) | 480 | 245 | (D) |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | – | 4 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | 126 | 66 | – | 85 | 110 | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 8 | 10 | – | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 241 | 308 | – | 614 | 220 | (D) |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | – | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 164 | – | 311 | 133 | (D) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 10 | 20 | 1 | 12 | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 783 | 1 515 | (D) | 878 | 1 037 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 10 | – | 7 | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 124 | 1 737 | – | 1 032 | 2 592 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 12 | – | 5 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 067 | – | 1 820 | 1 313 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 8 | – | 8 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 24 181 | 24 495 | – | 16 810 | 2 432 | – |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 45 | 17 | – | 77 | 15 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 | – | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 17 | 13 | 2 | 51 | 15 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 28 | 18 | (D) | 82 | 24 | (D) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 19 | 11 | 1 | 38 | 11 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 72 | 35 | (D) | 142 | 44 | 32 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 19 | 14 | – | 57 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 134 | 105 | – | 390 | 86 | 31 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 10 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 131 | 205 | (D) | 403 | 198 | 44 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | – | 11 | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | 133 | (D) | – | 258 | 147 | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 9 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | 279 | 230 | (D) | 325 | 142 | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 133 | 212 | – | 181 | (D) | 140 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 18 | – | 15 | 14 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 513 | 1 243 | – | 1 045 | 977 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 12 | 18 | – | 9 | 17 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 709 | 2 815 | – | 1 621 | 2 824 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 993 | – | 2 421 | 1 214 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 879 | (D) | – | 7 856 | 2 931 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 67 | 2 | 62 | 52 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 70 | 3 | 66 | 51 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 398 | 14 541 | (D) | 15 167 | 1 805 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 956 | 4 198 | (D) | 6 331 | 1 256 | (D) |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 22 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 30 | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 21 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 2 720 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 104 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 056 | 286 | 41 | 48 | 68 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 977 | 219 | 45 | 46 | 49 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 93 243 | 10 612 | 333 | 1 273 | 4 133 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 51 724 | 4 268 | 911 | 789 | 1 198 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 28 | 5 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 222 | 163 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 369 | 136 | 15 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 25 | 2 | 6 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 440 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 188 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 3 | 15 | 3 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 44 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 15 629 | (D) | 5 571 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 054 | 92 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 014 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 13 653 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 966 | 327 | 117 | 120 | 347 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 2 028 | 374 | 141 | 135 | 314 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 204 848 | 26 738 | 12 602 | 6 648 | 44 995 | 649 |
| 1992.. | 208 182 | 26 405 | 17 079 | 10 436 | 49 628 | 2 078 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 96 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 102 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 162 | 3 | 54 | 5 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 354 | (D) | 22 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 71 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 55 432 | 19 620 | (D) | 2 461 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 43 942 | 16 829 | 12 936 | 3 079 | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 587 | 293 | 75 | 92 | 293 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 538 | 318 | 75 | 87 | 272 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 135 539 | 6 701 | 2 223 | 4 017 | 40 641 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 151 631 | 8 541 | 2 285 | 6 967 | 46 396 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 74 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 102 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 12 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 676 | 58 | (D) | 31 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 193 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 54 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 335 | 31 | 15 | 36 | 61 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 037 | 31 | 26 | 47 | 3 673 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 449 | 26 | (D) | 61 | 2 635 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 441 | 57 | 50 | 27 | 76 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 542 | 65 | 67 | 47 | 82 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 002 | 325 | 584 | 87 | 416 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 613 | 299 | 556 | 156 | 427 | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 35 | 5 | 13 | 2 | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 32 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 37 | 1 | 12 | 3 | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 808 | 215 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 15 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 808 | 215 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 15 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 235 | 199 | 55 | 70 | 269 | 3 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 47 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 41 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 24 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 29 | – | 8 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 109 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 16 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 410 | 42 | 67 | 30 | 62 | 1 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 89 | 33 | 33 | 177 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 80 | 28 | 43 | 160 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 23 046 | (D) | 3 861 | 15 854 | 733 |
| 1992.. | 4 641 | 12 881 | 2 243 | 3 719 | 8 998 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 10 860 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 2 815 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 304 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 11 950 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 158 | 50 | 103 | 183 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 141 | 47 | 102 | 192 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 201 | 18 465 | 7 405 | 3 337 | 24 210 | 1 076 |
| 1992.. | 3 329 | 18 547 | 5 689 | 2 787 | 22 647 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 7 112 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 5 117 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 132 | 44 | 102 | 133 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 109 | 39 | 92 | 133 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 101 | 17 215 | 6 419 | 3 194 | 16 018 | 1 010 |
| 1992.. | 2 983 | 17 462 | 5 307 | 2 758 | 16 621 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 2 | – | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 13 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 19 | (D) | – | 67 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 58 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 297 | 964 | 3 | 777 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 284 | 104 | 358 | 4 | 646 | 3 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 46 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 48 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 | 147 | 19 | 11 | 229 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 53 | 11 | 16 | 201 | 36 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 8 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 38 | 66 | 29 | 20 | 152 | 18 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 38 | 66 | 29 | 20 | 152 | 18 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 38 | 105 | 29 | 91 | 89 | 11 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 5 | – | 3 | 6 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 3 | 14 | 6 | – | 12 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 26 | 6 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 64 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 68 | 3 | 53 | 45 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 464 | 11 645 | (D) | 2 807 | (D) | 35 |
| 1992.. | 1 689 | (D) | (D) | 1 584 | 1 183 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 67 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 10 | – | – | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 234 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 85 | 81 | 7 | 215 | 80 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 78 | 5 | 234 | 83 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 395 | 18 138 | (D) | 7 352 | 6 430 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 832 | 21 026 | (D) | 8 409 | 7 431 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | – | 16 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 3 | – | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 | – | 56 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | – | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 70 | 5 | 136 | 70 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 61 | 2 | 149 | 66 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 712 | 15 939 | (D) | 5 598 | 4 937 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 3 721 | 19 859 | (D) | 7 608 | 6 679 | 333 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | – | 12 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | – | 14 | 8 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 | (D) | – | 58 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | – | 25 | 18 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 13 | – | 30 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | – | 39 | 26 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 47 | (D) | – | 780 | 1 182 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 31 | (D) | – | (D) | 697 | 30 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 14 | 2 | 77 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 19 | 3 | 92 | 17 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 68 | (D) | 862 | 90 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 28 | 19 | 303 | 36 | 43 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 16 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 6 | – | – | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 32 | 56 | 1 | 32 | 37 | 1 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 32 | 56 | 1 | 32 | 37 | 1 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 51 | 42 | 3 | 113 | 58 | 9 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 3 | – | 7 | 1 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 5 | – | 15 | 7 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 24 | 5 | 3 | 100 | 8 | 2 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 2 823 | 510 | 209 | 154 | 401 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 2 890 | 530 | 223 | 172 | 360 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 276 040 | 30 978 | 14 683 | 8 835 | 35 781 | 3 862 |
| | 1992 | 247 113 | 25 222 | 16 451 | 10 293 | 42 795 | 4 018 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 97 782 | 60 741 | 70 252 | 57 367 | 89 231 | 193 108 |
| | 1992 | 85 506 | 47 589 | 73 771 | 59 842 | 118 875 | 174 707 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 1 015 | 170 | 51 | 60 | 188 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 1 040 | 167 | 54 | 57 | 168 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 26 424 | 2 216 | 399 | 640 | 5 214 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 33 238 | 2 447 | 1 301 | 1 947 | 4 582 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 1 690 | 268 | 137 | 107 | 309 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 1 832 | 277 | 116 | 150 | 306 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 48 969 | 10 913 | 4 172 | 1 437 | 6 132 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 49 970 | 8 283 | 5 352 | 2 552 | 9 382 | 245 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 833 | 112 | 72 | 43 | 156 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 680 | 125 | 71 | 48 | 106 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 15 453 | 3 891 | (D) | 619 | 1 460 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 6 794 | 2 115 | 511 | 696 | 843 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 716 | 130 | 43 | 26 | 50 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 607 | 120 | 27 | 25 | 45 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 470 | 386 | 109 | 187 | 136 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 3 191 | 95 | 81 | 76 | 116 | 57 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 909 | 170 | 37 | 37 | 96 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 770 | 152 | 55 | 31 | 98 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 610 | 505 | (D) | 445 | 1 405 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 6 930 | 166 | 96 | 93 | 1 433 | 111 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 849 | 178 | 45 | 57 | 82 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 644 | 102 | 34 | 41 | 46 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 292 | 194 | (D) | 211 | 174 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 3 949 | 81 | 24 | 54 | 83 | 58 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 2 500 | 450 | 147 | 141 | 358 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 2 678 | 502 | 204 | 165 | 325 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 14 895 | 1 342 | 305 | 533 | 2 578 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 14 154 | 1 374 | 311 | 589 | 2 625 | 258 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 2 166 | 360 | 98 | 124 | 315 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 2 395 | 417 | 135 | 130 | 312 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 908 | 459 | 84 | 239 | 1 303 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 6 589 | 654 | 126 | 292 | 1 309 | 99 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 1 762 | 302 | 105 | 98 | 252 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 1 813 | 381 | 83 | 126 | 236 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 860 | 662 | 156 | 217 | 823 | 112 |
| | 1992 | 5 472 | 492 | 130 | 172 | 907 | 127 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 129 | 33 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 99 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 214 | 49 | (D) | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 229 | 8 | (D) | 18 | 20 | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 863 | 334 | 75 | 88 | 299 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 2 136 | 431 | 157 | 111 | 282 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 913 | 172 | (D) | 63 | 439 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 1 864 | 221 | (D) | 107 | 389 | (D) |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 1 723 | 254 | 117 | 103 | 210 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 2 064 | 416 | 150 | 141 | 255 | 19 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 286 | 518 | 464 | 229 | 1 006 | 479 |
| | 1992 | 11 539 | 463 | 335 | 260 | 1 071 | 500 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 1 098 | 147 | 68 | 63 | 147 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 1 143 | 180 | 55 | 66 | 152 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 44 391 | 4 038 | 4 309 | 1 142 | 4 925 | 754 |
| | 1992 | 31 652 | 2 937 | 1 787 | 1 173 | 6 175 | 548 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 469 | 83 | 18 | 20 | 84 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 521 | 100 | 36 | 19 | 67 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 408 | 270 | 169 | 139 | 994 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 672 | 255 | 93 | 43 | 440 | 148 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 2 256 | 364 | 115 | 133 | 335 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 2 363 | 426 | 121 | 136 | 317 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 20 912 | 1 779 | 902 | 1 158 | 2 612 | 463 |
| | 1992 | 16 378 | 1 736 | 758 | 1 000 | 2 471 | 358 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 797 | 190 | 21 | 48 | 87 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 791 | 265 | 42 | 37 | 76 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 914 | 1 009 | 63 | 375 | 501 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 5 031 | 767 | 93 | 153 | 779 | 63 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 1 121 | 193 | 73 | 39 | 159 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 1 113 | 200 | 85 | 33 | 157 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 724 | 1 790 | 495 | 364 | 2 913 | 630 |
| | 1992 | 18 621 | 1 764 | 922 | 609 | 3 736 | 382 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 794 | 144 | 47 | 19 | 119 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 858 | 158 | 72 | 21 | 109 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 14 671 | 1 402 | 246 | 217 | 1 908 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 13 753 | 1 247 | 452 | 432 | 2 691 | 266 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 616 | 89 | 33 | 26 | 79 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 511 | 81 | 20 | 17 | 91 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 053 | 388 | 249 | 147 | 1 005 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 868 | 518 | 470 | 177 | 1 045 | 116 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 390 | 117 | 26 | 16 | 45 | – |
| | 1992 | 491 | 85 | 22 | 16 | 75 | 5 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 862 | 1 266 | 393 | 445 | 1 099 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 842 | 351 | 223 | 141 | 1 465 | (D) |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 2 616 | 453 | 197 | 146 | 352 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 2 674 | 512 | 214 | 164 | 321 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 089 | 1 155 | 330 | 399 | 1 029 | 104 |
| | 1992 | 7 475 | 1 554 | 201 | 374 | 989 | 97 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 2 527 | 456 | 177 | 142 | 375 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 2 664 | 457 | 195 | 158 | 353 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 792 | 3 597 | 2 200 | 1 130 | 5 062 | 399 |
| | 1992 | 35 471 | 2 947 | 4 874 | 1 230 | 7 447 | 460 |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 304 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 79 | 200 | 72 | 122 | 323 | 37 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 590 | 44 126 | 10 202 | 5 153 | 40 525 | 1 554 |
| | 1992 | 6 656 | 37 272 | 7 006 | 5 527 | 31 704 | 2 660 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 102 263 | 202 412 | 134 234 | 42 587 | 133 306 | 41 990 |
| | 1992 | 84 251 | 186 360 | 97 303 | 45 304 | 98 154 | 71 905 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 27 | 103 | 33 | 32 | 85 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 85 | 32 | 45 | 77 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 232 | 2 640 | 962 | 249 | 3 539 | 274 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 2 861 | 493 | 464 | 4 510 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 44 | 147 | 41 | 64 | 148 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 114 | 49 | 89 | 145 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 423 | 3 323 | 1 380 | 385 | 7 277 | 206 |
| | 1992 | 703 | 3 797 | 1 468 | 391 | 5 179 | (D) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 15 | 80 | 25 | 23 | 79 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 36 | 14 | 22 | 64 | 8 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 96 | 1 354 | 162 | 113 | 3 362 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 518 | (D) | 17 | 1 213 | 6 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 26 | 93 | 22 | 29 | 107 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 67 | 19 | 34 | 74 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 93 | 1 890 | 165 | 52 | 976 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 97 | 826 | 33 | 53 | 352 | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 42 | 94 | 25 | 36 | 148 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 65 | 21 | 31 | 71 | 13 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 986 | 3 643 | 290 | 333 | 1 232 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 388 | 2 447 | 253 | 132 | 680 | (D) |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 42 | 86 | 25 | 22 | 131 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 45 | 15 | 23 | 119 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 362 | 2 074 | 132 | 80 | 731 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 287 | 1 617 | 41 | 76 | 560 | 5 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 78 | 205 | 67 | 116 | 293 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 186 | 68 | 113 | 279 | 33 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 541 | 2 595 | 694 | 356 | 1 749 | 163 |
| | 1992 | 468 | 2 040 | 711 | 619 | 1 955 | 103 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 70 | 193 | 63 | 96 | 267 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 177 | 61 | 102 | 276 | 29 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 228 | 921 | 238 | 143 | 726 | 54 |
| | 1992 | 203 | 808 | 330 | 391 | 856 | 22 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 59 | 144 | 50 | 92 | 192 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 143 | 47 | 72 | 210 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 250 | 1 299 | 348 | 178 | 790 | 100 |
| | 1992 | 182 | 992 | 295 | 187 | 778 | 73 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 21 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 20 | 40 | (D) | 7 | 13 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 3 | 12 | (D) | (D) | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 65 | 178 | 60 | 70 | 223 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 69 | 161 | 61 | 75 | 205 | 30 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 43 | 335 | (D) | 28 | 220 | 8 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 237 | 73 | (D) | (D) | 8 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 62 | 165 | 58 | 56 | 208 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 69 | 168 | 47 | 64 | 249 | 20 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 966 | 3 497 | 712 | 503 | 1 220 | 136 |
| | 1992 | 913 | 3 598 | 405 | 705 | 1 395 | 87 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 43 | 140 | 41 | 32 | 131 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 89 | 35 | 52 | 139 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 451 | 6 461 | 1 546 | 516 | 6 889 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 642 | 5 534 | 954 | 738 | 4 459 | (D) |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 29 | 47 | 13 | 27 | 55 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 45 | 18 | 18 | 59 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 208 | 1 534 | 139 | 112 | 994 | 43 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 1 655 | 59 | 57 | 406 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 75 | 203 | 64 | 90 | 260 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 72 | 180 | 59 | 92 | 286 | 26 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 814 | 3 104 | 974 | 558 | 2 769 | 112 |
| | 1992 | 663 | 2 193 | 502 | 719 | 2 317 | 190 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 24 | 71 | 20 | 16 | 144 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 53 | 25 | 16 | 106 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 134 | 1 219 | 150 | 45 | 1 424 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 408 | 664 | 271 | 47 | 910 | (D) |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 56 | 120 | 46 | 43 | 122 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 82 | 39 | 45 | 130 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 861 | 4 149 | 1 225 | 828 | 3 228 | 144 |
| | 1992 | 606 | 2 916 | 418 | 509 | 2 737 | 182 |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 42 | 92 | 29 | 28 | 100 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 70 | 26 | 32 | 118 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 547 | 3 210 | 709 | 669 | 2 323 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 468 | 2 307 | 312 | 345 | 1 995 | (D) |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 31 | 88 | 26 | 30 | 53 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 39 | 20 | 28 | 38 | 7 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 313 | 939 | 516 | 159 | 906 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 139 | 608 | 106 | 163 | 742 | (D) |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 4 | 55 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 31 | 15 | 28 | 53 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 45 | 1 110 | 459 | 7 | 842 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 807 | 172 | 104 | 958 | 23 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 82 | 200 | 72 | 113 | 291 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 191 | 67 | 111 | 306 | 34 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 280 | 833 | 212 | 197 | 1 803 | 53 |
| | 1992 | 183 | 698 | 206 | 171 | 1 341 | 47 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 79 | 211 | 70 | 104 | 277 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 190 | 66 | 107 | 311 | 33 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 196 | 6 055 | 1 163 | 932 | 5 852 | 133 |
| | 1992 | 921 | 5 620 | 1 020 | 742 | 3 946 | 233 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 144 | 120 | 8 | 284 | 115 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 119 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 20 053 | 27 539 | 114 | 17 315 | 6 393 | 336 |
| | 1992 | 10 135 | 24 527 | 63 | 14 779 | 7 195 | 811 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 139 257 | 229 493 | 14 224 | 60 970 | 55 595 | 18 689 |
| | 1992 | 65 387 | 191 615 | 10 533 | 47 216 | 60 460 | 28 967 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 46 | 57 | 3 | 103 | 34 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 58 | 1 | 132 | 56 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 967 | (D) | 7 | 560 | 428 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 447 | (D) | (D) | 1 342 | 710 | 107 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 58 | 71 | 4 | 206 | 57 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 71 | 3 | 257 | 75 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 018 | 6 166 | (D) | 1 110 | 793 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 3 435 | 5 717 | (D) | 1 787 | 1 135 | 227 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 32 | 39 | 3 | 103 | 38 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 16 | – | 83 | 23 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 257 | 659 | 1 | 133 | 430 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 98 | 34 | – | 285 | 232 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 34 | 49 | 2 | 45 | 40 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 41 | 16 | – | 40 | 45 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 513 | 386 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 167 | (D) | – | (D) | 70 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 35 | 53 | 2 | 54 | 51 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 26 | 1 | 67 | 33 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 223 | 924 | (D) | 877 | 189 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 232 | 173 | (D) | 448 | 204 | (D) |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 35 | 58 | 1 | 27 | 40 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 47 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 3 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 67 | 867 | (D) | (D) | 62 | (Z) |
| | 1992 | 89 | 582 | (D) | 311 | 79 | (D) |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 127 | 106 | 8 | 231 | 108 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 141 | 118 | 6 | 303 | 113 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 906 | 1 019 | 16 | 1 274 | 568 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 577 | 864 | 6 | 1 075 | 552 | 28 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 119 | 96 | 8 | 204 | 101 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 125 | 108 | 6 | 301 | 104 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 351 | 331 | 5 | 448 | 288 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 253 | 357 | 3 | 554 | 320 | 13 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 91 | 95 | 4 | 152 | 80 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 99 | 90 | 3 | 140 | 69 | 15 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 456 | 553 | 1 | 713 | 195 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 232 | 343 | 1 | 376 | 176 | 9 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | 5 | – | 6 | 4 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 21 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 10 | 44 | – | 27 | (D) | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 101 | 86 | 4 | 154 | 80 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 106 | 4 | 218 | 81 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 92 | 86 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 82 | 119 | 1 | 119 | (D) | 6 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 79 | 72 | 4 | 195 | 86 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 98 | 74 | 5 | 170 | 97 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 781 | 374 | 7 | 902 | 483 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 503 | 322 | 2 | 394 | 540 | 46 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 47 | 63 | 4 | 89 | 54 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 57 | 1 | 118 | 57 | 11 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 410 | 2 863 | (D) | 3 660 | 1 264 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 569 | 1 567 | (D) | 2 011 | 1 143 | 194 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 15 | 18 | – | 30 | 15 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 19 | – | 39 | 21 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 140 | 348 | – | 159 | 41 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 92 | 48 | – | (D) | 80 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 108 | 105 | 6 | 237 | 102 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 126 | 114 | 5 | 253 | 106 | 22 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 127 | 1 736 | 14 | 2 254 | 474 | 63 |
| | 1992 | 649 | 970 | 4 | 1 246 | 538 | 64 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 25 | 33 | 1 | 76 | 16 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 31 | – | 24 | 32 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 101 | (D) | (D) | 410 | 130 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 67 | 97 | – | 467 | 215 | (D) |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 59 | 66 | 2 | 82 | 35 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 82 | 2 | 75 | 51 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 678 | 1 653 | (D) | 1 298 | 457 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 768 | 1 059 | (D) | 1 549 | 449 | (D) |
| Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 46 | 45 | – | 45 | 23 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 66 | 2 | 65 | 26 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 762 | 806 | – | 1 055 | 335 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 612 | 883 | (D) | 1 369 | 230 | (D) |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 26 | 45 | 2 | 44 | 25 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 38 | 1 | 15 | 40 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 915 | 847 | (D) | 243 | 121 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 156 | 175 | (D) | 181 | 219 | – |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 19 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 25 | – | 81 | 27 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 69 | 629 | (D) | 304 | 127 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 182 | 434 | – | 246 | 138 | (D) |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 136 | 112 | 8 | 276 | 108 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 140 | 116 | 6 | 268 | 100 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 295 | 560 | 13 | 534 | 262 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 244 | 565 | 13 | 529 | 231 | 29 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 123 | 108 | 8 | 227 | 104 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 141 | 125 | 6 | 278 | 119 | 26 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 757 | 2 873 | 20 | 3 307 | 1 057 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 1 116 | 1 618 | 5 | 2 096 | 1 112 | 85 |

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) | farms, 1997 | 2 823 | 510 | 209 | 154 | 401 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 2 891 | 530 | 223 | 172 | 360 | 23 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 77 433 | 6 312 | 2 742 | –298 | 13 163 | 154 |
| | 1992 | 40 728 | 4 803 | 1 915 | 1 178 | 8 775 | 1 028 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 27 429 | 12 376 | 13 119 | –1 934 | 32 824 | 7 714 |
| | 1992 | 14 088 | 9 061 | 8 588 | 6 851 | 24 376 | 44 706 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number, 1997 | 1 353 | 244 | 50 | 64 | 215 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 1 182 | 153 | 57 | 93 | 190 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 94 669 | 8 483 | 4 071 | 2 081 | 15 993 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 56 878 | 7 258 | 2 631 | 2 144 | 10 925 | 1 268 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 69 969 | 34 768 | 81 412 | 32 510 | 74 387 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 48 120 | 47 436 | 46 154 | 23 050 | 57 501 | 90 568 |
| Farms with net losses | number, 1997 | 1 470 | 266 | 159 | 90 | 186 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 1 709 | 377 | 166 | 79 | 170 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 17 236 | 2 172 | 1 329 | 2 378 | 2 831 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 16 150 | 2 455 | 716 | 965 | 2 150 | 240 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 725 | 8 164 | 8 357 | 26 427 | 15 218 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 9 450 | 6 512 | 4 311 | 12 218 | 12 646 | 26 633 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received | farms, 1997 | 254 | 66 | 20 | 12 | 10 | – |
| | 1992 | 434 | 73 | 7 | 12 | 81 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 314 | 237 | 55 | 17 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 5 074 | 245 | 24 | 18 | 1 656 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 5 173 | 3 593 | 2 772 | 1 440 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 11 691 | 3 355 | 3 415 | 1 487 | 20 447 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 52 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 619 | 111 | 45 | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 277 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 11 898 | 10 136 | 3 013 | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 9 222 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses | farms, 1997 | 460 | 81 | 23 | 33 | 67 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 501 | 109 | 32 | 28 | 49 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 557 | 535 | 215 | 208 | 502 | 207 |
| | 1992 | 4 531 | 515 | 243 | 446 | 500 | 178 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 9 906 | 6 599 | 9 339 | 6 294 | 7 496 | 41 310 |
| | 1992 | 9 044 | 4 723 | 7 583 | 15 936 | 10 204 | 44 450 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms, 1997 | 175 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 198 | 39 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 095 | 340 | 108 | 83 | 33 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 174 | 313 | (D) | 110 | (D) | (D) |
| Rental of farmland | farms, 1997 | 255 | 62 | 5 | 24 | 45 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 260 | 58 | 18 | 16 | 34 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 080 | 157 | 47 | 114 | 464 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 846 | 154 | (D) | 300 | 372 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | farms, 1997 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 45 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms, 1997 | 84 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 11 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 337 | 38 | 60 | 11 | 5 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 48 | 104 | 36 | (D) | – |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms, 1997 | 149 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 14 | – |
| | 1992 | 184 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 19 | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 668 | 208 | 254 | (D) | 12 | – |
| | 1992 | 450 | 188 | 46 | 4 | 41 | – |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 4 485 | 9 047 | 23 064 | (D) | 863 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 445 | 9 392 | 2 897 | 555 | 2 159 | – |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 31 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 45 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Corn | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 304 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 200 | 72 | 122 | 323 | 37 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 543 | 12 872 | 2 592 | 2 541 | 13 250 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 1 542 | 8 427 | 962 | 1 261 | 4 976 | 198 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 54 080 | 59 046 | 34 108 | 20 998 | 43 585 | 6 892 |
| 1992.. | 19 522 | 42 134 | 13 361 | 10 335 | 15 407 | 5 356 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 52 | 120 | 42 | 68 | 176 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 114 | 34 | 51 | 140 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 063 | 14 260 | 3 005 | 2 784 | 14 474 | 509 |
| 1992.. | 1 888 | 9 284 | 1 449 | 1 801 | 6 744 | 347 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 97 366 | 118 831 | 71 545 | 40 946 | 82 240 | 26 791 |
| 1992.. | 36 315 | 81 436 | 42 610 | 35 309 | 48 171 | 31 583 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 32 | 98 | 34 | 53 | 128 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 86 | 38 | 71 | 183 | 26 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 520 | 1 388 | 413 | 244 | 1 224 | 254 |
| 1992.. | 346 | 857 | 487 | 540 | 1 768 | 149 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 259 | 14 159 | 12 139 | 4 596 | 9 565 | 14 113 |
| 1992.. | 12 819 | 9 963 | 12 809 | 7 605 | 9 659 | 5 740 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 49 | 6 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 69 | 23 | 12 | 37 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 89 | 339 | 23 | 26 | 76 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 110 | 924 | 335 | 33 | 157 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 830 | 6 913 | 3 781 | 3 765 | 3 779 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 445 | 13 391 | 14 545 | 2 751 | 4 232 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 9 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 82 | 74 | – | – | 17 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 30 | 126 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 719 | 10 596 | – | – | 5 567 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 600 | 14 026 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 77 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 27 | 8 | 30 | 66 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 222 | 423 | 375 | 111 | 618 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 727 | 67 | 211 | 536 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 13 052 | 15 100 | 25 027 | 5 067 | 8 024 | 17 852 |
| 1992.. | 11 376 | 26 931 | 8 412 | 7 030 | 8 124 | (D) |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 34 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 50 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 189 | 173 | 278 | (D) | 452 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 167 | 335 | (D) | 85 | 402 | (D) |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 26 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 208 | (D) | 28 | 122 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 304 | (D) | 118 | 39 | (D) |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | – | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | – | 8 | 21 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 | 41 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 89 | – | 7 | 95 | – |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 24 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 24 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 28 | 8 | 4 | 45 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 19 | 1 | 29 | 40 | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 2 373 | 1 034 | 1 400 | 1 878 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 390 | 156 | 2 378 | 1 665 | – |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 284 | 115 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 120 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 625 | 5 960 | –21 | 4 439 | 1 442 | –138 |
| 1992.. | 3 906 | 537 | (D) | –181 | 1 442 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 52 951 | 49 668 | –2 598 | 15 630 | 12 540 | –7 668 |
| 1992.. | 25 202 | 4 196 | (D) | –579 | 12 018 | (D) |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 63 | 68 | 4 | 88 | 61 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 32 | 2 | 99 | 67 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 513 | 6 511 | (D) | 6 198 | 2 075 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 4 628 | 2 110 | (D) | 2 317 | 1 967 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 135 133 | 95 745 | (D) | 70 431 | 34 016 | 5 250 |
| 1992.. | 72 310 | 65 933 | (D) | 23 405 | 29 363 | (D) |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 81 | 52 | 4 | 196 | 54 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 96 | 4 | 214 | 53 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 888 | 550 | (D) | 1 759 | 633 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 722 | 1 573 | 11 | 2 498 | 525 | 149 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 968 | 10 586 | (D) | 8 975 | 11 720 | 11 359 |
| 1992.. | 7 929 | 16 383 | 2 841 | 11 675 | 9 910 | 7 832 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 18 | – | 10 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 42 | – | 19 | 28 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 | 101 | – | 27 | 11 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 82 | 569 | – | 297 | 605 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 669 | 5 584 | – | 2 712 | 957 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 830 | 13 557 | – | 15 622 | 21 597 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 19 | – | 35 | 16 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 32 | 2 | 55 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 127 | 243 | – | 562 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 181 | 383 | (D) | 219 | 66 | 38 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 592 | 12 795 | – | 16 050 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 523 | 11 956 | (D) | 3 987 | 4 418 | 7 673 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | – | 6 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 8 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 105 | 121 | – | 61 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 127 | 261 | (D) | 61 | 41 | – |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 9 | – | 28 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 25 | 1 | 39 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 | (D) | – | 473 | 18 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 119 | (D) | 124 | 21 | 38 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 7 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | 28 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | 11 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | 21 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 | – | (D) | 4 | – |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 11 | – | 21 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 7 | – | 30 | 12 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 49 | 4 | – | 43 | 11 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 | (D) | – | 44 | 16 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 491 | 322 | – | 2 063 | 3 533 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 574 | (D) | – | 1 478 | 1 339 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 20 | (D) | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 098 | 147 | 68 | 63 | 147 | 14 |
| workers.. | 5 147 | 424 | 235 | 220 | 750 | 63 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 44 391 | 4 038 | 4 309 | 1 142 | 4 925 | 754 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 303 | 44 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 3 |
| workers.. | 303 | 44 | 41 | (D) | 58 | 3 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 334 | 44 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 4 |
| workers.. | 668 | 88 | 38 | 42 | 6 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 231 | 38 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 2 |
| workers.. | 788 | 127 | (D) | 55 | 118 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 134 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 4 |
| workers.. | 868 | 95 | (D) | 46 | 246 | 24 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 96 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| workers.. | 2 520 | 70 | 145 | (D) | 322 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 599 | 50 | 21 | 36 | 101 | 12 |
| workers.. | 2 574 | 158 | 153 | 121 | 375 | 43 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 257 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 43 | 5 |
| workers.. | 257 | (D) | 13 | 21 | 43 | 5 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 144 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 4 |
| workers.. | 288 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 38 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 73 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 17 | – |
| workers.. | 240 | 33 | (D) | 16 | 56 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 71 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 2 |
| workers.. | 428 | 59 | (D) | 24 | 88 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 54 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| workers.. | 1 361 | (D) | 130 | (D) | 150 | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 916 | 130 | 58 | 49 | 118 | 8 |
| workers.. | 2 573 | 266 | 82 | 99 | 375 | 20 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 424 | 51 | 45 | 20 | 55 | 1 |
| workers.. | 424 | 51 | 45 | (D) | 55 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 241 | 42 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 2 |
| workers.. | 482 | 84 | (D) | 36 | 22 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 163 | 34 | – | 10 | 31 | 5 |
| workers.. | 535 | 109 | – | 34 | 108 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 51 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 17 | – |
| workers.. | 310 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 94 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 37 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| workers.. | 822 | (D) | (D) | – | 96 | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 182 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 29 | 6 |
| workers.. | 702 | 72 | 73 | 72 | 119 | 27 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 9 612 | 1 731 | 1 148 | 438 | 1 058 | 484 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 499 | 97 | 47 | 27 | 46 | 2 |
| workers.. | 1 005 | 183 | 58 | 58 | 62 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 315 | 253 | (D) | 178 | 326 | (D) |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 417 | 33 | 11 | 22 | 72 | 6 |
| 150 days or more.. | 1 872 | 86 | 80 | 49 | 256 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | 1 568 | 83 | 24 | 41 | 313 | 16 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 32 464 | 2 053 | (D) | 526 | 3 541 | (D) |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 43 | 140 | 41 | 32 | 131 | 9 |
| workers.. | 164 | 708 | 163 | 105 | 797 | 24 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 451 | 6 461 | 1 546 | 516 | 6 889 | 131 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 6 | 38 | 10 | 9 | 25 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | 38 | 10 | 9 | 25 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 34 | 15 | 7 | 46 | 5 |
| workers.. | 26 | 68 | 30 | 14 | 92 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 37 | 8 | 13 | 36 | 2 |
| workers.. | 42 | 118 | 31 | 42 | 121 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 10 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| workers.. | 62 | 123 | 16 | (D) | 53 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 16 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | 361 | 76 | (D) | 506 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 91 | 28 | 14 | 89 | 5 |
| workers.. | 79 | 368 | 103 | 24 | 389 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 11 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 49 | 3 |
| workers.. | 11 | 19 | 11 | (D) | 49 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 41 | 8 | 4 | 14 | – |
| workers.. | 16 | 82 | 16 | 8 | 28 | – |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| workers.. | 20 | 39 | 9 | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| workers.. | 32 | 66 | 16 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 3 | – | 13 | – |
| workers.. | – | 162 | 51 | – | 258 | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 35 | 120 | 34 | 30 | 99 | 7 |
| workers.. | 85 | 340 | 60 | 81 | 408 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 9 | 85 | 19 | 14 | 39 | 4 |
| workers.. | 9 | 85 | 19 | 14 | (D) | 4 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 2 |
| workers.. | 26 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 1 |
| workers.. | 31 | 17 | 20 | 33 | 78 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| workers.. | 19 | 39 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | 2 | 9 | – |
| workers.. | – | 161 | – | (D) | 229 | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 2 |
| workers.. | 15 | 97 | 15 | (D) | 96 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 210 | 1 444 | 154 | (D) | 1 598 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 13 | 49 | 13 | 18 | 42 | 4 |
| workers.. | 28 | 78 | 21 | 38 | 101 | 8 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 128 | 438 | 60 | (D) | 216 | 24 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 | 71 | 21 | 12 | 57 | 3 |
| 150 days or more.. | 64 | 271 | 88 | (D) | 293 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | 57 | 262 | 39 | 43 | 307 | 3 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 113 | 4 579 | 1 333 | 453 | 5 076 | (D) |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 47 | 63 | 4 | 89 | 54 | 6 |
| workers.. | 312 | 307 | 10 | 640 | 198 | 27 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 4 410 | 2 863 | (D) | 3 660 | 1 264 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 16 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| workers.. | 16 | 14 | (D) | 10 | 8 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 14 | 27 | – | 58 | 21 | 3 |
| workers.. | 28 | 54 | – | 116 | 42 | 6 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 16 | – |
| workers.. | 26 | 20 | (D) | 10 | 54 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 4 | – |
| workers.. | 22 | 57 | (D) | 73 | 29 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 7 | – | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| workers.. | 220 | 162 | – | 431 | 65 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 37 | 1 | 39 | 25 | 3 |
| workers.. | 148 | 186 | (D) | 347 | 63 | 3 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 9 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 3 |
| workers.. | (D) | 13 | (D) | 20 | 11 | 3 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 10 | – | 11 | 6 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | 20 | – | 22 | 12 | – |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| workers.. | – | 10 | – | (D) | 10 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| workers.. | 17 | 33 | – | (D) | 30 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | – | 4 | – | – |
| workers.. | 118 | 110 | – | 285 | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 44 | 50 | 4 | 77 | 48 | 5 |
| workers.. | 164 | 121 | (D) | 293 | 135 | 24 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 17 | 17 | 2 | 31 | 13 | 2 |
| workers.. | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 16 | 23 | – | 31 | 16 | 1 |
| workers.. | 32 | 46 | – | 62 | 32 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 13 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | 18 | (D) | (D) | 43 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | – | 9 | 4 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | 24 | – | 59 | 25 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| workers.. | 94 | (D) | – | 138 | (D) | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 13 | – | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | 17 | 41 | – | 31 | 13 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 263 | 648 | – | 207 | 82 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 30 | 26 | 3 | 50 | 29 | 3 |
| workers.. | 58 | 45 | (D) | 170 | 66 | 22 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 41 | 54 | (D) | 266 | 262 | 4 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 14 | 24 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 2 |
| 150 days or more.. | 131 | 145 | (D) | 316 | 50 | (D) |
| less than 150 days.. | 106 | 76 | (D) | 123 | 69 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 4 106 | 2 161 | (D) | 3 187 | 920 | (D) |

# Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 2 829 | 511 | 209 | 156 | 402 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 890 | 529 | 223 | 172 | 360 | 23 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 6 409 288 | 129 058 | 70 741 | 90 372 | 2 855 472 | 27 454 |
| 1992.. | 9 263 684 | 268 043 | 82 100 | 79 635 | 3 149 788 | 1 949 420 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 2 266 | 253 | 338 | 579 | 7 103 | 1 373 |
| 1992.. | 3 205 | 507 | 368 | 463 | 8 749 | 84 757 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 2 823 | 510 | 209 | 154 | 401 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 891 | 530 | 223 | 172 | 360 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 474 126 | 236 230 | 170 227 | 184 748 | 374 316 | 25 276 |
| 1992.. | 2 347 322 | 247 815 | 165 773 | 126 555 | 455 596 | 130 862 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 876 417 | 463 196 | 814 483 | 1 199 659 | 933 456 | 1 263 823 |
| 1992.. | 811 941 | 467 576 | 743 374 | 735 785 | 1 265 544 | 5 689 668 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 388 | 2 203 | 1 610 | 1 993 | 132 | 921 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 914 | 2 196 | 1 491 | 143 | 67 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 265 | 40 | 48 | 8 | 29 | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 154 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 180 | 37 | 13 | 4 | 23 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 290 | 56 | 13 | 15 | 34 | – |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 269 | 72 | 21 | 15 | 38 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 859 | 175 | 75 | 51 | 121 | 5 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 368 | 54 | 22 | 21 | 47 | 5 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 222 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 48 | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 147 | 13 | 3 | 20 | 28 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 69 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 70 275 531 | 3 154 781 | 5 062 852 | 454 314 | 10 996 200 | 2 296 762 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 9.1 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 19.9 | 26.0 | 1.2 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 425 | 52 | 91 | 27 | 38 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 569 | 256 | 285 | 89 | 110 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 694 | 204 | 56 | 56 | 63 | – |
| acres.. | 17 706 | 5 231 | 1 474 | 1 145 | 1 862 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 134 | 35 | 17 | 5 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 7 700 | 1 940 | 964 | 292 | 511 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 160 | 54 | 12 | 5 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 13 060 | 4 443 | 967 | 444 | 491 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 127 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 15 | – |
| acres.. | 14 958 | 2 880 | 923 | 1 396 | 1 736 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 122 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 5 |
| acres.. | 19 503 | 3 386 | (D) | 1 016 | 1 589 | 800 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 90 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 15 | – |
| acres.. | 17 614 | 3 753 | 555 | 996 | 2 933 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 11 | – |
| acres.. | 17 732 | 3 964 | 967 | 1 452 | 2 610 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 265 | 35 | 6 | 12 | 36 | 6 |
| acres.. | 94 320 | 12 459 | 2 233 | 4 256 | 12 815 | 2 427 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 242 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 47 | 2 |
| acres.. | 169 933 | 21 471 | 3 820 | 5 220 | 34 388 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 191 | 12 | – | 5 | 35 | 1 |
| acres.. | 261 562 | 16 935 | – | 5 440 | 48 824 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 304 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 117 | 4 |
| acres.. | 5 773 631 | 52 340 | (D) | 68 626 | 2 747 603 | 22 015 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 445 | 52 | 101 | 39 | 35 | – |
| acres.. | 1 540 | 249 | 293 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 680 | 204 | 61 | 50 | 40 | 1 |
| acres.. | 16 642 | 5 086 | 1 408 | 1 083 | 1 071 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 115 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 11 | – |
| acres.. | 6 748 | 1 200 | 581 | 529 | 662 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 180 | 57 | 11 | 10 | 12 | – |
| acres.. | 14 733 | 4 677 | 824 | 802 | 997 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 135 | 27 | 7 | 10 | 13 | – |
| acres.. | 15 306 | 3 140 | 710 | 1 124 | 1 453 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 169 | 43 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 5 |
| acres.. | 26 592 | 6 671 | 818 | 1 383 | 2 347 | 815 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 86 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 13 | – |
| acres.. | 17 071 | 3 166 | 1 357 | 834 | 2 665 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 61 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 14 466 | 4 511 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 284 | 43 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 5 |
| acres.. | 100 465 | 14 368 | 5 333 | 4 320 | 8 318 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 238 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 |
| acres.. | 161 072 | 19 268 | 2 352 | 6 201 | 24 019 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 175 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 2 |
| acres.. | 238 335 | 11 954 | (D) | 7 304 | 47 025 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 322 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 126 | 7 |
| acres.. | 8 650 714 | 193 753 | (D) | 55 430 | 3 060 643 | 1 942 784 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 305 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 200 | 72 | 122 | 323 | 37 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 214 966 | 733 418 | 486 017 | 48 897 | 174 448 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 235 826 | 738 041 | 494 304 | 48 968 | 189 223 | (D) |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 2 559 | 3 364 | 6 395 | 404 | 572 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 985 | 3 690 | 6 865 | 401 | 586 | (D) |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 304 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 200 | 72 | 122 | 323 | 37 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 74 026 | 193 366 | 112 252 | 44 499 | 276 355 | 117 345 |
| 1992.. | 54 843 | 175 544 | 117 451 | 44 065 | 226 011 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 881 263 | 887 001 | 1 477 005 | 367 760 | 909 063 | 3 171 488 |
| 1992.. | 694 213 | 877 718 | 1 631 257 | 361 190 | 699 724 | (D) |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 344 | 267 | 231 | 953 | 1 738 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 233 | 240 | 238 | 870 | 1 108 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 7 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 2 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 5 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 5 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 5 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 6 | 21 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 7 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 5 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 1 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 | 59 | 16 | 41 | 96 | 4 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 16 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 52 | 3 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 11 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 36 | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 6 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 2 672 618 | 6 174 943 | 3 515 869 | 6 806 200 | 1 276 019 | 2 404 235 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 8.0 | 11.9 | 13.8 | .7 | 13.7 | (D) |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 46 | – |
| acres.. | 14 | 91 | (D) | (D) | 180 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 84 | 20 |
| acres.. | (D) | 636 | 70 | 852 | 2 324 | 458 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| acres.. | (D) | 497 | (D) | 594 | 804 | 193 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 572 | 323 | 1 028 | 1 748 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 185 | (D) | 1 159 | 1 915 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| acres.. | 813 | 1 784 | 660 | 765 | 2 426 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 564 | – | (D) | 1 757 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | – | 6 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 980 | 719 | – | 1 370 | 1 439 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 26 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 7 071 | 4 887 | (D) | 9 404 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 2 |
| acres.. | 12 060 | 20 377 | 8 556 | 8 978 | 17 584 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 29 | 11 | 6 | 25 | 3 |
| acres.. | 15 734 | 40 351 | 14 552 | 8 747 | 35 126 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 51 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| acres.. | 175 342 | 658 571 | 456 737 | 19 440 | 99 741 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 41 | 4 |
| acres.. | 23 | 73 | 39 | 25 | 183 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 82 | 19 |
| acres.. | (D) | 529 | (D) | 617 | 2 141 | 468 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 3 |
| acres.. | 255 | 341 | (D) | 605 | 671 | 180 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 660 | 426 | 866 | 1 530 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 852 | (D) | 561 | 2 498 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 596 | 490 | 1 739 | 3 198 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 3 | 16 | 2 |
| acres.. | – | 746 | – | 565 | 3 191 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 720 | 926 | – | 692 | 2 158 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 30 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 160 | 7 371 | 5 487 | 6 042 | 10 567 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 27 | 9 | 19 | 30 | 1 |
| acres.. | 11 650 | 18 600 | 6 060 | 12 336 | 20 547 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 28 | 10 | 6 | 21 | – |
| acres.. | 14 964 | 40 610 | 13 230 | 7 560 | 28 744 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 44 | 14 | 5 | 21 | 3 |
| acres.. | 199 279 | 665 737 | 468 243 | 17 360 | 113 795 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 285 | 115 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 120 | 28 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 85 534 | 119 435 | (D) | 772 115 | 247 446 | 7 224 |
| 1992.. | 140 380 | 624 606 | (D) | 710 618 | 231 758 | 5 361 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 594 | 995 | (D) | 2 709 | 2 152 | 401 |
| 1992.. | 906 | 4 880 | (D) | 2 270 | 1 931 | 191 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 284 | 115 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 120 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 80 367 | 95 309 | 2 655 | 376 720 | 102 554 | 7 881 |
| 1992.. | 71 146 | 122 712 | (D) | 178 066 | 74 559 | 8 204 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 558 105 | 794 241 | 331 905 | 1 326 479 | 891 772 | 437 819 |
| 1992.. | 459 005 | 958 686 | (D) | 568 901 | 621 324 | 292 997 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 956 | 711 | (D) | 498 | 437 | 1 091 |
| 1992.. | 496 | 196 | (D) | 251 | 318 | 1 530 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 21 | 15 | – | 55 | 5 | 3 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 12 | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 15 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 4 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 16 | 20 | – | 47 | 10 | 1 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 17 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 15 | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 33 | 24 | 2 | 89 | 41 | 2 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 14 | 31 | 2 | 39 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 9 | 8 | – | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 3 | 4 | – | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 4 | 6 | – | 6 | 2 | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 11 614 235 | 3 845 830 | 168 616 | 4 059 181 | 5 681 005 | 91 871 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | .7 | 3.1 | (D) | 19.0 | 4.4 | 7.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 5 | 3 | 77 | 9 | 5 |
| acres.. | 128 | 12 | (D) | 255 | 44 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 14 | 2 | 83 | 19 | 1 |
| acres.. | 728 | 276 | (D) | 2 145 | 431 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | – | 16 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 292 | 185 | – | 955 | – | 294 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | – | 14 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 806 | 310 | – | 1 138 | 470 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 873 | 640 | (D) | 945 | 711 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 5 | – |
| acres.. | 798 | 1 876 | (D) | 1 900 | 771 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | – | 6 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 1 357 | 2 128 | – | 1 210 | 789 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 8 | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 707 | 1 856 | – | 958 | 710 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 101 | 5 153 | (D) | 5 086 | 7 828 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 12 | – | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 11 263 | 8 523 | – | 9 226 | 4 361 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 16 | – | 12 | 11 | 3 |
| acres.. | 12 951 | 21 795 | – | 15 606 | 16 187 | 4 704 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 14 | – | 24 | 23 | – |
| acres.. | 51 530 | 76 681 | – | 732 691 | 215 144 | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 2 | 3 | 91 | 10 | 15 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 247 | 46 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 16 | 1 | 69 | 26 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 306 | 424 | (D) | 1 787 | 525 | 79 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | – | 16 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 285 | (D) | – | 965 | 239 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 13 | – | 18 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 964 | 1 022 | – | 1 463 | 250 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 11 | – | 14 | 5 | 1 |
| acres.. | 966 | 1 338 | – | 1 533 | 530 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 13 | – | 10 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 1 750 | 2 027 | – | 1 571 | 1 382 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 980 | 801 | (D) | 1 806 | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | 11 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 700 | – | 2 567 | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 19 | – | 29 | 18 | – |
| acres.. | 5 068 | 7 052 | – | 9 971 | 6 107 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| acres.. | 12 900 | 9 488 | (D) | 7 984 | 4 851 | 1 873 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | – | 14 | 13 | 3 |
| acres.. | 8 767 | 15 894 | – | 18 620 | 17 204 | 3 189 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 21 | – | 19 | 21 | – |
| acres.. | 106 860 | 585 728 | – | 662 104 | 199 744 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 2 188 | 444 | 134 | 113 | 289 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 2 255 | 474 | 123 | 123 | 276 | 20 |
| | acres, 1997 | 846 752 | 53 933 | 9 108 | 25 835 | 237 443 | 12 219 |
| | 1992 | 840 364 | 56 921 | 9 198 | 31 098 | 243 402 | 14 490 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 753 | 381 | 95 | 83 | 202 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 526 338 | 37 954 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | 7 802 |
| | 1992 | 408 568 | 29 089 | 5 470 | 16 790 | 103 658 | 9 836 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 1 132 | 222 | 71 | 75 | 173 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 128 | 231 | 59 | 85 | 159 | 6 |
| | acres, 1997 | 259 875 | 14 253 | 4 050 | (D) | 83 895 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 264 041 | (D) | 2 334 | (D) | 95 315 | 3 140 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 434 | 44 | 31 | 16 | 24 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 898 | 235 | 38 | 22 | 62 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 60 539 | 1 726 | 1 652 | (D) | 6 958 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 167 755 | (D) | 1 394 | (D) | 44 429 | 1 514 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 62 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 447 | 351 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 11 489 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 576 | (D) |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 43 | 8 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 228 | 65 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 161 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 66 299 | 2 411 | (D) | (D) | 39 421 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 79 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 309 | (D) | (D) | 37 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 8 974 | (D) | 441 | 436 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 342 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 19 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 674 | 185 | 27 | 13 | 19 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 44 622 | 975 | 1 271 | (D) | 6 740 | 1 382 |
| | 1992 | 80 993 | 11 396 | 666 | 1 501 | (D) | 1 344 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 84 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 6 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 288 | (D) | (D) | 3 060 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 18 275 | 904 | (D) | 1 270 | 610 | – |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 26 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 56 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 523 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 13 210 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 450 | – |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 37 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 765 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 5 065 | (D) | 497 | (D) | 160 | – |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 2 254 | 424 | 153 | 128 | 340 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 2 209 | 403 | 172 | 135 | 300 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 549 248 | (D) | (D) | 61 477 | (D) | 15 235 |
| | 1992 | 8 405 045 | 210 218 | (D) | 47 267 | 2 905 776 | 1 934 930 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 1 027 | 118 | 37 | 49 | 252 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 1 024 | 105 | 37 | 59 | 232 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 232 909 | (D) | (D) | 59 112 | (D) | 14 426 |
| | 1992 | 8 105 815 | 197 360 | (D) | 42 822 | 2 892 859 | 1 934 240 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 775 | 371 | 128 | 108 | 209 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 1 731 | 368 | 155 | 111 | 160 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | 316 339 | (D) | 1 630 | 2 365 | (D) | 809 |
| | 1992 | 299 230 | 12 858 | 2 490 | 4 445 | 12 917 | 690 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 1 831 | 305 | 102 | 109 | 341 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 1 818 | 291 | 91 | 129 | 310 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 503 307 | 68 152 | (D) | 71 689 | 2 632 232 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 8 383 066 | 211 348 | (D) | 56 108 | 2 988 624 | 1 937 380 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 52 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 34 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 2 282 | 1 500 | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 6 855 | 249 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 67 | 179 | 57 | 98 | 259 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 164 | 57 | 110 | 270 | 35 |
| | acres, 1997 | 41 125 | 172 000 | 31 536 | 17 385 | 79 374 | 10 720 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 087 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 134 | 49 | 87 | 219 | 34 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | 4 405 |
| | 1992 | 21 410 | 73 105 | 21 548 | 14 170 | 44 852 | 3 224 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 27 | 87 | 30 | 62 | 106 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 71 | 29 | 83 | 112 | 6 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 653 | 47 418 | 4 557 | 5 605 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 132 | (D) | (D) |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 27 | 59 | 18 | 20 | 48 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 34 | 85 | 23 | 23 | 131 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 665 | 13 864 | 2 764 | 1 491 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 8 250 | 29 457 | (D) | 2 785 | (D) | 2 216 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 7 | 5 | – | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 178 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 598 | 2 079 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 173 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 873 | 6 625 | (D) | (D) | 2 520 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 1 | 12 | – | 5 | 15 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 | 12 | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 1 946 | – | 327 | 892 | – |
| | 1992 | 587 | 2 657 | – | (D) | 665 | – |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 20 | 50 | 18 | 14 | 33 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 62 | 21 | 17 | 108 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 536 | 10 075 | 2 764 | 813 | 1 443 | 260 |
| | 1992 | 3 192 | 18 096 | 3 503 | 1 486 | 9 516 | 2 071 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 1 987 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 65 | 177 | 63 | 93 | 227 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 166 | 59 | 79 | 226 | 20 |
| | acres, 1997 | 173 841 | (D) | 454 481 | (D) | 93 087 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 198 051 | 598 549 | 455 697 | (D) | 100 939 | (D) |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 33 | 107 | 34 | 54 | 72 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 99 | 41 | 38 | 86 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 165 112 | 540 960 | 450 706 | (D) | 79 632 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 184 955 | 586 064 | 451 008 | (D) | 86 949 | (D) |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 47 | 131 | 48 | 67 | 196 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 113 | 44 | 56 | 190 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 729 | (D) | 3 775 | (D) | 13 455 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 13 096 | 12 485 | 4 689 | (D) | 13 990 | (D) |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 50 | 147 | 52 | 100 | 157 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 46 | 137 | 54 | 101 | 172 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 174 765 | 588 378 | 455 263 | 29 918 | 103 429 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 193 070 | 622 982 | 461 536 | 28 423 | 117 310 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 7 | 7 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 9 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 228 | 1 596 | – | – | 373 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 773 | 3 054 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 123 | 95 | 4 | 163 | 106 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 136 | 99 | 5 | 189 | 99 | 9 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 813 | 49 813 | 475 | 42 453 | 34 181 | 1 339 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 49 603 | (D) | 41 174 | (D) | 1 366 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 83 | 3 | 109 | 86 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 528 | 17 876 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 11 076 | 20 513 | (D) | 14 988 | 17 975 | (D) |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 58 | 40 | 4 | 112 | 49 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 37 | 5 | 117 | 41 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 660 | 7 510 | (D) | 17 953 | (D) | 988 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 7 918 | (D) | 21 441 | (D) | 729 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 34 | 28 | – | 31 | 31 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 59 | 1 | 47 | 42 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 932 | 6 266 | – | 3 972 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 11 403 | 21 172 | (D) | 4 745 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 11 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 560 | (D) | – | 108 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 62 | – |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | – | 6 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 7 | 25 | – | 15 | 2 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 37 | (D) | – | 386 | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 678 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 | 4 | – | 5 | 6 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 400 | (D) | – | 1 200 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 461 | (D) | – | 884 | 515 | – |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 29 | 22 | – | 26 | 29 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 43 | 1 | 32 | 35 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 935 | 4 915 | – | 2 278 | 3 953 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 8 000 | 9 336 | (D) | 3 258 | 5 374 | (D) |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | – | 11 | 8 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 6 | – | 20 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 23 | (D) | – | 1 193 | 642 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 695 | – | 3 013 | (D) | – |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 7 | 6 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | 13 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 6 | – | 7 | 1 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 23 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | 695 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 106 | 95 | 8 | 227 | 90 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 119 | 105 | 6 | 237 | 89 | 27 |
| | acres, 1997 | 57 698 | (D) | (D) | 728 469 | 212 623 | 5 885 |
| | 1992 | 112 026 | 574 308 | (D) | 666 431 | 196 468 | 3 995 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 43 | 48 | 2 | 100 | 53 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 62 | 1 | 115 | 52 | 9 |
| | acres, 1997 | 50 623 | 56 262 | (D) | (D) | 207 311 | 5 704 |
| | 1992 | 107 897 | 563 498 | (D) | (D) | 182 044 | 3 774 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 91 | 73 | 7 | 183 | 74 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 82 | 5 | 186 | 63 | 24 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 075 | (D) | 63 | (D) | 5 312 | 181 |
| | 1992 | 4 129 | 10 810 | (D) | (D) | 14 424 | 221 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 86 | 76 | 5 | 185 | 81 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 82 | 81 | 6 | 207 | 78 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 62 283 | 63 772 | (D) | 610 133 | 219 454 | 6 692 |
| | 1992 | 113 772 | 571 416 | (D) | 507 572 | 193 003 | 4 503 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 506 | – | (D) | (D) | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **1 765** | **377** | **89** | **87** | **229** | **16** |
| **1992..** | **1 753** | **381** | **95** | **83** | **202** | **19** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **526 338** | **37 954** | **3 406** | **15 549** | **146 590** | **7 802** |
| **1992..** | **408 568** | **29 089** | **5 470** | **16 790** | **103 658** | **9 836** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 83 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 251 | 74 | 56 | 8 | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 393 | 141 | 34 | 26 | 16 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 6 626 | 2 596 | 552 | 285 | 326 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 5 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 3 065 | 943 | 283 | (D) | 162 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 117 | 49 | 9 | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 5 237 | 2 846 | 280 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 96 | 22 | 2 | 11 | 11 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 5 742 | 1 227 | (D) | 672 | 728 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 81 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 7 801 | 2 111 | (D) | 271 | 213 | 500 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 7 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 6 493 | 1 103 | (D) | 390 | 953 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 5 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 7 082 | 2 854 | (D) | 499 | 586 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 203 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 37 586 | 7 022 | (D) | 1 831 | 3 197 | 1 665 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 183 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 31 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 58 919 | 9 114 | 1 020 | 1 425 | 9 409 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 154 | 11 | – | 4 | 26 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 76 657 | 7 764 | – | 905 | 8 545 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 252 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 97 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 310 879 | 300 | (D) | 9 082 | 122 323 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 1 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 255 | 81 | 59 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 379 | 128 | 34 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 955 | 2 027 | 445 | 230 | 221 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 66 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 2 218 | 424 | (D) | 158 | 158 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 131 | 55 | 6 | 5 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 5 342 | 2 423 | 235 | 265 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 96 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 10 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 5 272 | 1 611 | 98 | 142 | 490 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 109 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 9 190 | 2 592 | 363 | 560 | 295 | 520 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 5 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 4 640 | 948 | 453 | 316 | 432 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 42 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 4 685 | 1 455 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 222 | 43 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 36 894 | 5 980 | 2 153 | 2 302 | 1 205 | 1 710 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 182 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 48 347 | 8 517 | (D) | 2 156 | 2 266 | 1 210 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 139 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 60 961 | 2 461 | (D) | 975 | 4 760 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 252 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 106 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 224 809 | 570 | (D) | 9 429 | 93 669 | 5 390 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 223 | 49 | 37 | 16 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 275 | 140 | (D) | 25 | – |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 210 | 68 | 16 | 15 | 11 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 990 | 193 | 206 | 126 | – |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 119 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 2 669 | 874 | (D) | 178 | 131 | – |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 208 | 66 | 23 | 6 | 17 | – |
| acres.. | 7 686 | 2 440 | 795 | 250 | 590 | – |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 211 | 57 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 3 |
| acres.. | 14 404 | 4 044 | 301 | 632 | 1 440 | 250 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 224 | 44 | 3 | 15 | 38 | 4 |
| acres.. | 30 659 | 5 951 | 401 | 1 942 | 4 801 | 570 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 302 | 44 | 3 | 14 | 51 | 6 |
| acres.. | 91 569 | 13 073 | (D) | 4 079 | 15 251 | 1 855 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 154 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 2 |
| acres.. | 106 684 | 5 226 | (D) | (D) | 28 282 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 114 | 4 | – | 3 | 37 | 1 |
| acres.. | 268 840 | 5 081 | – | 7 590 | 95 944 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 221 | 59 | 38 | 14 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 1 046 | 343 | 151 | (D) | 13 | – |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 185 | 52 | 15 | 9 | 13 | – |
| acres.. | 2 433 | 726 | 201 | 106 | 145 | – |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 147 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 11 | – |
| acres.. | 3 364 | 1 112 | (D) | 125 | 251 | – |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 207 | 60 | 13 | 9 | 21 | 2 |
| acres.. | 7 632 | 2 183 | 489 | 354 | 789 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 261 | 77 | 11 | 8 | 28 | 1 |
| acres.. | 17 911 | 5 311 | 802 | 577 | 1 787 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 243 | 46 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 4 |
| acres.. | 31 850 | 5 946 | 779 | 1 869 | 2 812 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 292 | 32 | 6 | 18 | 52 | 7 |
| acres.. | 89 219 | 9 387 | 1 959 | 5 380 | 15 568 | 2 420 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 122 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 4 |
| acres.. | 80 493 | 4 081 | (D) | (D) | 17 112 | 2 770 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 75 | – | – | 3 | 25 | 1 |
| acres.. | 174 620 | – | – | 7 179 | 65 181 | (D) |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **56** | **147** | **49** | **79** | **224** | **26** |
| **1992..** | **59** | **134** | **49** | **87** | **219** | **34** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **26 807** | **110 718** | **24 215** | **10 289** | **53 606** | **4 405** |
| **1992..** | **21 410** | **73 105** | **21 548** | **14 170** | **44 852** | **3 224** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 15 | – |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 43 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 1 | 14 | 62 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | (D) | 247 | 1 169 | 297 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | 8 | 14 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 232 | – | 192 | 607 | 153 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 166 | (D) | 227 | 697 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 249 | – | 169 | 1 211 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 12 | – |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 508 | 209 | (D) | 1 543 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 1 226 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 605 | – | 125 | 753 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 21 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 189 | 2 665 | 2 860 | 1 433 | 4 963 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 26 | 9 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 205 | 12 749 | 3 230 | 1 805 | 7 619 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 769 | 13 951 | 7 686 | 1 172 | 16 071 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 114 | 78 949 | 10 096 | 4 840 | 17 704 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 10 | 2 | 14 | 47 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 161 | (D) | 291 | 788 | 367 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 6 | – | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 192 | – | 79 | 168 | 113 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 254 | (D) | 363 | 691 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | – | 219 | 1 319 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 451 | (D) | 427 | 1 936 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | – | 300 | 1 356 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 9 | – |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 951 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 639 | 2 857 | 1 856 | 1 636 | 5 171 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 26 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 5 290 | 8 045 | 2 685 | 2 401 | 7 379 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 21 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 6 305 | 16 124 | 4 370 | 1 875 | 12 158 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 37 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 747 | 44 418 | 12 387 | 6 387 | 12 917 | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 3 |
| acres.. | – | 35 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 15 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 2 | 17 | 28 | 7 |
| acres.. | – | 83 | (D) | 231 | 376 | 90 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 7 | – | 12 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | (D) | 160 | – | 252 | 334 | 82 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 12 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 5 |
| acres.. | – | 479 | (D) | 440 | 916 | 191 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 32 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 521 | 375 | 869 | 2 010 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 34 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 034 | 2 102 | 495 | 1 112 | 5 038 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 34 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 774 | 10 551 | 6 015 | 1 301 | 10 560 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 16 | – |
| acres.. | 6 352 | 24 000 | 5 490 | 1 970 | 11 267 | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| acres.. | 10 440 | 72 787 | 11 727 | (D) | 22 977 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 8 |
| acres.. | – | 32 | 18 | (D) | 75 | 50 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | – | 7 | – | 9 | 24 | 7 |
| acres.. | – | 102 | – | 124 | 284 | 97 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | – | 292 | (D) | 120 | 342 | 89 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 22 | 6 |
| acres.. | 150 | 261 | (D) | 584 | 819 | 210 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 7 | 21 | 40 | 3 |
| acres.. | 209 | 672 | 515 | 1 484 | 2 813 | 183 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 39 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 783 | 3 094 | 1 741 | 1 236 | 4 948 | 400 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 29 | 11 | 11 | 38 | – |
| acres.. | 7 312 | 8 698 | 3 238 | 3 111 | 11 838 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| acres.. | 6 002 | 16 323 | 2 700 | (D) | 11 093 | 2 195 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 8 | – |
| acres.. | 5 954 | 43 631 | 13 214 | 6 937 | 12 640 | – |

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **97** | **81** | **2** | **109** | **90** | **7** |
| **1992..** | **106** | **83** | **3** | **109** | **86** | **4** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **10 221** | **36 037** | **(D)** | **20 528** | **17 876** | **(D)** |
| **1992..** | **11 076** | **20 513** | **(D)** | **14 988** | **17 975** | **(D)** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 30 | – | – | 9 | 12 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 8 | – | 28 | 12 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 317 | 121 | – | 281 | 194 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | – | 7 | – | – |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 105 | – | 160 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | – | 9 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 138 | 134 | – | 121 | 210 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 281 | 267 | (D) | 310 | 407 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | – | 9 | 3 | – |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 044 | – | 716 | 175 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 185 | 1 193 | – | (D) | 337 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 542 | – | (D) | 170 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 254 | 2 652 | (D) | 1 031 | 1 992 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 8 | – | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 703 | 3 473 | – | 1 050 | 445 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | – | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 485 | 5 809 | – | 926 | 3 592 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | – | 19 | 22 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 3 222 | 20 697 | – | 15 518 | 10 342 | – |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 7 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 10 | – | – | 34 | 12 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 21 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 556 | 103 | (D) | 388 | 311 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 9 | 2 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 132 | (D) | – | 406 | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | – | 8 | 2 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 128 | 338 | – | 209 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | – | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 464 | 245 | – | 321 | 247 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 498 | 705 | – | 201 | 280 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 118 | 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | – |
| acres harvested.. | – | (D) | – | 810 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 15 | – | 16 | 15 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 1 574 | 2 704 | – | (D) | 1 945 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 037 | 2 345 | (D) | (D) | 1 676 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 9 | – | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 655 | 3 263 | – | 2 460 | 2 990 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 16 | – | 14 | 14 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 2 904 | 10 410 | – | 8 837 | 10 199 | – |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 2 | – | 30 | 8 | 3 |
| acres.. | 84 | (D) | – | 122 | (D) | 8 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 6 | – | 11 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 226 | 75 | – | 126 | 75 | – |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | – |
| acres.. | 185 | (D) | (D) | 150 | 164 | – |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 5 | – | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| acres.. | 351 | 185 | – | 478 | 461 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 2 |
| acres.. | 521 | 687 | (D) | 1 299 | 966 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 20 | – | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 441 | 2 894 | – | 974 | 1 507 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 16 | – | 10 | 24 | – |
| acres.. | 3 785 | 4 913 | – | 2 973 | 7 109 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 12 | – | 7 | 5 | – |
| acres.. | 3 628 | 8 614 | – | 5 038 | 3 750 | – |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 7 | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | – | 18 586 | – | 9 368 | (D) | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 1 |
| acres.. | 112 | (D) | (D) | 85 | 36 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 8 | – | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| acres.. | 233 | (D) | – | 145 | 154 | (D) |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | – | 17 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 187 | 105 | – | 407 | 193 | – |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 13 | – | 15 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 483 | 457 | – | 586 | 111 | – |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | – | 15 | 18 | 1 |
| acres.. | 977 | (D) | – | 943 | 1 160 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 8 | – |
| acres.. | 1 303 | 2 072 | (D) | 2 130 | 947 | – |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 26 | – | 5 | 16 | – |
| acres.. | 5 413 | 8 289 | – | 1 600 | 5 006 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | – | 7 | 7 | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 368 | 3 939 | – | 4 672 | 4 028 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | – | (D) | – | 4 420 | 6 340 | – |

# Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 2 159 | 451 | 121 | 128 | 265 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 151 | 469 | 117 | 136 | 235 | 19 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 5 475 712 | 88 660 | 60 518 | (D) | 2 251 615 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 070 810 | 262 674 | 79 706 | 76 448 | 2 871 432 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 753 | 381 | 95 | 83 | 202 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 526 338 | 37 954 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | 7 802 |
| 1992.. | 408 568 | 29 089 | 5 470 | 16 790 | 103 658 | 9 836 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 388 | 38 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 820 | 226 | 31 | 20 | 50 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 57 626 | 1 363 | 754 | (D) | 6 703 | 2 166 |
| 1992.. | 160 240 | 14 047 | (D) | 2 151 | 41 500 | 1 410 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 467 | 269 | 79 | 104 | 241 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 408 | 260 | 68 | 115 | 215 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 575 588 | 29 002 | (D) | 66 941 | 2 024 614 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 204 059 | 206 433 | (D) | 52 275 | 2 714 053 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 764 738 | 47 365 | 5 813 | 37 668 | 205 189 | 15 925 |
| 1992.. | 556 172 | 45 718 | 7 643 | 33 082 | 126 677 | 14 198 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 753 | 381 | 95 | 83 | 202 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 526 134 | 37 952 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 408 568 | 29 089 | 5 470 | 16 790 | 103 658 | 9 836 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 016 | 208 | 66 | 94 | 127 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 845 | 200 | 50 | 102 | 84 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 238 604 | 9 413 | 2 407 | 22 119 | 58 599 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 147 604 | 16 629 | 2 173 | 16 292 | 23 019 | 4 362 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 158 | 36 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 524 | 150 | 101 | 25 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 542 | 180 | 45 | 49 | 28 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 10 324 | 3 597 | 872 | 836 | 643 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 113 | 34 | 15 | 5 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 400 | 1 267 | 469 | 172 | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 138 | 51 | 11 | 5 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 7 431 | 3 297 | 450 | 340 | 229 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 105 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 12 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 7 532 | 1 455 | 131 | 1 153 | 936 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | 10 112 | 2 241 | (D) | 677 | 403 | 620 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 8 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 8 670 | 1 330 | (D) | 800 | 955 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 8 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 273 | 3 121 | 517 | 759 | 1 248 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 229 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | 48 050 | 8 884 | (D) | 2 732 | 4 340 | 1 665 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 212 | 28 | 5 | 8 | 34 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 80 114 | 11 145 | 2 230 | 4 272 | 12 660 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 168 | 12 | – | 5 | 31 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 103 339 | 10 578 | – | 4 215 | 16 865 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 268 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 103 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 474 969 | 300 | (D) | 21 687 | 166 726 | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 141 | 25 | 26 | 20 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 496 | 122 | 86 | (D) | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 533 | 183 | 44 | 42 | 17 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 020 | 3 109 | 726 | 728 | 310 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 93 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 9 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 383 | 550 | 107 | 400 | 383 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 152 | 57 | 7 | 7 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 7 026 | 2 869 | 289 | 415 | 211 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 111 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 10 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 7 186 | 1 929 | 128 | 576 | 530 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 126 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | 11 473 | 3 546 | 411 | 795 | 617 | 522 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 7 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 884 | 1 389 | 693 | 590 | 602 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 622 | 2 007 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 249 | 43 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | 44 355 | 6 888 | 2 880 | 3 493 | (D) | 1 710 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 201 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 61 463 | 9 537 | 1 700 | 4 672 | 3 476 | 1 270 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 154 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 82 330 | 4 799 | (D) | 3 869 | 7 230 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 273 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 112 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 316 934 | 8 973 | (D) | 17 188 | 111 690 | 9 690 |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 61 | 176 | 56 | 95 | 268 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 154 | 56 | 108 | 262 | 35 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 200 905 | 637 386 | (D) | 42 714 | 167 914 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 221 886 | 686 815 | 465 213 | 38 632 | 178 443 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 134 | 49 | 87 | 219 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | 4 405 |
| 1992.. | 21 410 | 73 105 | 21 548 | 14 170 | 44 852 | 3 224 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 58 | 18 | 16 | 44 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 76 | 23 | 22 | 122 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 602 | 13 584 | 2 764 | 1 352 | 2 967 | 1 090 |
| 1992.. | 8 250 | 27 910 | 4 440 | 2 645 | 12 663 | 2 058 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 118 | 40 | 84 | 142 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 105 | 44 | 89 | 142 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 161 128 | 493 039 | 403 601 | 25 766 | 96 653 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 179 053 | 573 770 | 432 693 | 18 174 | 104 414 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 48 530 | 156 708 | 25 546 | 15 527 | 74 000 | 9 618 |
| 1992.. | 23 917 | 88 146 | 26 633 | 17 622 | 67 356 | 4 246 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 134 | 49 | 87 | 219 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 21 410 | 73 105 | 21 548 | 14 170 | 44 852 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 68 | 13 | 61 | 116 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 41 | 17 | 46 | 94 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 21 723 | 45 990 | 1 331 | 5 238 | 20 394 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 507 | 15 041 | 5 085 | 3 452 | 22 504 | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 26 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) | 73 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 16 | 1 | 22 | 79 | 16 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 304 | (D) | 457 | 1 641 | 320 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 238 | (D) | 427 | 671 | 153 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 246 | (D) | 589 | 858 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 7 | – | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 355 | – | 252 | 1 421 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 15 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 668 | 357 | (D) | 1 933 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 8 | – | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 693 | – | (D) | 1 458 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 4 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 410 | 605 | – | (D) | 973 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 434 | 3 175 | 2 940 | 3 104 | 6 167 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 27 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 745 | 13 092 | 3 630 | 3 170 | 11 245 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 936 | 16 320 | 7 686 | 2 222 | 18 402 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 47 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 29 640 | 120 989 | 10 726 | 4 840 | 29 158 | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 23 | (D) | (D) | 53 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 14 | 2 | 23 | 64 | 19 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 192 | (D) | 461 | 1 084 | 367 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 6 | – | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 192 | – | 332 | 301 | 113 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 274 | (D) | 487 | 761 | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 140 | (D) | 239 | 1 739 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 505 | 202 | 627 | 1 939 | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | 300 | 1 730 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | 9 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 111 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 28 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 196 | 2 977 | 2 141 | 2 726 | 5 916 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 27 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 290 | 8 175 | 2 685 | 3 264 | 9 975 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 21 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 645 | 18 817 | 4 650 | 2 455 | 14 951 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 347 | 56 311 | 16 816 | 6 537 | 27 796 | (D) |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 118 | 88 | 4 | 168 | 101 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 130 | 90 | 5 | 169 | 97 | 7 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 76 223 | 107 891 | 577 | 711 524 | 239 551 | 7 092 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 532 873 | (D) | 606 081 | 138 174 | 4 700 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 83 | 3 | 109 | 86 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 528 | 17 876 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 076 | 20 513 | (D) | 14 988 | 17 975 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 25 | – | 26 | 30 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 56 | 1 | 34 | 39 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 862 | 5 785 | – | 3 890 | 4 384 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 090 | 21 069 | (D) | 4 216 | 5 687 | – |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 69 | 52 | 4 | 140 | 69 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 49 | 5 | 130 | 62 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 53 862 | 54 777 | (D) | 551 724 | 211 370 | 6 572 |
| 1992.. | 39 837 | 483 059 | (D) | 404 586 | 104 550 | 3 950 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 16 759 | 39 765 | 267 | 35 363 | 29 487 | 1 208 |
| 1992.. | 18 068 | 27 333 | (D) | 23 677 | 29 063 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 83 | 3 | 109 | 86 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 328 | 17 874 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 11 076 | 20 513 | (D) | 14 988 | 17 975 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 27 | 3 | 106 | 44 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 21 | 4 | 80 | 31 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 538 | 3 728 | (D) | 15 035 | 11 613 | 953 |
| 1992.. | 6 992 | 6 820 | (D) | 8 689 | 11 088 | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | – | – | 15 | 7 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | 48 | 36 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 15 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 411 | 152 | (D) | 818 | 237 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | – | 10 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 254 | 105 | – | 364 | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | – | 12 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 338 | 134 | – | 477 | 260 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 518 | 267 | (D) | 382 | 407 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 8 | – | 11 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 271 | 1 044 | – | 1 106 | 335 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 10 | – | 4 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 309 | 1 533 | – | 709 | 337 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 542 | – | 383 | 170 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 20 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 639 | 2 740 | (D) | 1 970 | 3 088 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 10 | – | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 053 | 4 003 | – | 2 551 | 905 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 13 | – | 9 | 10 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 550 | 6 094 | – | 3 067 | 5 212 | 140 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 13 | – | 21 | 22 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 072 | 23 151 | – | 23 488 | 18 500 | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 2 | 20 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | 72 | 18 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 7 | 1 | 47 | 24 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 690 | 110 | (D) | 787 | 382 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 12 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 172 | (D) | – | 510 | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 10 | – | 13 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 447 | 339 | – | 529 | 191 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | – | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 504 | 485 | – | 521 | 257 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 8 | – | 3 | 7 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 504 | 725 | – | 201 | 681 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 160 | 107 | (D) | 763 | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | 938 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 15 | – | 20 | 15 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 074 | 2 710 | – | 1 895 | 2 055 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 627 | 2 673 | (D) | 1 064 | 1 996 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | – | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 995 | 3 663 | – | 4 695 | 5 020 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 17 | – | 14 | 15 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 852 | 16 228 | – | 11 702 | 18 279 | – |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 823 | 510 | 209 | 154 | 401 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 869 | 530 | 223 | 172 | 355 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 196 289 | 27 487 | 9 860 | 7 210 | 22 786 | 3 275 |
| 1992.. | 172 887 | 27 321 | 5 731 | 9 705 | 21 801 | 3 678 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 69 532 | 53 897 | 47 175 | 46 817 | 56 822 | 163 766 |
| 1992.. | 60 260 | 51 548 | 25 702 | 56 422 | 61 411 | 159 929 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 670 | 159 | 96 | 29 | 79 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 729 | 161 | 117 | 64 | 67 | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 429 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 50 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 568 | 123 | 30 | 8 | 52 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 272 | 41 | 22 | 21 | 28 | – |
| 1992.. | 348 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 47 | 5 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 443 | 94 | 20 | 34 | 97 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 322 | 59 | 21 | 15 | 41 | 1 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 287 | 67 | 8 | 30 | 17 | – |
| 1992.. | 184 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 33 | 2 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 205 | 46 | 20 | – | 40 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 211 | 33 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 273 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 70 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 308 | 60 | 6 | 24 | 51 | 5 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 178 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 6 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 66 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 610 | 477 | 175 | 147 | 366 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 699 | 499 | 218 | 151 | 340 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 389 | 1 090 | 350 | 393 | 1 168 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 7 070 | 1 119 | 366 | 335 | 1 029 | 81 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 299 | 432 | 183 | 122 | 319 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 293 | 434 | 143 | 131 | 311 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 698 | 994 | 332 | 303 | 876 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 5 984 | 936 | 313 | 293 | 968 | 81 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 344 | 270 | 122 | 90 | 145 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 1 497 | 257 | 114 | 101 | 204 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 129 | 445 | 127 | 123 | 262 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 2 526 | 369 | 189 | 143 | 433 | 23 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 708 | 330 | 123 | 70 | 274 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 514 | 299 | 63 | 63 | 215 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 569 | 549 | 205 | 180 | 614 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 3 458 | 567 | 124 | 150 | 535 | 58 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 439 | 276 | 118 | 66 | 232 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 432 | 379 | 171 | 139 | 445 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 647 | 126 | 22 | 10 | 100 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 137 | 170 | 34 | 41 | 169 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 103 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 125 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 12 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 179 | 26 | (D) | 16 | 4 | 3 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 057 | 144 | 39 | 48 | 187 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 1 061 | 171 | 45 | 60 | 126 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 402 | 166 | 42 | 56 | 271 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 1 404 | 204 | 62 | 72 | 202 | 23 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 181 | 200 | 50 | 48 | 194 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 1 195 | 190 | 24 | 64 | 180 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 722 | 257 | 53 | 56 | 261 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 1 636 | 240 | 34 | 78 | 249 | 34 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 1 013 | 138 | 96 | 43 | 197 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 479 | 180 | 125 | 64 | 268 | 9 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 362 | 32 | 43 | 17 | 47 | 2 |
| number.. | 653 | 76 | 54 | 51 | 61 | (D) |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 131 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| number.. | 168 | 35 | 10 | 12 | 9 | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 260 | 24 | 33 | 10 | 38 | 1 |
| number.. | 485 | 41 | 44 | 39 | 52 | (D) |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 190 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 33 | – |
| number.. | 269 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 35 | – |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 123 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 1 |
| number.. | 216 | 20 | 15 | 25 | 17 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 242 | 18 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 2 |
| number.. | 306 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 31 | (D) |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 219 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 28 | 3 |
| number.. | 332 | 25 | 28 | 6 | 28 | 4 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 2 338 | 417 | 140 | 131 | 304 | 20 |
| number.. | 5 910 | 910 | 225 | 329 | 900 | 75 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 2 108 | 416 | 154 | 115 | 306 | 17 |
| number.. | 5 045 | 918 | 278 | 252 | 815 | (D) |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 1 233 | 261 | 112 | 85 | 136 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 961 | 410 | 117 | 111 | 253 | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 567 | 313 | 104 | 65 | 261 | 16 |
| number.. | 3 084 | 508 | 161 | 141 | 562 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 101 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 14 | 10 | 3 | 12 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 877 | 133 | 15 | 32 | 169 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 096 | 146 | 16 | 39 | 240 | (D) |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 1 026 | 184 | 23 | 44 | 180 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 390 | 232 | 25 | 50 | 233 | 28 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 304 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 200 | 72 | 120 | 311 | 34 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 902 | 30 735 | 8 252 | 5 863 | 26 113 | 3 262 |
| 1992.. | 7 321 | 19 327 | 5 758 | 7 370 | 25 340 | 1 299 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 117 875 | 140 985 | 108 583 | 48 457 | 85 899 | 88 149 |
| 1992.. | 92 671 | 96 634 | 79 975 | 61 419 | 81 480 | 38 215 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 4 | 38 | 11 | 41 | 40 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 84 | 19 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 93 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | 44 | 16 | 32 | 74 | 2 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 12 | 53 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 27 | 6 | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 14 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 2 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 10 | 23 | 7 | 22 | 27 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 42 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 38 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 23 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 37 | 4 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 14 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 2 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 11 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | 210 | 76 | 121 | 292 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 186 | 63 | 113 | 303 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 286 | 754 | 267 | 290 | 807 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 265 | 678 | 208 | 270 | 864 | 69 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 | 156 | 63 | 102 | 268 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 173 | 65 | 98 | 261 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 208 | 511 | 143 | 210 | 711 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 258 | 582 | 177 | 215 | 674 | 61 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 90 | 24 | 54 | 183 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 115 | 40 | 46 | 159 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 38 | 178 | 33 | 84 | 273 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 205 | 78 | 73 | 221 | 28 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 69 | 123 | 50 | 73 | 175 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 131 | 45 | 66 | 180 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 170 | 333 | 110 | 126 | 438 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 187 | 377 | 99 | 142 | 453 | 33 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 84 | 41 | 56 | 150 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 102 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 279 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 64 | 21 | 36 | 78 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 68 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 159 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | 11 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | (D) | 6 | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 45 | 6 | (D) | 9 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 90 | 42 | 66 | 116 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 95 | 32 | 58 | 125 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 94 | 131 | 52 | 91 | 143 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 134 | 40 | 71 | 149 | 12 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 55 | 98 | 35 | 61 | 139 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 107 | 39 | 65 | 139 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 105 | 226 | 54 | 83 | 226 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 174 | 51 | 86 | 203 | 11 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 37 | 82 | 38 | 59 | 79 | 18 |
| number.. | 53 | 158 | 56 | 71 | 144 | 18 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 | 31 | 10 | 15 | 80 | 9 |
| number.. | 12 | 60 | 24 | 16 | 172 | 9 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 11 | 58 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 11 | 73 | – |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 9 |
| number.. | 12 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 99 | 9 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 8 |
| number.. | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 53 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 1 |
| number.. | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 20 | 32 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 7 |
| number.. | 28 | 52 | 30 | 16 | 43 | 7 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 8 | 39 | 14 | 5 | 27 | 4 |
| number.. | 22 | 96 | 26 | 6 | 46 | 4 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 77 | 184 | 69 | 106 | 275 | 34 |
| number.. | 233 | 596 | 211 | 219 | 663 | 57 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 71 | 146 | 57 | 90 | 206 | 26 |
| number.. | 196 | 451 | 119 | 194 | 539 | 51 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 26 | 89 | 23 | 43 | 131 | 13 |
| number.. | 38 | (D) | (D) | 73 | 200 | 19 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 68 | 113 | 44 | 70 | 152 | 17 |
| number.. | 158 | (D) | (D) | 121 | 339 | 32 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | – |
| number.. | 7 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 11 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 43 | 74 | 20 | 58 | 86 | 14 |
| number.. | 66 | 79 | 22 | 75 | 100 | 19 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 51 | 73 | 22 | 58 | 118 | 8 |
| number.. | 83 | 130 | 28 | 77 | 180 | 8 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 144 | 120 | 8 | 284 | 115 | 18 |
| 1992 | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 120 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 9 880 | 13 639 | 268 | 9 207 | 7 824 | 728 |
| 1992 | 9 030 | 11 170 | 243 | 11 018 | 6 030 | 744 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 68 608 | 113 658 | 33 438 | 32 421 | 68 034 | 40 444 |
| 1992 | 58 259 | 87 264 | 40 500 | 35 200 | 50 249 | 26 588 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 44 | 19 | 1 | 77 | 16 | 3 |
| 1992 | 50 | 14 | 1 | 67 | 30 | 7 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 84 | 20 | 6 |
| 1992 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 93 | 22 | 9 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 18 | 10 | – | 22 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 54 | 18 | 5 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 8 | 4 | – | 61 | 15 | 2 |
| 1992 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 59 | 19 | 3 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 14 | – |
| 1992 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 13 | 2 | – | – | 16 | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 14 | – | 8 | 8 | – |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 6 | 18 | – | 10 | 11 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 8 | – | 5 | 8 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | 5 | 5 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 6 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 141 | 120 | 8 | 223 | 101 | 15 |
| 1992 | 147 | 113 | 5 | 286 | 117 | 24 |
| number, 1997 | 351 | 453 | 21 | 581 | 366 | 53 |
| 1992 | 329 | 419 | 10 | 577 | 389 | 62 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 116 | 81 | 5 | 214 | 108 | 14 |
| 1992 | 117 | 110 | 6 | 208 | 92 | 20 |
| number, 1997 | 245 | 240 | 16 | 486 | 266 | 33 |
| 1992 | 281 | 376 | 12 | 486 | 228 | 43 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 60 | 28 | 4 | 161 | 48 | 12 |
| 1992 | 84 | 79 | 6 | 167 | 49 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 103 | 58 | 7 | 264 | 76 | 21 |
| 1992 | 140 | 162 | 6 | 289 | 81 | 15 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 85 | 72 | 5 | 117 | 94 | 9 |
| 1992 | 73 | 74 | 4 | 113 | 71 | 13 |
| number, 1997 | 142 | 182 | 9 | 222 | 190 | 12 |
| 1992 | 141 | 214 | 6 | 197 | 147 | 28 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 78 | 60 | 5 | 94 | 79 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 112 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 132 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 42 | 1 | 28 | 41 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 16 | – | 2 | 14 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 21 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 | 30 | – | (D) | 17 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 44 | – | (D) | 6 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 61 | 48 | 3 | 54 | 71 | 4 |
| 1992 | 71 | 61 | 2 | 79 | 52 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 70 | 76 | 4 | 73 | 79 | 6 |
| 1992 | 84 | 95 | (D) | 96 | 65 | (D) |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 59 | 55 | 3 | 72 | 83 | 3 |
| 1992 | 74 | 69 | 3 | 96 | 68 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 71 | 82 | 3 | 95 | 103 | 3 |
| 1992 | 90 | 105 | 3 | 109 | 85 | 4 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 38 | 61 | 1 | 85 | 30 | 5 |
| number | 45 | 90 | (D) | 151 | 37 | (D) |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 17 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 6 |
| number | 21 | 13 | (D) | 59 | 13 | 6 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | – | – | 3 | 8 | – | 2 |
| number | – | – | (D) | 10 | – | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 17 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 4 |
| number | 21 | 13 | (D) | 49 | 13 | (D) |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 17 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 4 |
| number | 17 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 4 | 5 | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| number | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | 7 | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 4 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| number | 4 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 4 | – |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 7 | 20 | – | 6 | 4 | – |
| number | 7 | 23 | – | 7 | 4 | – |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 137 | 115 | 8 | 206 | 101 | 14 |
| number | 306 | 363 | (D) | 430 | 329 | (D) |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 106 | 79 | 4 | 194 | 107 | 14 |
| number | 224 | 227 | (D) | 427 | 253 | 27 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 60 | 28 | 1 | 154 | 48 | 10 |
| number | 103 | 58 | (D) | 254 | 76 | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 72 | 70 | 4 | 102 | 91 | 5 |
| number | 121 | 169 | (D) | 173 | 177 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 3 | 16 | – | 1 | 14 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 17 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 60 | 35 | 2 | 53 | 69 | 4 |
| number | 66 | 57 | (D) | (D) | 75 | 6 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 52 | 45 | 3 | 68 | 81 | 3 |
| number | 64 | 59 | 3 | 88 | 99 | 3 |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 897 | 170 | 37 | 37 | 96 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 757 | 143 | 54 | 31 | 98 | 11 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 237 482 | 13 136 | 1 595 | 7 562 | 53 649 | 4 045 |
| 1992.. | 161 188 | 7 190 | 2 573 | 3 496 | 48 618 | 3 261 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 833 | 150 | 36 | 30 | 88 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 706 | 138 | 34 | 23 | 93 | 11 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 224 373 | 12 578 | 1 480 | 6 036 | 48 369 | 4 045 |
| 1992.. | 147 382 | 6 202 | 2 070 | 3 197 | 39 672 | 3 261 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 143 | 34 | 7 | 14 | 18 | – |
| 1992.. | 105 | 15 | 24 | 9 | 16 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 13 109 | 558 | 115 | 1 526 | 5 280 | – |
| 1992.. | 13 806 | 988 | 503 | 299 | 8 946 | – |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 278 | 62 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 79 049 | 4 309 | (D) | 2 675 | 1 476 | 1 798 |
| 1992.. | 83 117 | 5 007 | 915 | 2 610 | 520 | 906 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 22 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 6 608 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 250 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 26 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 7 814 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 305 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 522 | 112 | 13 | 43 | 45 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 342 | 37 | 17 | 36 | 35 | 10 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 109 474 | 4 094 | 298 | 3 947 | 13 702 | 1 742 |
| 1992.. | 60 958 | 894 | 839 | 3 812 | 4 094 | 1 901 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 18 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 8 592 | – | (D) | 9 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 5 780 | – | – | – | (D) | – |

| Chemicals used | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 94 | 25 | 36 | 148 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 65 | 21 | 31 | 71 | 12 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 18 022 | 57 970 | 7 333 | 7 177 | 24 105 | 647 |
| 1992.. | 15 657 | 30 335 | 5 883 | 6 755 | 10 952 | 1 856 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 79 | 22 | 36 | 143 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 63 | 20 | 27 | 69 | 12 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 57 433 | 7 185 | 7 118 | 21 375 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 633 | 10 735 | 1 856 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 537 | 148 | 59 | 2 730 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 122 | 217 | – |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 82 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 7 038 | 18 653 | (D) | (D) | 14 394 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 699 | 19 642 | (D) | (D) | 16 492 | (D) |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | – | – | 13 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 037 | – | – | 3 296 | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | 3 | 11 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | 715 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | 3 | 1 586 | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 60 | 22 | 17 | 68 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 36 | 12 | 13 | 42 | 3 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 10 547 | 24 113 | 8 505 | 3 416 | 11 573 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 079 | 16 332 | 2 071 | 3 934 | 6 554 | (D) |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 7 738 | – | (D) | 430 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 459 | (D) | – | (D) | – |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 53 | 2 | 47 | 48 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 26 | 1 | 66 | 32 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 788 | 23 947 | (D) | 9 018 | 5 069 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 672 | (D) | 7 713 | 5 101 | (D) |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 53 | 2 | 47 | 44 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 26 | 1 | 63 | 32 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 22 607 | (D) | 9 018 | 4 839 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 672 | (D) | 7 343 | (D) | – |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 9 | 1 | – | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 1 340 | (D) | – | 230 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | 370 | (D) | (D) |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 40 | – | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 43 | – | 18 | 16 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 24 014 | – | (D) | 1 612 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 507 | 12 035 | – | 4 670 | 5 711 | – |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 15 | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 40 | – | 18 | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 19 | – | 18 | 14 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 658 | 20 706 | – | 2 284 | 1 860 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 695 | 5 733 | – | 2 469 | 1 253 | (D) |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

# Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 829 | 511 | 209 | 156 | 402 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 890 | 529 | 223 | 172 | 360 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 409 288 | 129 058 | 70 741 | 90 372 | 2 855 472 | 27 454 |
| 1992.. | 9 263 684 | 268 043 | 82 100 | 79 635 | 3 149 788 | 1 949 420 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 753 | 381 | 95 | 83 | 202 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 526 338 | 37 954 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | 7 802 |
| 1992.. | 408 568 | 29 089 | 5 470 | 16 790 | 103 658 | 9 836 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 095 | 380 | 163 | 111 | 286 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 2 110 | 400 | 178 | 127 | 219 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 849 054 | 57 934 | 68 050 | (D) | 1 324 669 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 293 002 | 216 653 | 76 214 | 48 598 | 1 022 163 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 258 | 269 | 61 | 62 | 157 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 238 | 289 | 71 | 64 | 106 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 343 565 | 18 074 | 1 862 | (D) | 109 204 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 241 562 | 17 556 | 3 283 | 9 932 | 51 900 | 8 290 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 492 | 104 | 28 | 38 | 54 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 509 | 95 | 29 | 33 | 78 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 030 171 | 64 000 | 2 264 | 55 042 | 1 170 724 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 586 779 | 46 036 | 5 140 | 24 795 | 1 985 371 | 1 930 429 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 865 905 | 11 144 | 1 119 | 33 112 | 395 178 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 709 491 | 23 068 | 1 751 | 14 644 | 997 646 | (D) |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 1 164 266 | 52 856 | 1 145 | 21 930 | 775 546 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 877 288 | 22 968 | 3 389 | 10 151 | 987 725 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 371 | 91 | 22 | 23 | 35 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 367 | 72 | 20 | 16 | 61 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 132 717 | 16 723 | 1 388 | 9 254 | 20 211 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 133 019 | 10 194 | (D) | 6 171 | 45 664 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 242 | 27 | 18 | 7 | 62 | – |
| 1992.. | 271 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 63 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 530 063 | 7 124 | 427 | (D) | 360 079 | – |
| 1992.. | 383 903 | 5 354 | 746 | 6 242 | 142 254 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 37 | – |
| 1992.. | 148 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 50 056 | 3 157 | 156 | (D) | 17 175 | – |
| 1992.. | 33 987 | 1 339 | (D) | 687 | 6 094 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 2 126 | 428 | 149 | 132 | 293 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 2 204 | 448 | 163 | 145 | 265 | 17 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 506 | 55 | 46 | 15 | 73 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 493 | 48 | 35 | 18 | 65 | 5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 197 | 28 | 14 | 9 | 36 | – |
| 1992.. | 193 | 33 | 25 | 9 | 30 | 1 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 1 558 | 287 | 84 | 75 | 239 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 656 | 315 | 73 | 88 | 232 | 19 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 1 271 | 224 | 125 | 81 | 163 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 234 | 214 | 150 | 84 | 128 | 4 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 1 131 | 219 | 77 | 57 | 175 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 192 | 237 | 54 | 70 | 170 | 14 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 1 515 | 256 | 120 | 90 | 207 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 518 | 254 | 156 | 100 | 166 | 9 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 178 | 27 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 38 | 8 | 9 | 23 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 109 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 105 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 15 | – |
| 1992.. | 116 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 184 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 31 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 226 | 36 | 24 | 16 | 31 | 2 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 939 | 163 | 88 | 57 | 120 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 910 | 148 | 113 | 67 | 87 | 3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 183 | 36 | 12 | 9 | 20 | – |
| 1992.. | 180 | 38 | 13 | 2 | 24 | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 213 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 41 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 182 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 254 | 41 | 17 | 10 | 32 | – |
| 1992.. | 256 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 462 | 75 | 35 | 32 | 62 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 488 | 80 | 51 | 35 | 49 | 2 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 1 457 | 293 | 108 | 83 | 196 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 514 | 305 | 92 | 82 | 187 | 14 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 16.9 | 19.8 | 16.5 | 16.9 | 16.7 | 22.3 |
| 1992.. | 16.5 | 18.4 | 14.2 | 15.3 | 16.9 | 15.0 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 443 | 78 | 37 | 21 | 71 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 450 | 86 | 38 | 21 | 66 | 1 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 84 | 218 | 76 | 121 | 305 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 79 | 200 | 72 | 122 | 323 | 37 |
| | acres, 1997 | 214 966 | 733 418 | 486 017 | 48 897 | 174 448 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 235 826 | 738 041 | 494 304 | 48 968 | 189 223 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 134 | 49 | 87 | 219 | 34 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | 4 405 |
| | 1992 | 21 410 | 73 105 | 21 548 | 14 170 | 44 852 | 3 224 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997 | 73 | 148 | 61 | 90 | 216 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 148 | 51 | 88 | 230 | 30 |
| | acres, 1997 | 144 024 | 488 286 | 237 792 | 40 271 | 89 636 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 112 199 | 398 133 | 67 612 | 38 159 | 113 205 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 49 | 100 | 38 | 58 | 149 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 96 | 35 | 61 | 148 | 27 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 790 | 76 913 | 15 600 | 8 746 | 21 941 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 13 974 | 49 605 | 12 644 | 11 226 | 21 179 | 2 726 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 25 | 62 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 33 | 10 | 27 | 59 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 155 766 | (D) | 8 011 | 76 377 | 2 117 |
| | 1992 | 118 293 | 225 315 | (D) | 10 030 | 63 632 | 604 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1997 | (D) | 97 559 | (D) | 5 094 | 50 668 | 1 373 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 94 880 | (D) | 6 046 | 45 900 | 324 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1997 | (D) | 58 207 | (D) | 2 917 | 25 709 | 744 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 130 435 | (D) | 3 984 | 17 732 | 280 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 20 | 54 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 47 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 20 951 | 4 414 | (D) | 28 587 | 897 |
| | 1992 | 5 481 | 11 410 | 7 499 | 2 485 | 19 366 | (D) |
| Tenants | farms, 1997 | 5 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 34 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 89 366 | (D) | 615 | 8 435 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 334 | 114 593 | (D) | 779 | 12 386 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 24 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 12 854 | 4 201 | (D) | 3 078 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 955 | 12 090 | 1 405 | 459 | 4 307 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1997 | 57 | 167 | 56 | 68 | 230 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 154 | 51 | 68 | 242 | 25 |
| Not on farm operated | 1997 | 20 | 39 | 10 | 42 | 63 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 34 | 13 | 42 | 64 | 9 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1997 | 56 | 143 | 55 | 60 | 182 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 148 | 53 | 53 | 203 | 16 |
| Other | 1997 | 28 | 75 | 21 | 61 | 123 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 52 | 19 | 69 | 120 | 21 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1997 | 39 | 102 | 41 | 42 | 133 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 97 | 36 | 41 | 148 | 15 |
| Any | 1997 | 35 | 101 | 27 | 68 | 159 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 90 | 29 | 73 | 151 | 20 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1997 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 34 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1997 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 9 | – |
| 100 to 149 days | 1997 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 20 | – |
| 150 to 199 days | 1997 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| 200 days or more | 1997 | 21 | 62 | 17 | 37 | 89 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 52 | 16 | 46 | 78 | 13 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 24 | 2 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1997 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 30 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1997 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 25 | – |
| | 1992 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 33 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1997 | 9 | 32 | 17 | 16 | 68 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 42 | 13 | 12 | 56 | 5 |
| 10 years or more | 1997 | 47 | 105 | 23 | 60 | 146 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 105 | 33 | 74 | 167 | 18 |
| Average years on present farm | 1997 | 16.3 | 16.2 | 11.3 | 19.2 | 15.4 | 18.4 |
| | 1992 | 17.3 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 21.0 | 16.7 | 18.2 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 10 | 35 | 16 | 28 | 36 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 27 | 8 | 26 | 44 | 8 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 144 | 120 | 8 | 285 | 115 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 128 | 6 | 313 | 120 | 28 |
| acres, 1997.. | 85 534 | 119 435 | (D) | 772 115 | 247 446 | 7 224 |
| 1992.. | 140 380 | 624 606 | (D) | 710 618 | 231 758 | 5 361 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 83 | 3 | 109 | 86 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 528 | 17 876 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 076 | 20 513 | (D) | 14 988 | 17 975 | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 129 | 80 | 7 | 216 | 82 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 86 | 5 | 232 | 83 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 76 531 | 58 661 | 319 | 674 063 | 184 968 | 1 436 |
| 1992.. | 57 745 | 52 692 | (D) | 624 516 | 130 196 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 88 | 54 | 1 | 80 | 61 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 56 | 2 | 71 | 59 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 923 | 20 843 | (D) | 13 315 | 9 110 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 972 | 12 091 | (D) | 9 510 | 7 941 | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 28 | 1 | 46 | 24 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 30 | 1 | 54 | 26 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 925 | 45 896 | (D) | 71 709 | 52 980 | 5 770 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 535 135 | (D) | 71 461 | 81 851 | (D) |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 14 862 | (D) | 38 924 | 32 186 | 2 590 |
| 1992.. | 4 214 | 52 652 | (D) | 39 540 | 51 703 | (D) |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 31 034 | (D) | 32 785 | 20 794 | 3 180 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 482 483 | (D) | 31 921 | 30 148 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 19 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 19 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 8 263 | (D) | 6 881 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 418 | 5 317 | (D) | 4 998 | 9 653 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 12 | – | 23 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 12 | – | 27 | 11 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 078 | 14 878 | – | 26 343 | 9 498 | 18 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 36 779 | – | 14 641 | 19 711 | – |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | – | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 8 | – | 8 | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 6 931 | – | 332 | (D) | 8 |
| 1992.. | 686 | 3 105 | – | 480 | 381 | – |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 113 | 86 | 7 | 212 | 81 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 96 | 6 | 233 | 82 | 20 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 15 | 28 | – | 54 | 24 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 27 | – | 69 | 23 | 5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 16 | 6 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | – | 11 | 15 | 3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 81 | 75 | 4 | 105 | 71 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 79 | 4 | 134 | 77 | 11 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 63 | 45 | 4 | 180 | 44 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 49 | 2 | 179 | 43 | 17 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 43 | 46 | 4 | 85 | 38 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 54 | 2 | 104 | 48 | 11 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 85 | 69 | 4 | 187 | 66 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 73 | 3 | 193 | 59 | 15 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 9 | 11 | – | 17 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 12 | – | 12 | 6 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 4 | – | 10 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 8 | – | 5 | – | – |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 4 | – | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | – | 11 | 9 | – |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 7 | – | 20 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 6 | 1 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 44 | 43 | 4 | 127 | 42 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 35 | 2 | 132 | 38 | 11 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 16 | 5 | – | 13 | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 2 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 11 | 15 | – | 22 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 15 | 12 | – | 18 | 12 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 17 | 8 | – | 29 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | – | 24 | 4 | – |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 26 | 20 | 1 | 47 | 16 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 18 | 1 | 60 | 15 | 3 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 65 | 61 | 6 | 154 | 64 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 68 | 3 | 158 | 64 | 19 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 15.1 | 15.3 | 21.9 | 15.3 | 19.2 | 19.5 |
| 1992.. | 13.6 | 16.0 | 13.5 | 14.8 | 18.0 | 19.5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 25 | 16 | 1 | 33 | 19 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 14 | 2 | 53 | 25 | 4 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 8 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 20 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 141 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 28 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 169 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 516 | 91 | 37 | 28 | 80 | – |
| | 1992 | 573 | 106 | 50 | 35 | 83 | 2 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 766 | 119 | 63 | 53 | 109 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 734 | 100 | 74 | 56 | 95 | 7 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 324 | 50 | 30 | 13 | 29 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 341 | 63 | 34 | 17 | 38 | 3 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 270 | 51 | 24 | 19 | 36 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 327 | 62 | 16 | 12 | 40 | 3 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 307 | 62 | 18 | 11 | 40 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 303 | 60 | 16 | 12 | 39 | 2 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 497 | 116 | 28 | 22 | 78 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 423 | 102 | 19 | 26 | 44 | 4 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.4 | 57.2 | 54.5 | 53.8 | 54.7 | 61.0 |
| | 1992 | 54.2 | 55.7 | 51.4 | 52.7 | 53.3 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 2 423 | 434 | 154 | 125 | 364 | 20 |
| | 1992 | 2 540 | 467 | 186 | 149 | 322 | 22 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 004 162 | 121 740 | 67 261 | 87 518 | 2 638 884 | 27 454 |
| | 1992 | 8 990 170 | 261 239 | 81 692 | 77 861 | 3 054 584 | (D) |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 406 | 77 | 55 | 31 | 38 | – |
| | 1992 | 350 | 62 | 37 | 23 | 38 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 405 126 | 7 318 | 3 480 | 2 854 | 216 588 | – |
| | 1992 | 273 514 | 6 804 | 408 | 1 774 | 95 204 | (D) |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 2 197 | 443 | 179 | 126 | 295 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 2 269 | 460 | 183 | 140 | 254 | 17 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 668 011 | 101 844 | 15 505 | 27 969 | 747 418 | 10 359 |
| | 1992 | 3 238 951 | 73 914 | 7 572 | 37 133 | 1 050 238 | (D) |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 295 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 46 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 43 | 24 | 13 | 47 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 614 324 | 12 609 | 955 | (D) | 236 578 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 261 389 | 14 117 | 4 103 | (D) | 335 366 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 207 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 36 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 193 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 39 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 350 921 | 6 942 | 1 988 | (D) | 675 674 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 973 442 | 6 471 | (D) | (D) | 1 196 931 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 26 | 2 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| | 1992 | 28 | 2 | – | – | 8 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 295 127 | (D) | (D) | – | 995 927 | – |
| | 1992 | 366 033 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 104 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 12 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 480 905 | (D) | (D) | 5 366 | 199 875 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 423 869 | (D) | (D) | 15 841 | (D) | – |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 16 | – |
| | 1992 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 16 | 48 | 17 | 20 | 48 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 55 | 11 | 17 | 50 | 4 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 26 | 70 | 21 | 24 | 77 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 50 | 20 | 27 | 79 | 14 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 48 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 24 | 32 | 4 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 29 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 21 | 7 | 25 | 32 | 4 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 50 | 2 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 15 | 33 | 7 | 20 | 65 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 28 | 12 | 5 | 58 | 6 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.4 | 53.6 | 50.7 | 55.6 | 56.3 | 58.4 |
| | 1992 | 53.9 | 52.5 | 53.5 | 55.6 | 55.8 | 55.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 77 | 200 | 72 | 112 | 258 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 72 | 181 | 64 | 116 | 277 | 33 |
| | acres, 1997 | 210 066 | 662 438 | (D) | 46 157 | 142 527 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 232 527 | 625 989 | 478 902 | 47 367 | 172 462 | (D) |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 47 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 46 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 900 | 70 980 | (D) | 2 740 | 31 921 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 299 | 112 052 | 15 402 | 1 601 | 16 761 | 61 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 61 | 154 | 56 | 100 | 229 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 149 | 65 | 97 | 246 | 31 |
| | acres, 1997 | 46 116 | 241 181 | 38 358 | 25 528 | 66 344 | 11 658 |
| | 1992 | 94 023 | 185 002 | 89 463 | 26 873 | 76 947 | 14 100 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 35 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 46 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 99 520 | 9 505 | 9 802 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 10 180 | 129 580 | (D) | (D) | 58 493 | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 27 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 147 451 | 163 792 | (D) | (D) | 54 935 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 378 065 | (D) | 10 286 | 51 027 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | 7 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 998 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 2 | 9 | – | 14 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 7 | – | 17 | 8 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 62 | 16 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 64 | 17 | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 36 | 35 | 2 | 78 | 35 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 40 | 33 | 1 | 90 | 25 | 6 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 22 | 18 | – | 32 | 16 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 25 | 14 | – | 34 | 12 | 3 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 16 | 6 | – | 31 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 37 | 20 | 3 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 34 | 16 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 13 | – | 28 | 16 | 4 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 18 | 25 | 2 | 32 | 19 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 20 | – | 39 | 21 | 3 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.8 | 56.0 | 62.4 | 53.7 | 57.0 | 54.5 |
| | 1992 | 55.5 | 53.5 | 44.8 | 53.2 | 56.8 | 52.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 124 | 100 | 5 | 229 | 104 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 140 | 114 | 5 | 261 | 117 | 14 |
| | acres, 1997 | 80 481 | 111 646 | 712 | 742 953 | 229 690 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 139 779 | 621 324 | (D) | 700 962 | 226 916 | (D) |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 56 | 11 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 14 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 053 | 7 789 | (D) | 29 162 | 17 756 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 601 | 3 282 | (D) | 9 656 | 4 842 | (D) |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 105 | 87 | 7 | 213 | 84 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 100 | 3 | 250 | 90 | 21 |
| | acres, 1997 | 52 214 | 45 469 | 319 | 160 622 | 72 217 | 4 890 |
| | 1992 | 101 255 | 400 517 | (D) | 69 248 | 50 688 | 1 821 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 45 | 17 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 37 | 17 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 835 | 24 493 | (D) | 78 642 | 45 203 | 1 326 |
| | 1992 | 20 606 | 9 338 | (D) | 79 062 | 66 034 | (D) |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 11 | 13 | – | 16 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 15 | – | 11 | 11 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 450 | 37 370 | – | 39 911 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 6 988 | 202 111 | – | 55 017 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | 1992 | 4 | 2 | – | 6 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 8 | 3 | – | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 2 | – | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 1 466 | 247 | 60 | 75 | 243 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 1 371 | 213 | 55 | 75 | 229 | 21 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 170 272 | 78 823 | 64 190 | 86 369 | 2 799 474 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 8 337 556 | 85 516 | 77 226 | 75 816 | 3 120 305 | (D) |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1997 | 4 209 | 319 | 1 070 | 1 152 | 11 520 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 6 081 | 401 | 1 404 | 1 011 | 13 626 | (D) |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 297 | 229 | 48 | 67 | 202 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 1 228 | 201 | 45 | 62 | 200 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 798 334 | 47 337 | 5 231 | 23 105 | 228 499 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 773 390 | 45 624 | 6 980 | 29 065 | 232 026 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 181 | 219 | 38 | 56 | 182 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 1 092 | 177 | 41 | 56 | 166 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 511 646 | 34 683 | 2 704 | 15 048 | 143 525 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 391 133 | 23 724 | 4 760 | 16 379 | 102 084 | 9 836 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1997 | 1 303 | 229 | 50 | 71 | 205 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 194 | 200 | 45 | 70 | 180 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 729 272 | 42 082 | 4 603 | 34 730 | 198 109 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 517 683 | 35 697 | 5 529 | 31 588 | 122 188 | 14 198 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1997 | 352 403 | 37 149 | 18 600 | 8 532 | 48 776 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 283 882 | 29 951 | 18 418 | 11 285 | 50 493 | (D) |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 240 384 | 150 400 | 310 007 | 113 757 | 200 726 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 207 062 | 140 616 | 334 874 | 150 464 | 220 495 | (D) |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 791 | 178 | 29 | 31 | 53 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 150 397 | 10 902 | 6 227 | 2 059 | 4 147 | 3 367 |
| Grains | farms | 100 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain | farms | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 132 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms | 73 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 6 050 | 256 | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley | farms | 34 | 11 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 775 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats | farms | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains | farms | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 734 | 173 | 16 | 27 | 52 | 15 |
| | $1,000 | 92 062 | 10 197 | 280 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 26 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 22 192 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 8 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 29 | 2 | 10 | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 15 562 | (D) | 5 552 | (D) | – | – |
| Other crops | farms | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | 13 008 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 1 132 | 185 | 48 | 71 | 236 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 202 006 | 26 247 | 12 374 | 6 472 | 44 629 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 22 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Dairy products | farms | 45 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 2 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 19 620 | (D) | 2 461 | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 1 056 | 179 | 42 | 69 | 228 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | 133 623 | 6 293 | 2 129 | 3 915 | 40 398 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 33 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – |
| | $1,000 | 603 | 53 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 131 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 29 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 9 892 | (D) | 14 | (D) | 3 645 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 189 | 31 | 18 | 9 | 44 | – |
| | $1,000 | 2 364 | 266 | 480 | 43 | 334 | – |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 430 | 246 | 43 | 73 | 243 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 1 335 | 212 | 47 | 81 | 227 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 265 545 | 28 965 | 13 394 | 8 190 | 34 371 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 236 243 | 22 763 | 15 656 | 9 786 | 41 951 | (D) |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 638 | 110 | 14 | 37 | 132 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 25 585 | 1 954 | 291 | 595 | 5 173 | (D) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 886 | 145 | 31 | 63 | 198 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 47 557 | 10 668 | (D) | 1 367 | 5 938 | (D) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 473 | 74 | 13 | 31 | 110 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 15 266 | 3 880 | (D) | 604 | 1 444 | (D) |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 500 | 100 | 15 | 19 | 39 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 5 372 | 374 | 99 | 185 | (D) | 77 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 645 | 116 | 15 | 23 | 70 | 12 |
| | $1,000 | 11 470 | 476 | (D) | 438 | 1 400 | (D) |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 573 | 101 | 14 | 34 | 64 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | 5 193 | 162 | 7 | 206 | 171 | 63 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 63 | 148 | 55 | 50 | 180 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 63 | 132 | 46 | 61 | 166 | 13 |
| | acres, 1997 | 210 523 | 723 885 | 483 692 | 40 111 | 165 104 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 231 819 | 717 286 | 488 698 | 41 923 | 169 508 | (D) |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1997 | 3 342 | 4 891 | 8 794 | 802 | 917 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 680 | 5 434 | 10 624 | 687 | 1 021 | (D) |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 58 | 136 | 48 | 46 | 167 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 60 | 120 | 40 | 56 | 158 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 39 031 | 168 976 | 31 050 | 14 908 | 77 272 | 9 812 |
| | 1992 | 36 537 | 135 384 | 34 176 | 22 435 | 75 445 | 5 829 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 53 | 125 | 46 | 41 | 155 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 111 | 37 | 47 | 148 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 417 | 110 177 | 24 141 | 9 137 | 52 670 | 4 203 |
| | 1992 | 21 300 | 72 370 | 20 978 | 12 951 | 42 586 | 2 817 |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1997 | 56 | 137 | 50 | 44 | 167 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 116 | 39 | 54 | 156 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 47 675 | 155 454 | 25 425 | 13 213 | 70 779 | 9 333 |
| | 1992 | 23 565 | 86 330 | 25 867 | 15 564 | 62 249 | 3 797 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1997 | 13 072 | 57 113 | 12 742 | 7 025 | 53 205 | 1 744 |
| | 1992 | 8 158 | 45 604 | 7 918 | 6 483 | 35 742 | 2 784 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 207 486 | 385 897 | 231 667 | 140 507 | 295 582 | 102 615 |
| | 1992 | 129 486 | 345 486 | 172 136 | 106 280 | 215 312 | 214 191 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 41 | 84 | 32 | 18 | 138 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 38 805 | (D) | 3 930 | 29 263 | 686 |
| Grains | farms | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 14 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 3 194 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn for grain | farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat | farms | – | 15 | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | 2 539 | (D) | – | 140 | – |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley | farms | – | 9 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | 480 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats | farms | 1 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other grains | farms | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 41 | 79 | 32 | 16 | 131 | 10 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 23 001 | (D) | 3 811 | 15 691 | 686 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 10 850 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crops | farms | – | 6 | – | – | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | 11 950 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 42 | 104 | 35 | 45 | 109 | 11 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 18 308 | (D) | 3 095 | 23 941 | 1 058 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Dairy products | farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 7 112 | – |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 40 | 99 | 34 | 45 | 89 | 9 |
| | $1,000 | 6 069 | 17 107 | 6 391 | 2 956 | 15 868 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | 19 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 15 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 285 | (D) | (D) | 753 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 4 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 5 | 123 | 10 | (D) | 163 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 63 | 147 | 55 | 50 | 178 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 63 | 131 | 46 | 61 | 149 | 13 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 341 | 43 723 | 10 082 | 4 721 | 39 627 | 1 449 |
| | 1992 | 6 572 | 36 777 | 6 842 | 5 125 | 30 149 | 2 563 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 25 | 81 | 22 | 17 | 51 | 8 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 2 632 | 943 | 225 | 3 440 | 262 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 31 | 104 | 29 | 31 | 70 | 7 |
| | $1,000 | 365 | 3 281 | 1 357 | 351 | 7 145 | 195 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 13 | 73 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 1 352 | 159 | 110 | 3 317 | 2 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 24 | 78 | 22 | 16 | 70 | 5 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 1 883 | 165 | 45 | 960 | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 41 | 79 | 24 | 20 | 109 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 3 637 | (D) | 322 | 1 207 | (D) |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 41 | 71 | 25 | 15 | 85 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 2 070 | 132 | 79 | 721 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 57 | 80 | 4 | 98 | 67 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 73 | 3 | 90 | 67 | 9 |
| | acres, 1997 | 76 924 | 109 664 | (D) | 725 616 | 234 433 | 1 937 |
| | 1992 | 127 517 | 583 169 | (D) | 664 427 | 216 209 | 5 104 |
| Average size of farm | acres, 1997 | 1 350 | 1 371 | (D) | 7 404 | 3 499 | 484 |
| | 1992 | 2 318 | 7 989 | (D) | 7 383 | 3 227 | 567 |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 51 | 72 | 2 | 74 | 66 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 69 | 2 | 72 | 56 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 24 061 | 47 168 | (D) | 37 859 | 30 637 | 1 005 |
| | 1992 | 22 995 | 46 029 | (D) | 33 300 | 31 598 | 1 169 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 45 | 68 | 2 | 60 | 62 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 47 | 60 | 2 | 57 | 54 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 106 | 35 468 | (D) | 19 590 | 16 873 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 10 097 | 19 836 | (D) | 13 415 | 17 160 | (D) |
| Irrigated land | farms, 1997 | 49 | 72 | 2 | 76 | 63 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 65 | 2 | 68 | 56 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 14 384 | 39 105 | (D) | 29 836 | 27 576 | 933 |
| | 1992 | 15 757 | 26 410 | (D) | 20 078 | 26 221 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | $1,000, 1997 | 27 551 | 32 553 | (D) | 22 031 | 8 083 | 135 |
| | 1992 | 13 550 | 25 061 | (D) | 14 110 | 8 529 | 694 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 483 348 | 406 907 | (D) | 224 805 | 120 643 | 33 712 |
| | 1992 | 246 360 | 343 299 | (D) | 156 776 | 127 297 | 77 147 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 27 | 60 | 2 | 35 | 36 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 7 291 | 14 493 | (D) | 15 108 | 1 754 | (D) |
| Grains | farms | – | 22 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Corn for grain | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat | farms | – | 21 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | – | 2 720 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley | farms | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | 104 | – | – | – | – |
| Oats | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other grains | farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 20 | 57 | 1 | 28 | 34 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 1 373 | 11 597 | (D) | 2 760 | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 3 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crops | farms | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 45 | 54 | 4 | 86 | 48 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 20 260 | 18 060 | 49 | 6 923 | 6 329 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 1 | 1 | – | 5 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Dairy products | farms | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 41 | 52 | 2 | 71 | 48 | 3 |
| | $1,000 | 4 613 | 15 877 | (D) | 5 392 | 4 853 | 94 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| | $1,000 | (D) | – | – | 44 | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 10 | 10 | – | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 176 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 6 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | (D) | 58 | (D) | 691 | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 59 | 77 | 4 | 84 | 69 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 74 | 3 | 74 | 67 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 19 661 | 27 263 | (D) | 15 639 | 6 060 | 140 |
| | 1992 | 9 491 | 24 100 | (D) | 12 888 | 6 838 | 697 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 30 | 40 | – | 41 | 23 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 1 950 | (D) | – | 453 | 402 | 10 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 29 | 42 | 3 | 62 | 33 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 4 987 | 6 133 | (D) | 799 | 777 | 31 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 16 | 31 | 2 | 25 | 20 | 4 |
| | $1,000 | 251 | 656 | (D) | 88 | 428 | 4 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 17 | 39 | 2 | 18 | 28 | 1 |
| | $1,000 | 500 | 380 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 25 | 46 | 2 | 29 | 28 | 2 |
| | $1,000 | 218 | 922 | (D) | 872 | 164 | (D) |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 17 | 51 | 1 | 15 | 28 | – |
| | $1,000 | 64 | 863 | (D) | (D) | 59 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 1 378 | 246 | 34 | 71 | 233 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 13 986 | 1 176 | 213 | 483 | 2 481 | (D) |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 1 030 | 144 | 35 | 57 | 151 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 11 752 | 478 | 385 | 197 | 959 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 863 | 116 | 31 | 46 | 130 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 44 071 | 3 976 | 4 272 | 1 119 | 4 809 | (D) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 347 | 47 | 13 | 15 | 59 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 5 239 | 190 | 154 | 136 | 964 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 1 307 | 218 | 43 | 65 | 210 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 19 111 | 1 530 | 654 | 1 030 | 2 385 | (D) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 542 | 134 | 4 | 34 | 55 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 5 609 | 947 | (D) | 357 | 472 | (D) |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 840 | 143 | 22 | 26 | 132 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 20 736 | 1 669 | 355 | 297 | 2 647 | 630 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 268 | 67 | 5 | 13 | 44 | – |
| $1,000.. | 6 582 | 1 130 | 360 | 443 | (D) | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 1 334 | 237 | 41 | 71 | 202 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 6 649 | 850 | 195 | 264 | 893 | (D) |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 1 429 | 246 | 43 | 73 | 243 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 36 633 | 3 385 | 2 079 | 1 073 | 4 845 | (D) |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 430 | 246 | 43 | 73 | 243 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 1 335 | 212 | 47 | 81 | 227 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 83 662 | 7 487 | 3 630 | 123 | 14 030 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 46 971 | 6 140 | 2 382 | 1 455 | 9 235 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 58 505 | 30 435 | 84 428 | 1 690 | 57 735 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 35 184 | 28 961 | 50 691 | 17 958 | 40 682 | (D) |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 1 005 | 164 | 15 | 47 | 175 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 878 | 104 | 26 | 67 | 166 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 93 944 | 8 344 | 4 038 | 2 054 | 15 856 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 56 307 | 7 165 | 2 561 | 2 117 | 10 885 | 1 268 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 93 476 | 50 878 | 269 185 | 43 699 | 90 605 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 64 131 | 68 889 | 98 490 | 31 591 | 65 575 | 90 568 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 425 | 82 | 28 | 26 | 68 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 108 | 21 | 14 | 61 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 282 | 857 | 407 | 1 930 | 1 826 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 337 | 1 025 | 178 | 662 | 1 651 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 24 193 | 10 451 | 14 549 | 74 249 | 26 859 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 20 430 | 9 489 | 8 490 | 47 289 | 27 059 | (D) |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 192 | 47 | 3 | 12 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 345 | 53 | 3 | 10 | 71 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 191 | 208 | 6 | 17 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 4 806 | 204 | (D) | (D) | 1 631 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 201 | 4 419 | 1 951 | 1 440 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 13 932 | 3 853 | (D) | (D) | 22 973 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 97 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 254 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 24 137 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 9 787 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 61 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 148 | 47 | 22 | 10 | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 89 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 56 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 39 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 82 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 69 | 31 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 72 | 18 | 1 | 11 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 70 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 8 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 72 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 63 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 57 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 58 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 42 | 14 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 196 | 33 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 37 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 202 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 164 | 11 | – | 4 | 29 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 2 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 292 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 113 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 125 | 5 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 521 730 | 726 433 | 3 313 881 | 2 140 691 | 1 406 671 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 424 345 | 680 093 | 2 973 817 | 1 349 149 | 1 849 832 | (D) |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 354 | 2 809 | 1 471 | 1 791 | 122 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 227 | 1 604 | (D) | 1 338 | 133 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 60 | 141 | 52 | 50 | 167 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 523 | 2 543 | 681 | 309 | 1 665 | 155 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 55 | 129 | 43 | 34 | 129 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 944 | 3 457 | 704 | 479 | 1 179 | 132 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 40 | 125 | 40 | 20 | 106 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 1 448 | 6 459 | (D) | 507 | 6 863 | (D) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 27 | 40 | 13 | 12 | 41 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 532 | 139 | 100 | 984 | (D) |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 58 | 139 | 51 | 45 | 171 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 790 | 3 030 | 960 | 445 | 2 671 | 93 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 21 | 55 | 17 | 11 | 94 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 129 | 1 199 | 148 | (D) | 1 377 | 18 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 42 | 105 | 42 | 29 | 108 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 818 | 4 125 | 1 216 | 791 | 3 160 | (D) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 4 | 40 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 45 | 1 102 | (D) | (D) | 842 | (D) |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 62 | 136 | 52 | 50 | 165 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 258 | 780 | 198 | 151 | 1 618 | 37 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 63 | 147 | 55 | 50 | 178 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 1 166 | 5 993 | 1 151 | 868 | 5 793 | 125 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 63 | 147 | 55 | 50 | 178 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 131 | 46 | 61 | 149 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 731 | 13 080 | 2 660 | 2 678 | 13 753 | 295 |
| 1992.. | 1 586 | 8 760 | 1 077 | 1 444 | 5 880 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 75 096 | 88 979 | 48 366 | 53 559 | 77 266 | 17 372 |
| 1992.. | 25 175 | 66 872 | 23 405 | 23 670 | 39 464 | (D) |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 49 | 98 | 39 | 40 | 144 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 103 | 32 | 36 | 101 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 060 | 14 208 | 2 995 | 2 745 | 14 435 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 877 | 9 267 | (D) | 1 763 | 6 671 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 103 256 | 144 982 | 76 801 | 68 632 | 100 241 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 38 311 | 89 972 | (D) | 48 959 | 66 053 | (D) |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 14 | 49 | 16 | 10 | 34 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 28 | 14 | 25 | 48 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 328 | 1 128 | 335 | 67 | 681 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 291 | 507 | (D) | 319 | 791 | 111 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 23 461 | 23 028 | 20 946 | 6 735 | 20 041 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 20 803 | 18 105 | (D) | 12 746 | 16 483 | 13 932 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 59 | 19 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 328 | 23 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 110 | 890 | 325 | 9 | 96 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 7 451 | 3 781 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 445 | 15 083 | 17 080 | 2 369 | 3 845 | (D) |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 6 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 9 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 17 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 30 | 126 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 567 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 600 | 14 026 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 5 | – | 5 | 24 | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 3 | 8 | 4 | – | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 1 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 8 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 19 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 22 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 23 | – |
| 1992.. | 16 | 27 | 7 | 15 | 27 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 12 | 28 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 21 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 10 | 50 | 11 | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 43 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 128 653 | 1 265 682 | 1 981 000 | 581 031 | 1 389 620 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 844 382 | 1 236 942 | 2 461 686 | 570 981 | 1 208 829 | (D) |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 338 | 259 | 225 | 765 | 1 644 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 229 | 228 | 232 | 837 | 1 008 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 59 | 77 | 4 | 77 | 69 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 847 | 1 002 | 14 | 1 131 | 521 | (D) |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 40 | 56 | 2 | 63 | 61 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 749 | 363 | (D) | 827 | 420 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 29 | 49 | 3 | 57 | 49 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 4 405 | 2 849 | (D) | 3 650 | 1 261 | (D) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 12 | 16 | – | 27 | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 139 | (D) | – | 158 | (D) | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 52 | 76 | 4 | 77 | 62 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 063 | 1 678 | (D) | 1 886 | 420 | 8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 14 | 29 | 1 | 49 | 11 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 91 | 294 | (D) | 364 | 127 | (D) |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 40 | 52 | 1 | 46 | 30 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 625 | 1 627 | (D) | 1 189 | 442 | (D) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 6 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 69 | (D) | (D) | 235 | 119 | (D) |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 57 | 69 | 4 | 84 | 68 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 239 | 520 | (D) | 303 | 226 | 6 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 59 | 77 | 4 | 84 | 69 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 2 715 | 2 845 | (D) | 3 113 | 1 033 | 39 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 77 | 4 | 84 | 69 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 74 | 3 | 74 | 67 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 769 | 6 097 | –5 | 5 537 | 1 624 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 319 | 776 | (D) | 996 | 1 649 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 131 671 | 79 179 | –1 145 | 65 918 | 23 542 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 765 | 10 489 | (D) | 13 456 | 24 610 | (D) |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 43 | 56 | 3 | 47 | 58 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 28 | 2 | 47 | 53 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 443 | 6 497 | (D) | 6 087 | 2 065 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 599 | 2 102 | (D) | 2 202 | 1 939 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 196 338 | 116 024 | (D) | 129 514 | 35 597 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 112 181 | 75 073 | (D) | 46 851 | 36 581 | (D) |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 16 | 21 | 1 | 37 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 46 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 674 | 401 | (D) | 550 | 440 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 281 | 1 326 | (D) | 1 206 | 290 | 94 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 42 122 | 19 077 | (D) | 14 866 | 40 016 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 17 552 | 28 823 | (D) | 44 676 | 20 710 | 18 719 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 15 | – | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 34 | – | 15 | 25 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 100 | – | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 72 | 542 | – | 286 | 592 | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 048 | 6 682 | – | (D) | 1 496 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 504 | 15 937 | – | 19 097 | 23 669 | – |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 5 | – | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 5 | – | 10 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 4 | 3 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 7 | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | 5 | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 | 11 | – | 5 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | – | 7 | 2 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 11 | – | 15 | 15 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 11 | 11 | – | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 14 | – | 7 | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 11 | – | 13 | 12 | 3 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 9 | 13 | – | 21 | 22 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 19 | – | 17 | 18 | – |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 146 563 | 1 122 271 | 276 249 | 3 942 821 | 1 231 821 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 959 038 | 1 414 685 | (D) | 1 509 684 | 874 685 | 601 546 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 916 | 692 | (D) | 460 | 403 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 427 | 179 | (D) | 170 | 271 | 1 061 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 430 | 246 | 43 | 73 | 243 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 1 333 | 212 | 47 | 81 | 227 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 157 900 | 18 965 | 4 736 | 5 210 | 19 218 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 143 427 | 19 802 | 3 996 | 8 560 | 18 982 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 110 420 | 77 093 | 110 139 | 71 373 | 79 085 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 107 597 | 93 404 | 85 028 | 105 684 | 83 621 | (D) |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 390 | 229 | 36 | 73 | 233 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 1 311 | 211 | 47 | 80 | 225 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 107 | 605 | 98 | 264 | 879 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 779 | 625 | 151 | 238 | 837 | (D) |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 222 | 223 | 30 | 55 | 212 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 222 | 196 | 34 | 68 | 208 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 852 | 546 | 61 | 199 | 733 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 192 | 572 | 103 | 230 | 794 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 75 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 97 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 5 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 152 | 18 | (D) | 16 | 4 | 3 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 992 | 164 | 40 | 42 | 166 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 882 | 130 | 36 | 54 | 126 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 712 929 | 35 396 | (D) | (D) | 1 303 832 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 976 966 | 37 981 | (D) | 46 599 | 1 002 196 | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 343 | 71 | 14 | 30 | 38 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 334 | 61 | 15 | 16 | 65 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 970 022 | 38 226 | 1 741 | 54 030 | 1 164 504 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 000 653 | 43 165 | 4 308 | 23 027 | 1 982 349 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 131 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 39 | – |
| 1992.. | 155 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 38 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 487 321 | 5 201 | (D) | (D) | 331 138 | – |
| 1992.. | 359 937 | 4 370 | (D) | 6 190 | 135 760 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 1 070 | 198 | 46 | 63 | 177 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 1 013 | 173 | 38 | 66 | 171 | 15 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 291 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 44 | – |
| 1992.. | 248 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 36 | 5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 105 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 22 | – |
| 1992.. | 110 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 1 087 | 179 | 39 | 52 | 188 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 091 | 177 | 29 | 62 | 185 | 18 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 379 | 68 | 21 | 23 | 55 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 280 | 36 | 26 | 13 | 44 | 3 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 729 | 118 | 25 | 33 | 128 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 761 | 131 | 18 | 50 | 130 | 13 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 615 | 105 | 29 | 36 | 97 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 501 | 70 | 29 | 23 | 81 | 8 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 101 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 73 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 6 | – | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 46 | 2 | – | 1 | 13 | – |
| 1992.. | 61 | 7 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 83 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 312 | 61 | 19 | 18 | 44 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 38 | 2 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 122 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 18 | – |
| 1992.. | 109 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 18 | – |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 89 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 17 | – |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 119 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 15 | – |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 220 | 31 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 1 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 820 | 151 | 39 | 48 | 129 | 15 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 19.0 | 22.2 | 19.4 | 21.9 | 19.3 | (D) |
| Not reported ..... | 218 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 48 | 2 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 68 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 272 | 47 | 14 | 14 | 46 | – |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 383 | 53 | 23 | 18 | 71 | 3 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 305 | 46 | 12 | 17 | 43 | 4 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 435 | 85 | 10 | 20 | 76 | 9 |
| Average age ..... | 55.7 | 56.5 | 52.8 | 54.4 | 56.3 | (D) |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 996 | 190 | 41 | 51 | 161 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 920 | 166 | 36 | 48 | 142 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 484 410 | 54 018 | 9 893 | 24 800 | 701 904 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 021 580 | 59 575 | 4 883 | 33 616 | 1 027 866 | (D) |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 219 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 34 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 233 | 33 | 9 | 11 | 37 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 590 681 | 11 220 | 458 | (D) | 230 161 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 231 428 | 13 490 | 2 843 | (D) | 330 887 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 63 | 147 | 55 | 50 | 178 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 131 | 46 | 59 | 149 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 486 | 28 891 | 7 842 | 3 514 | 22 864 | 2 148 |
| 1992.. | 7 016 | 17 279 | 5 288 | 5 789 | 21 910 | 1 109 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 134 699 | 196 536 | 142 583 | 70 280 | 128 450 | 126 324 |
| 1992.. | 111 361 | 131 902 | 114 964 | 98 125 | 147 047 | 85 308 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 | 146 | 55 | 50 | 178 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 130 | 43 | 58 | 147 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 241 | 638 | 226 | 175 | 661 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 550 | 184 | 169 | 612 | 40 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 113 | 46 | 44 | 163 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 128 | 45 | 54 | 135 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 169 | 446 | 123 | 114 | 541 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 233 | 503 | 146 | 132 | 481 | 37 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | 11 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 33 | 3 | (D) | 9 | – |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 55 | 93 | 43 | 37 | 113 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 89 | 28 | 45 | 106 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 140 386 | 484 964 | 236 507 | 35 002 | 84 460 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 378 841 | 64 156 | 32 886 | 98 004 | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 36 | 5 | 12 | 48 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 26 | 10 | 14 | 38 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 152 003 | (D) | (D) | 72 267 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 118 293 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 61 819 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 86 918 | (D) | (D) | 8 377 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 685 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 44 | 108 | 38 | 27 | 124 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 99 | 32 | 34 | 117 | 10 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 13 | 28 | 8 | 20 | 48 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 23 | 9 | 18 | 38 | 3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 6 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 11 | – |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 52 | 116 | 51 | 33 | 131 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 116 | 43 | 40 | 135 | 8 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 11 | 32 | 4 | 17 | 49 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 16 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 5 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 36 | 84 | 38 | 22 | 92 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 79 | 30 | 28 | 94 | 8 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 19 | 52 | 10 | 22 | 80 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 44 | 9 | 27 | 53 | 5 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 2 | – | 7 | – |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 | – |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 7 | – |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 10 | 29 | 4 | 10 | 39 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 2 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 19 | – |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 4 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 8 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 14 | – |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 5 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 41 | 2 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 37 | 76 | 20 | 33 | 91 | 11 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 17.6 | 16.4 | 12.8 | 24.0 | 16.6 | 15.8 |
| Not reported ..... | 9 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 21 | – |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 1 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | – |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 13 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 37 | 2 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 15 | 50 | 13 | 10 | 45 | 9 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 13 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 46 | 2 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 21 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 45 | 4 |
| Average age ..... | 57.1 | 52.2 | 52.6 | 57.0 | 55.1 | 54.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 90 | 36 | 37 | 112 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 87 | 39 | 41 | 103 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 42 801 | 232 616 | 36 043 | 18 644 | 59 529 | 9 482 |
| 1992.. | 90 816 | 178 936 | 83 857 | 20 805 | 62 198 | 13 438 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 29 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 36 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 99 028 | 9 505 | (D) | 20 821 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 380 | 114 891 | (D) | (D) | 56 118 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 77 | 4 | 84 | 69 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 74 | 3 | 74 | 67 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 677 | 12 882 | 221 | 5 796 | 6 121 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 443 | 10 286 | (D) | 6 425 | 5 363 | 346 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 130 110 | 167 292 | 55 250 | 69 005 | 88 716 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 130 582 | 138 993 | (D) | 86 823 | 80 039 | 38 478 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 77 | 4 | 84 | 66 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 69 | 3 | 72 | 67 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 173 | 363 | 13 | 360 | 271 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 192 | 301 | (D) | 246 | 290 | 30 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 60 | 2 | 77 | 68 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 71 | 3 | 71 | 55 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 121 | 219 | (D) | 270 | 203 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 168 | 296 | (D) | 233 | 150 | 27 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 16 | – | 2 | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 18 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 30 | – | (D) | 13 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 41 | – | (D) | 6 | – |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 49 | 3 | 69 | 45 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 42 | 2 | 56 | 44 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 68 211 | 53 440 | (D) | 634 938 | 176 244 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 46 605 | 44 415 | (D) | 582 290 | 126 731 | (D) |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 22 | 1 | 24 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 19 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 41 711 | (D) | (D) | 50 249 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 502 221 | (D) | 67 774 | 76 663 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | – | 5 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | 9 | – | 11 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 14 513 | – | (D) | 7 940 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 36 533 | – | 14 363 | 12 815 | – |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 40 | 53 | 4 | 70 | 46 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 51 | 3 | 61 | 47 | 3 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 7 | 23 | – | 20 | 16 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 21 | – | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 10 | 4 | – | 8 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | – | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 44 | 60 | 2 | 58 | 53 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 57 | 1 | 58 | 54 | 4 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 13 | 20 | 2 | 40 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 16 | 2 | 32 | 13 | 5 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 16 | 36 | 2 | 44 | 34 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 38 | 1 | 42 | 39 | 3 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 32 | 40 | 2 | 48 | 26 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 34 | 2 | 43 | 19 | 4 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 8 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 7 | 4 | – | 6 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | – | 3 | – | – |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 7 | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 4 | 3 | – | 10 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | – | 9 | 1 | – |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 10 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 11 | 4 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 9 | 4 | – | 6 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 7 | 8 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 5 | 6 | – |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 9 | 17 | – | 22 | 12 | 1 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 27 | 40 | 4 | 57 | 39 | 3 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 16.8 | 15.9 | (D) | 18.7 | 22.0 | 29.3 |
| Not reported ..... | 11 | 13 | – | 10 | 9 | – |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | – | 5 | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 8 | 10 | – | 24 | 6 | 1 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 16 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 2 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 21 | 18 | – | 19 | 19 | – |
| 65 years and over ..... | 12 | 27 | 2 | 30 | 28 | 1 |
| Average age ..... | 55.9 | 56.8 | 61.5 | 55.4 | 60.8 | (D) |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 52 | 3 | 65 | 43 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 48 | 2 | 59 | 41 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 020 | 37 258 | (D) | 140 446 | 60 646 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 95 868 | 359 544 | (D) | 54 807 | 37 532 | (D) |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 12 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 151 | 23 413 | (D) | 72 522 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 18 111 | (D) | (D) | 76 858 | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 161 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 32 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 340 509 | 5 922 | 1 574 | (D) | 672 864 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 492 201 | 6 471 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 2 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 16 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 278 098 | (D) | (D) | – | 995 927 | – |
| 1992.. | 345 848 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 68 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 476 574 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 198 618 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 246 499 | (D) | (D) | 15 549 | 239 782 | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 11 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 14 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 24 | 1 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 536 | 120 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 15 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 536 | 120 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 15 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 731 | 88 | 25 | 50 | 201 | 2 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 40 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 2 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 15 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 56 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 13 | – |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 059 | 185 | 42 | 68 | 222 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 011 | 174 | 42 | 64 | 215 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 502 907 | 33 477 | 9 204 | 17 148 | 162 962 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 508 302 | 43 439 | 12 159 | 21 060 | 159 411 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 945 | 158 | 34 | 61 | 204 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 928 | 156 | 33 | 60 | 203 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 292 388 | 18 030 | 5 847 | 9 652 | 94 412 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 279 880 | 22 001 | 7 248 | 10 834 | 94 594 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 904 | 138 | 30 | 55 | 203 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 873 | 123 | 27 | 54 | 203 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 267 564 | 10 532 | (D) | 8 845 | 94 284 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 258 208 | 13 430 | (D) | 9 595 | 94 509 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 105 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 18 | – |
| 1992.. | 156 | 41 | 7 | 10 | 32 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 24 824 | 7 498 | (D) | 807 | 128 | – |
| 1992.. | 21 672 | 8 571 | (D) | 1 239 | 85 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 839 | 150 | 32 | 56 | 176 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 108 969 | 10 346 | 1 836 | 4 392 | 39 058 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 908 | 153 | 39 | 56 | 191 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 101 550 | 5 101 | 1 521 | 3 104 | 29 492 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 056 | 179 | 42 | 69 | 228 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 017 | 173 | 42 | 66 | 220 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 289 704 | 15 673 | 4 683 | 8 539 | 93 048 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 312 537 | 18 553 | 5 650 | 11 792 | 98 692 | (D) |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 588 | 81 | 28 | 28 | 146 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 98 865 | 4 450 | 2 636 | 1 405 | 37 697 | (D) |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 835 | 161 | 29 | 58 | 167 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 867 | 148 | 38 | 62 | 186 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 190 839 | 11 223 | 2 047 | 7 134 | 55 351 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 206 408 | 11 097 | 1 801 | 10 590 | 58 047 | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 30 902 | 726 | 51 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 59 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 6 915 | 185 | (D) | 132 | 12 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 600 | 213 | (D) | 60 | 480 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 27 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 754 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 341 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 76 | – |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 56 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 6 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 5 259 | 194 | (D) | (D) | 404 | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 43 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 6 520 | 515 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 22 885 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 320 | – |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | 1 772 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 812 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 26 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 26 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 146 566 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 378 065 | (D) | 10 286 | (D) | – |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | 3 | – | 10 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 36 | 56 | 28 | 10 | 110 | 10 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 36 | 56 | 28 | 10 | 110 | 10 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 26 | 75 | 26 | 35 | 49 | 5 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 5 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | 2 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 97 | 34 | 46 | 91 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 87 | 27 | 54 | 91 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 739 | 68 898 | 20 298 | 12 934 | 39 095 | 4 838 |
| 1992.. | 14 875 | 59 782 | 26 287 | 13 816 | 40 402 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 92 | 28 | 43 | 80 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 78 | 26 | 48 | 83 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 647 | 37 437 | 12 449 | 8 512 | 16 917 | 2 976 |
| 1992.. | 8 707 | 34 771 | 18 004 | 8 452 | 15 136 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 88 | 28 | 43 | 78 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 77 | 26 | 48 | 75 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 636 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 487 | 2 976 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 447 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 430 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 85 | 27 | 35 | 69 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 378 | 13 982 | 3 745 | 1 946 | 10 349 | 1 339 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 90 | 29 | 45 | 79 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 714 | 17 479 | 4 104 | 2 476 | 11 829 | 523 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 99 | 34 | 45 | 89 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 87 | 28 | 53 | 90 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 812 | 36 018 | 12 804 | 7 045 | 25 684 | 2 665 |
| 1992.. | 6 756 | 33 879 | 13 051 | 5 938 | 33 796 | (D) |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 49 | 17 | 33 | 36 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 347 | 10 489 | 5 082 | 4 053 | 4 005 | (D) |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 80 | 29 | 30 | 76 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 73 | 24 | 35 | 74 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 465 | 25 529 | 7 722 | 2 992 | 21 679 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 20 937 | 4 461 | 2 510 | 29 304 | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 6 | – | 2 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 3 092 | – | (D) | 4 371 | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 245 | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | 539 | – |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 13 | – | 4 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 15 | – | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 069 | 37 370 | – | (D) | 19 218 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 476 | 202 111 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | – | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 15 | 51 | 1 | 16 | 24 | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 15 | 51 | 1 | 16 | 24 | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 30 | 22 | – | 57 | 37 | 3 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | – | 2 | 11 | – | 1 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 53 | 2 | 71 | 48 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 46 | 2 | 63 | 49 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 713 | 29 206 | (D) | 22 475 | 24 876 | 533 |
| 1992.. | 17 867 | 32 096 | (D) | 29 853 | 23 207 | 1 312 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 50 | 2 | 56 | 43 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 41 | 2 | 58 | 48 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 22 237 | 16 161 | (D) | 14 260 | 14 934 | 319 |
| 1992.. | 12 211 | 10 183 | (D) | 16 548 | 14 220 | 793 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 50 | 2 | 56 | 43 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 41 | 2 | 58 | 48 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 923 | 319 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 176 | (D) | 16 528 | 14 200 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | 5 | – | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 | – | 20 | 20 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 49 | 2 | 46 | 42 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 521 | 4 915 | (D) | 4 330 | 5 540 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 51 | 2 | 56 | 40 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 955 | 8 130 | (D) | 3 885 | 4 402 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 | 52 | 2 | 71 | 48 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 45 | 2 | 65 | 48 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 989 | 31 542 | (D) | 12 999 | 12 021 | 180 |
| 1992.. | 9 183 | 37 633 | (D) | 14 513 | 13 969 | 686 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 33 | 1 | 43 | 32 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 7 833 | 2 784 | (D) | 6 768 | 7 028 | – |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 43 | 2 | 56 | 31 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 41 | 2 | 61 | 45 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 156 | 28 758 | (D) | 6 231 | 4 993 | 180 |
| 1992.. | 3 748 | 35 699 | (D) | 11 854 | 7 601 | (D) |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 62 | (D) | – | 132 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 28 | (D) | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | 482 | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 69 | (D) | – |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 28 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 31 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 93 783 | 195 | 140 | 460 | 35 018 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 117 855 | 60 | (D) | 516 | 55 763 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 127 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 32 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 112 582 | 211 | 140 | 333 | 39 403 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 112 467 | 65 | (D) | 404 | 33 453 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 20 | – |
| 1992.. | 67 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 14 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 1 278 | 146 | (D) | (D) | 465 | – |
| 1992.. | 10 487 | 178 | (D) | 126 | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 034 | 875 | (D) | 387 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 787 | 52 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 903 995 | 76 973 | (D) | 32 672 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 710 880 | 2 716 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 572 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 509 | (D) | 309 | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 417 013 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 417 643 | (D) | 29 250 | 6 100 | (D) | (D) |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 989 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 111 | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt, 1997.. | 2 959 194 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 035 277 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 127 | 215 | 28 | 54 | 181 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 055 | 176 | 37 | 56 | 166 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 463 994 | 32 998 | 2 472 | 14 442 | 143 907 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 364 149 | 24 000 | 4 282 | 16 136 | 102 657 | 9 800 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 428 544 | 144 052 | 13 522 | 36 603 | 222 105 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 044 722 | 81 510 | 16 999 | 42 974 | 125 920 | 46 803 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 16 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 16 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 6 468 | 9 150 | (D) | 10 571 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 652 | 10 347 | 21 | 8 961 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 16 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 4 942 | 8 789 | (D) | 7 788 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 336 | 1 399 | 7 331 | (D) | 6 424 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 134 | (D) | (D) | 90 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 261 | (D) | 78 | 110 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 15 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 8 421 | (D) | – | 611 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 015 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 681 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 801 058 | (D) | – | 50 779 | – |
| 1992.. | 66 695 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 46 367 | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 869 | – | (D) | 194 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 784 | (D) | (D) | 357 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 196 212 | – | (D) | 10 789 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 295 048 | (D) | (D) | 25 620 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 547 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 797 577 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 115 | 46 | 40 | 149 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 103 | 37 | 45 | 144 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 527 | 83 435 | (D) | 8 898 | 49 015 | 4 219 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 51 470 | 22 146 | 12 948 | 41 038 | 2 151 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 99 456 | 279 933 | (D) | 41 160 | 210 445 | 13 111 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 199 671 | 62 902 | 50 174 | 170 983 | 8 916 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 10 | – | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 10 | – | 13 | 14 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 084 | (D) | – | 7 422 | 16 621 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 445 | (D) | – | (D) | 17 136 | 500 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | – | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 9 | – | 9 | 13 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 7 126 | 11 787 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 377 | (D) | – | (D) | 8 396 | 444 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | – | 6 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 46 | – | 173 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 130 | 83 | – | 526 | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 21 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 7 529 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 837 479 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 336 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 33 129 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| cwt, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 63 | 2 | 54 | 61 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 54 | 2 | 51 | 53 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 165 | 24 798 | (D) | 16 430 | 17 153 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 762 | 17 352 | (D) | 12 464 | 16 631 | (D) |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 26 960 | 111 795 | (D) | 54 216 | 55 106 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 29 312 | 47 392 | (D) | 34 147 | 49 101 | (D) |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 753 | 381 | 95 | 83 | 202 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 526 338 | 37 954 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | 7 802 |
| | 1992 | 408 568 | 29 089 | 5 470 | 16 790 | 103 658 | 9 836 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 765 | 377 | 89 | 87 | 229 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 753 | 381 | 95 | 83 | 202 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 526 134 | 37 952 | 3 406 | 15 549 | 146 590 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 408 568 | 29 089 | 5 470 | 16 790 | 103 658 | 9 836 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 73 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 6 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 034 | 875 | (D) | 387 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 9 968 | 137 | (D) | 334 | – | – |
| | bushels, 1997 | 1 903 995 | 76 973 | (D) | 32 672 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 719 200 | 5 584 | (D) | 8 750 | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 73 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 6 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 034 | 875 | (D) | 387 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 9 968 | 137 | (D) | 334 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 9 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 32 | 11 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 20 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 7 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain | farms, 1997 | 49 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 642 | 467 | 120 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 613 | (D) | 347 | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| | bushels, 1997 | 422 623 | 36 356 | 10 090 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 423 411 | (D) | 31 130 | 6 100 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 49 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 642 | 467 | 120 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 4 613 | (D) | 347 | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 9 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 29 | 11 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 5 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms, 1997 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 999 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 8 111 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | 2 962 254 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 3 035 277 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 10 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 999 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 8 111 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500.0 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 1 640 | 363 | 69 | 81 | 226 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 638 | 373 | 72 | 81 | 202 | 18 |
| | acres, 1997 | 478 358 | 36 234 | 3 145 | 14 937 | 146 938 | 7 687 |
| | 1992 | 380 959 | 29 368 | 4 873 | 16 530 | 104 310 | 9 800 |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 1 458 687 | 153 036 | 15 961 | 37 772 | 225 759 | 38 413 |
| | 1992 | 1 082 233 | 94 373 | 19 033 | 43 772 | 127 811 | 46 803 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 640 | 363 | 69 | 81 | 226 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 1 638 | 373 | 72 | 81 | 202 | 18 |
| | acres, 1997 | 478 358 | 36 234 | 3 145 | 14 937 | 146 938 | 7 687 |
| | 1992 | 380 959 | 29 368 | 4 873 | 16 530 | 104 310 | 9 800 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 421 | 123 | 39 | 32 | 19 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 456 | 144 | 23 | 17 | 39 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 317 | 60 | 3 | 19 | 51 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 193 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more | | 253 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 80 | 3 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 134 | 49 | 87 | 219 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | 4 405 |
| 1992.. | 21 410 | 73 105 | 21 548 | 14 170 | 44 852 | 3 224 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 147 | 49 | 79 | 224 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 134 | 49 | 87 | 219 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 807 | 110 718 | 24 215 | 10 289 | 53 606 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 21 410 | 73 105 | 21 548 | 14 170 | 44 852 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 15 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 8 421 | (D) | – | 611 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 015 | 7 009 | (D) | (D) | 681 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 801 058 | (D) | – | 50 779 | – |
| 1992.. | 66 695 | 519 275 | (D) | (D) | 46 367 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 15 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 8 421 | (D) | – | 611 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 015 | 7 009 | (D) | (D) | 681 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 3 | 2 | – | 8 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Barley for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 869 | – | (D) | 194 | – |
| 1992.. | 90 | 2 784 | (D) | (D) | 357 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 196 212 | – | (D) | 10 789 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 295 048 | (D) | (D) | 25 620 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 869 | – | (D) | 194 | – |
| 1992.. | 90 | 2 784 | (D) | (D) | 357 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 4 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 547 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 797 577 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 6 654 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 547 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres ..... | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500.0 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 137 | 48 | 78 | 210 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 124 | 45 | 83 | 209 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 917 | 83 976 | 23 835 | 10 069 | 49 929 | 4 410 |
| 1992.. | 20 542 | 51 921 | 22 710 | 14 175 | 43 331 | 2 555 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 99 604 | 281 033 | 81 371 | 44 209 | 212 818 | 13 837 |
| 1992.. | 74 054 | 200 799 | 64 214 | 53 220 | 175 149 | 10 382 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 137 | 48 | 78 | 210 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 124 | 45 | 83 | 209 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 917 | 83 976 | 23 835 | 10 069 | 49 929 | 4 410 |
| 1992.. | 20 542 | 51 921 | 22 710 | 14 175 | 43 331 | 2 555 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 16 | 3 | 32 | 55 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 26 | 8 | 28 | 63 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 15 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 45 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 22 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 15 | 53 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 2 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 83 | 3 | 109 | 86 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 528 | 17 876 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 11 076 | 20 513 | (D) | 14 988 | 17 975 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 97 | 81 | 2 | 109 | 90 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 83 | 3 | 109 | 86 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 221 | 36 037 | (D) | 20 328 | 17 874 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 11 076 | 20 513 | (D) | 14 988 | 17 975 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | – | 21 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 7 529 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| | bushels, 1997 | – | 837 479 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 21 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 7 529 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Barley for grain | farms, 1997 | – | 6 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 336 | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| | bushels, 1997 | – | 33 129 | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 6 | – | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 336 | – | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres | | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| | cwt, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500.0 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1997 | 67 | 76 | 2 | 97 | 86 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 81 | 74 | 3 | 98 | 81 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 080 | 25 387 | (D) | 17 371 | 18 136 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 10 515 | 17 975 | (D) | 14 055 | 17 426 | (D) |
| | tons, dry, 1997 | 28 549 | 112 654 | (D) | 55 646 | 57 138 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 31 158 | 48 452 | (D) | 37 577 | 51 386 | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 67 | 76 | 2 | 97 | 86 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 81 | 74 | 3 | 98 | 81 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 080 | 25 387 | (D) | 17 371 | 18 136 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 10 515 | 17 975 | (D) | 14 055 | 17 426 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 24 | 10 | 1 | 36 | 18 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 15 | 16 | 1 | 33 | 27 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 16 | 26 | – | 12 | 17 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 7 | 12 | – | 4 | 16 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 5 | 12 | – | 12 | 8 | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 694 | 330 | 85 | 91 | 292 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 652 | 353 | 89 | 91 | 272 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 518 115 | 36 567 | 9 971 | 17 686 | 165 277 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 523 305 | 47 088 | 13 166 | 21 699 | 161 002 | 8 137 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 270 | 68 | 22 | 8 | 27 | – |
| 1992.. | 247 | 61 | 22 | 9 | 22 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 1 197 | 312 | (D) | 47 | 95 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 083 | 292 | (D) | 37 | 103 | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 212 | 60 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 211 | 68 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 947 | 838 | 194 | 157 | 211 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 830 | 922 | 276 | 152 | 168 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 337 | 77 | 20 | 18 | 42 | – |
| 1992.. | 281 | 77 | 16 | 13 | 31 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 619 | 2 408 | 620 | 644 | 1 349 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 196 | 2 484 | 548 | 401 | 1 119 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 204 | 41 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 43 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 787 | 2 700 | 764 | 1 112 | 1 734 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 14 269 | 2 708 | 787 | 1 273 | 2 357 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 202 | 33 | 8 | 11 | 46 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 206 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 28 053 | 4 453 | 891 | 1 505 | 6 749 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 28 356 | 6 174 | 1 242 | 1 380 | 5 341 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 229 | 32 | 6 | 21 | 56 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 34 | 2 | 22 | 48 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 73 573 | 9 540 | 2 004 | 6 430 | 17 041 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 74 454 | 10 263 | (D) | 7 147 | 15 678 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 240 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 80 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 255 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 85 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 387 939 | 16 316 | (D) | 7 791 | 138 098 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 393 117 | 24 245 | 9 549 | 11 309 | 136 236 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 427 | 269 | 66 | 80 | 262 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 412 | 295 | 61 | 83 | 255 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 300 703 | 19 597 | 6 242 | 10 000 | 95 653 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 287 459 | 23 852 | 7 709 | 11 251 | 95 578 | 5 559 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 371 | 244 | 62 | 74 | 258 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 330 | 251 | 55 | 77 | 250 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 275 801 | 12 062 | (D) | 9 193 | 95 518 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 265 690 | 15 248 | 1 475 | 10 012 | 95 475 | 5 559 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 274 | 69 | 21 | 9 | 25 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 169 | (D) | 79 | 51 | 77 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 182 | 54 | 15 | 8 | 17 | – |
| number.. | 2 467 | 758 | 217 | 103 | 218 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 268 | 57 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 1 |
| number.. | 8 386 | 1 727 | 399 | 717 | 1 128 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 172 | 33 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 1 |
| number.. | 11 961 | 2 348 | 524 | 733 | 2 037 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 160 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 41 | 1 |
| number.. | 21 119 | 2 500 | 475 | 1 735 | 5 356 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 178 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 58 | 1 |
| number.. | 54 580 | 2 995 | (D) | 2 381 | 17 504 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 137 | 2 | – | 3 | 52 | 1 |
| number.. | 176 119 | (D) | – | 3 473 | 69 198 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 138 | 38 | 6 | 7 | 25 | – |
| 1992.. | 208 | 57 | 8 | 10 | 43 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 24 902 | 7 535 | (D) | 807 | 135 | – |
| 1992.. | 21 769 | 8 604 | 6 234 | 1 239 | 103 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 98 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 23 | – |
| number.. | 250 | 53 | 18 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 50 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 898 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 3 584 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 19 735 | 3 850 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 286 | 252 | 57 | 68 | 230 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 347 | 278 | 66 | 71 | 238 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 112 509 | 11 150 | 2 038 | 4 486 | 39 515 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 125 868 | 14 542 | 3 524 | 5 513 | 37 552 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 471 | 130 | 28 | 18 | 58 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 908 | 528 | (D) | (D) | 228 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 208 | 37 | 13 | 15 | 20 | – |
| number.. | 2 723 | 487 | 166 | 227 | 278 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 237 | 37 | 8 | 13 | 58 | 1 |
| number.. | 6 933 | 1 059 | 219 | 372 | 1 782 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 125 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 25 | 2 |
| number.. | 8 141 | 1 089 | (D) | 817 | 1 739 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 92 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 20 | – |
| number.. | 12 179 | 1 557 | 360 | 686 | 2 820 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 96 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 25 | – |
| number.. | 28 034 | 4 030 | 1 050 | 1 103 | 7 790 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 57 | 3 | – | 1 | 24 | – |
| number.. | 52 591 | 2 400 | – | (D) | 24 878 | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 137 | 48 | 102 | 150 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 113 | 43 | 99 | 147 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 908 | 69 920 | 20 496 | 14 784 | 39 895 | 5 113 |
| 1992.. | 14 940 | 60 340 | 26 780 | 15 237 | 41 478 | (D) |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 | 63 | 32 | 58 | 168 | 21 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 38 | (D) | 39 | 123 | 17 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 65 | 256 | 67 | 163 | 214 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 43 | 74 | (D) | 138 | 286 | 70 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 20 | 5 | 34 | 31 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 21 | 7 | 22 | 19 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 244 | 609 | 171 | 1 127 | 873 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 204 | 764 | 202 | 712 | 595 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 23 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 575 | 731 | 446 | 968 | 1 197 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 240 | 527 | 293 | 1 241 | 1 533 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 3 | 16 | 21 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 722 | 2 010 | 528 | 2 674 | 1 967 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 208 | 368 | 2 046 | 2 913 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 27 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 542 | 7 445 | 2 350 | 3 444 | 5 936 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 420 | 8 345 | 2 898 | 4 081 | 5 698 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 38 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 746 | 58 806 | 16 902 | 6 350 | 29 540 | 3 986 |
| 1992.. | 9 753 | 49 384 | 22 984 | 6 980 | 30 330 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 123 | 38 | 94 | 118 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 101 | 37 | 92 | 117 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 760 | 38 059 | 12 568 | 9 677 | 17 258 | 3 104 |
| 1992.. | 8 748 | 35 046 | 18 306 | 9 218 | 15 582 | (D) |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 119 | 37 | 93 | 114 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 99 | 36 | 90 | 107 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 749 | (D) | 12 557 | (D) | 13 819 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 738 | (D) | 18 290 | 9 206 | 12 847 | 713 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 3 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 6 |
| number.. | 12 | 103 | (D) | (D) | 87 | 24 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 1 |
| number.. | 52 | (D) | (D) | 182 | 277 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 10 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 15 | 2 |
| number.. | 300 | 631 | 213 | 845 | 408 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 22 | 2 |
| number.. | 373 | 567 | 228 | 1 251 | 1 403 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 1 |
| number.. | 897 | 2 090 | (D) | 1 420 | 2 188 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| number.. | 2 555 | 8 179 | 1 795 | 1 715 | 2 756 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | 10 560 | 25 715 | 10 163 | 4 100 | 6 700 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 13 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 | (D) | 11 | (D) | 3 439 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 | (D) | 16 | 12 | 2 735 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 3 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | 11 | 34 | 11 | 10 | 21 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 119 | 34 | 75 | 111 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 93 | 36 | 85 | 120 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 410 | 14 191 | 3 786 | 2 311 | 10 577 | 1 392 |
| 1992.. | 2 498 | 13 093 | 5 331 | 2 924 | 11 589 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 34 | 11 | 30 | 45 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 141 | 43 | 118 | (D) | 14 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 7 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 2 |
| number.. | 95 | 230 | (D) | 199 | 279 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 15 | 3 |
| number.. | 136 | 435 | 214 | 646 | 435 | 100 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 6 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 10 | – |
| number.. | 428 | 820 | 150 | 226 | 665 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| number.. | 372 | 2 006 | (D) | (D) | 1 004 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 6 258 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| number.. | 2 900 | 4 301 | 2 567 | (D) | 7 563 | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 81 | 5 | 146 | 71 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 75 | 5 | 153 | 69 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 27 334 | 30 594 | (D) | 23 836 | 25 469 | 711 |
| 1992.. | 18 429 | 32 748 | (D) | 31 990 | 24 001 | 1 387 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 16 | 3 | 25 | 10 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 49 | 72 | (D) | 147 | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 53 | 62 | (D) | 112 | 30 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 5 | 2 | 26 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 8 | 1 | 29 | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 141 | 70 | (D) | 356 | 134 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 62 | 105 | (D) | 383 | 90 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 15 | 1 | 32 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 7 | – | 36 | 5 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 440 | 470 | (D) | 985 | 425 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 405 | 201 | – | 1 162 | 137 | 151 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 12 | – | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 9 | – | 19 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 784 | 828 | – | 1 032 | 671 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 704 | 590 | – | 1 259 | 521 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 434 | 1 210 | (D) | 2 959 | 964 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 864 | 1 183 | (D) | 3 267 | 1 433 | 471 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 10 | – | 12 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 15 | – | 9 | 12 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 594 | 3 357 | – | 3 978 | 4 619 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 007 | 4 818 | – | 2 955 | 3 771 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 15 | – | 10 | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 10 | 12 | – | 12 | 17 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 22 892 | 24 587 | – | 14 379 | 18 636 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 334 | 25 789 | – | 22 852 | 18 019 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 66 | 3 | 106 | 62 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 57 | 2 | 123 | 61 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 22 552 | 17 082 | (D) | 14 851 | 15 262 | 429 |
| 1992.. | 12 474 | 10 487 | (D) | 17 553 | 14 498 | 817 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 66 | 3 | 106 | 62 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 57 | 2 | 122 | 59 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 17 075 | (D) | (D) | 15 251 | 429 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 475 | (D) | 17 523 | 14 474 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 14 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 11 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) | 63 | 25 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 7 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 105 | 107 | (D) | 192 | 96 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 13 | 13 | – | 19 | 12 | 3 |
| number.. | 442 | 401 | – | 606 | 370 | 85 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 12 | – | 11 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 175 | 881 | – | 746 | 365 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | 755 | 866 | (D) | 1 451 | 709 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | – | 13 | 14 | – |
| number.. | 2 395 | 2 745 | – | 4 260 | 4 350 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | – | 6 | 8 | – |
| number.. | 10 685 | 12 041 | – | 7 436 | 9 298 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 10 | 8 | – | 9 | 11 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 | – | (D) | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 12 | – | 30 | 24 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 17 | 7 | – | (D) | 11 | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 75 | 2 | 97 | 64 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 64 | 3 | 117 | 55 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 660 | 5 206 | (D) | 4 772 | 5 712 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 3 603 | 10 683 | 39 | 6 670 | 4 811 | 337 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 22 | 25 | 1 | 37 | 20 | 1 |
| number.. | 93 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 85 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 6 | 13 | – | 22 | 12 | – |
| number.. | 85 | 162 | – | 254 | 171 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 12 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 2 |
| number.. | 306 | 336 | (D) | 414 | 323 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | – | 10 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 302 | 627 | – | 621 | 405 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | – | 4 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 439 | 1 032 | – | 527 | 754 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | – | 8 | 6 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 1 255 | – | 2 323 | 1 837 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 2 137 | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 418 | 270 | 72 | 72 | 244 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 421 | 281 | 74 | 78 | 246 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 104 903 | 5 820 | 1 691 | 3 200 | 30 109 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 109 978 | 8 694 | 1 933 | 4 935 | 27 872 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 681 | 173 | 47 | 29 | 80 | 2 |
| number.. | 2 528 | 611 | 201 | 133 | 335 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 185 | 35 | 10 | 10 | 32 | – |
| number.. | 2 386 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 451 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 217 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 52 | 1 |
| number.. | 6 513 | 915 | 199 | 490 | 1 592 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 129 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 2 |
| number.. | 8 617 | 1 006 | 252 | 589 | 1 633 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 86 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 22 | – |
| number.. | 11 061 | 1 241 | (D) | 858 | 3 089 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 78 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 21 | – |
| number.. | 22 460 | 1 105 | 810 | (D) | 6 182 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 42 | 1 | – | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| number.. | 51 338 | (D) | – | (D) | 16 827 | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 71 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 55 432 | 19 620 | (D) | 2 461 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 43 942 | 16 829 | 12 936 | 3 079 | (D) | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 587 | 293 | 75 | 92 | 293 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 538 | 318 | 75 | 87 | 272 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 295 007 | 17 005 | 4 932 | 8 789 | 93 688 | 932 |
| 1992.. | 317 233 | 19 820 | 5 924 | 11 971 | 99 487 | 4 492 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 135 539 | 6 701 | 2 223 | 4 017 | 40 641 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 151 631 | 8 541 | 2 285 | 6 967 | 46 396 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 366 | 79 | 22 | 15 | 39 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 656 | 361 | 78 | (D) | 173 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 247 | 66 | 18 | 14 | 30 | – |
| number.. | 3 398 | 873 | 248 | 195 | 417 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 307 | 65 | 19 | 25 | 43 | 1 |
| number.. | 9 449 | 1 952 | 565 | 766 | 1 423 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 210 | 35 | 7 | 12 | 43 | 1 |
| number.. | 14 964 | 2 315 | 553 | 864 | 2 990 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 168 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 44 | 2 |
| number.. | 23 502 | 3 814 | (D) | 1 488 | 6 253 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 166 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 48 | – |
| number.. | 51 038 | 4 105 | (D) | 4 088 | 14 902 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 123 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 1 |
| number.. | 191 000 | 3 585 | (D) | (D) | 67 530 | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 885 | 144 | 50 | 39 | 185 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 853 | 161 | 43 | 33 | 177 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 101 726 | 5 226 | 2 774 | 1 518 | 38 089 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 108 461 | 8 091 | 4 025 | 1 274 | 41 229 | 3 325 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 33 174 | 1 219 | 1 003 | 523 | 12 413 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 39 370 | 2 580 | 1 075 | 342 | 15 664 | 1 309 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 256 | 60 | 21 | 10 | 22 | 1 |
| number.. | 983 | 219 | (D) | 33 | 78 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 135 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 27 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 813 | 233 | 98 | 140 | 366 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 173 | 30 | 11 | 9 | 40 | – |
| number.. | 5 406 | 814 | 336 | 282 | 1 386 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 106 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 1 |
| number.. | 6 918 | 1 358 | 323 | 380 | 1 173 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 81 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 1 |
| number.. | 11 086 | 1 255 | (D) | (D) | 4 386 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 87 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 27 | – |
| number.. | 25 882 | 1 347 | 825 | (D) | 8 111 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 47 | – | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| number.. | 49 638 | – | (D) | – | 22 589 | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 193 | 240 | 45 | 75 | 206 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 246 | 256 | 54 | 79 | 217 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 193 281 | 11 779 | 2 158 | 7 271 | 55 599 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 208 772 | 11 729 | 1 899 | 10 697 | 58 258 | 1 167 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 102 365 | 5 482 | 1 219 | 3 494 | 28 228 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 112 261 | 5 961 | 1 211 | 6 625 | 30 732 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 353 | 79 | 14 | 16 | 40 | – |
| number.. | 1 533 | 346 | (D) | (D) | 167 | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 193 | 56 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 1 |
| number.. | 2 606 | 776 | 161 | 143 | 293 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 234 | 47 | 12 | 20 | 37 | 1 |
| number.. | 7 256 | 1 423 | 411 | 597 | 1 163 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 130 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 29 | – |
| number.. | 9 090 | 1 659 | 232 | 503 | 2 053 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 111 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 23 | 1 |
| number.. | 15 375 | 2 573 | 473 | 1 397 | 3 174 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 95 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 24 | – |
| number.. | 29 011 | 2 287 | (D) | 3 238 | 7 954 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 |
| number.. | 128 410 | 2 715 | (D) | (D) | 40 795 | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 124 | 39 | 92 | 126 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 99 | 39 | 87 | 127 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 738 | 17 670 | 4 142 | 2 796 | 12 060 | 617 |
| 1992.. | 3 694 | 12 201 | 3 143 | 3 095 | 14 307 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 11 | 48 | 13 | 46 | 66 | 3 |
| number.. | 42 | 185 | 28 | 176 | 217 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 3 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 43 | 116 | 114 | 202 | 149 | 64 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 10 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 4 |
| number.. | 266 | 334 | 201 | 593 | 543 | 141 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 12 | – |
| number.. | 333 | 1 071 | (D) | 392 | 844 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 784 | 1 995 | (D) | (D) | 774 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 4 365 | 984 | (D) | 1 299 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 9 604 | 2 505 | (D) | 8 234 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 7 112 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 5 117 | – |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 132 | 44 | 102 | 133 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 109 | 39 | 92 | 133 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 905 | 36 329 | 12 898 | 7 621 | 26 016 | 2 738 |
| 1992.. | 6 812 | 33 996 | 13 122 | 6 240 | 34 157 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 101 | 17 215 | 6 419 | 3 194 | 16 018 | 1 010 |
| 1992.. | 2 983 | 17 462 | 5 307 | 2 758 | 16 621 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 9 | 22 | 9 | 29 | 38 | 3 |
| number.. | 49 | 93 | 30 | (D) | 154 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 4 |
| number.. | 84 | 189 | 36 | 340 | 233 | 46 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 11 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 28 | 3 |
| number.. | 346 | 593 | 315 | 472 | 870 | 110 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 6 | 16 | 6 | 20 | 18 | – |
| number.. | 520 | 1 267 | 425 | 1 323 | 1 276 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 779 | 2 950 | 504 | 679 | 1 292 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 044 | 6 636 | 2 077 | 1 687 | 3 840 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | 11 083 | 24 601 | 9 511 | (D) | 18 351 | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 69 | 22 | 67 | 56 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 61 | 26 | 58 | 78 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 410 | 10 647 | 5 152 | 4 349 | 4 120 | 1 106 |
| 1992.. | 3 152 | 12 972 | 8 618 | 3 536 | 4 671 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 239 | 3 363 | 2 283 | 1 381 | 1 001 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 1 227 | 5 244 | 3 027 | 1 422 | 1 314 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 18 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 42 | 26 | 89 | 81 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 108 | (D) | 246 | 86 | 36 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 6 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| number.. | 169 | 437 | 112 | 383 | 278 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 298 | 467 | (D) | 694 | 404 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 541 | 340 | (D) | 376 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 840 | 4 429 | 1 287 | 1 113 | 1 195 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 904 | 4 623 | (D) | (D) | 1 700 | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 105 | 34 | 70 | 110 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 93 | 31 | 66 | 105 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 495 | 25 682 | 7 746 | 3 272 | 21 896 | 1 632 |
| 1992.. | 3 660 | 21 024 | 4 504 | 2 704 | 29 486 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 863 | 13 852 | 4 136 | 1 813 | 15 017 | 679 |
| 1992.. | 1 756 | 12 218 | 2 279 | 1 336 | 15 307 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 7 | 23 | 7 | 33 | 37 | 2 |
| number.. | 35 | 90 | (D) | 137 | 146 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 1 |
| number.. | 73 | 160 | 38 | 195 | 161 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 10 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 20 | – |
| number.. | 296 | 599 | 250 | 262 | 639 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 15 | – |
| number.. | 376 | 558 | 506 | 388 | 1 050 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 640 | 2 457 | (D) | (D) | 1 339 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| number.. | 809 | 3 890 | 1 428 | (D) | 3 203 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 8 266 | 17 928 | 5 224 | (D) | 15 358 | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 74 | 5 | 114 | 61 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 63 | 5 | 133 | 60 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 122 | 8 306 | (D) | 4 213 | 4 495 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 2 352 | 11 578 | (D) | 7 767 | 4 692 | 233 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 29 | 35 | 3 | 62 | 28 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 242 | 105 | 26 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 11 | 2 | – | 21 | 7 | 1 |
| number.. | 148 | (D) | – | 273 | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 7 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 219 | 460 | (D) | 256 | 160 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | – | 11 | 10 | – |
| number.. | 363 | 454 | – | 656 | 689 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | 445 | 343 | – | 350 | 782 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 9 | – | 8 | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | 2 233 | – | 2 436 | 943 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 4 685 | – | – | (D) | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 70 | 5 | 136 | 70 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 61 | 2 | 149 | 66 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 255 | 31 743 | 103 | 13 558 | 12 241 | 254 |
| 1992.. | 9 381 | 37 765 | (D) | 15 268 | 14 080 | 714 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 712 | 15 939 | (D) | 5 598 | 4 937 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 3 721 | 19 859 | (D) | 7 608 | 6 679 | 333 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 14 | 14 | 1 | 51 | 17 | 3 |
| number.. | 46 | 61 | (D) | 261 | 104 | 16 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 13 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 2 |
| number.. | 178 | 122 | (D) | 260 | 107 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 13 | 19 | – | 21 | 10 | 2 |
| number.. | 368 | 562 | – | 700 | 314 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 8 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | 626 | 482 | (D) | 1 374 | 645 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 8 | – | 12 | 11 | – |
| number.. | 567 | 1 161 | – | 1 611 | 1 621 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | – | 9 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 2 315 | 2 394 | – | 2 752 | 3 081 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | – | 6 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 8 155 | 26 961 | – | 6 600 | 6 369 | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 48 | 1 | 71 | 43 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 28 | 1 | 64 | 36 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 997 | 2 899 | (D) | 7 019 | 7 125 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 5 556 | 1 983 | (D) | 2 884 | 6 425 | 327 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 505 | 974 | (D) | 2 133 | 2 715 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 536 | 712 | (D) | 1 073 | 2 572 | 122 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 12 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 8 | – |
| number.. | 43 | 88 | (D) | 107 | 45 | – |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 11 | 5 | – | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 150 | 70 | – | 140 | 71 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | – | 15 | 7 | 1 |
| number.. | 105 | 193 | – | 545 | 234 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | – | 10 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 468 | 160 | – | 639 | 343 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 4 | – | 8 | 8 | – |
| number.. | 504 | 571 | – | 1 037 | 1 231 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 7 | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 1 479 | 1 817 | – | 1 051 | 1 476 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 5 248 | – | – | 3 500 | 3 725 | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 52 | 5 | 105 | 49 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 53 | 2 | 132 | 57 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 258 | 28 844 | (D) | 6 539 | 5 116 | 207 |
| 1992.. | 3 825 | 35 782 | (D) | 12 384 | 7 655 | 387 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 207 | 14 965 | (D) | 3 465 | 2 222 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 2 185 | 19 147 | (D) | 6 536 | 4 108 | 210 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 14 | 8 | 2 | 47 | 18 | 6 |
| number.. | 50 | (D) | (D) | 214 | 83 | 27 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 103 | 171 | (D) | 158 | 126 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 8 | 15 | – | 23 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 236 | 450 | – | 709 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 195 | 421 | (D) | 619 | 325 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | – | 8 | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 823 | – | 1 026 | 554 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 1 046 | 1 240 | – | 813 | 1 730 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 3 000 | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 | 95 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992 | 136 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 31 031 | 764 | 57 | 478 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 54 840 | 476 | 107 | 2 032 | 1 258 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | 19 660 | 485 | 39 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 30 641 | 323 | 63 | 1 103 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 54 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| number | 172 | 35 | 12 | 13 | 21 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number | 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 20 to 49 farms | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number | 266 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 farms | 5 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | 319 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 farms | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 420 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 farms | 7 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | 1 833 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more farms | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number | 27 914 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 12 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 3 092 | 10 | (D) | 4 390 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 201 | 11 076 | (D) |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 2 371 | 6 | (D) | 3 308 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 93 | 5 994 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 19 | – |
| 10 to 19 farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 farms | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more farms | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | – |
| number | – | 3 000 | – | – | 3 647 | – |

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 | – | 5 | – | 12 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 | – | 27 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 37 | (D) | – | 951 | 164 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 22 | (D) | – | 626 | 69 | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | – | 1 | – | 10 | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | 38 | (D) | – |
| 10 to 19 farms | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 20 to 49 farms | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more farms | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

# Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 113 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 154 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 18 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 7 419 | 255 | (D) | 190 | 81 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 636 | 241 | (D) | 68 | 678 | – |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 96 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 121 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 587 | (D) | 51 | (D) | 81 | – |
| 1992.. | 555 | (D) | 35 | (D) | 60 | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 12 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 430 | – | – | (D) | 98 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 12 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 463 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 936 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 565 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 69 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 858 | 67 | (D) | 40 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 589 | 19 | (D) | 16 | 176 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 44 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 103 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 147 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 18 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 6 561 | 188 | (D) | 150 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 6 047 | 222 | 3 830 | 52 | 502 | – |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 73 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 969 | 63 | (D) | 57 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 2 200 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 108 | – |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 62 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 496 | 24 | (D) | 27 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 225 | (D) | (D) | 9 | 56 | – |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 48 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 473 | 39 | (D) | 30 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 975 | 5 | (D) | 6 | 52 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 74 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 102 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 12 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 7 414 | 587 | (D) | 459 | 170 | – |
| 1992.. | 23 746 | (D) | (D) | 136 | 358 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 676 | 58 | (D) | 31 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 193 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 49 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 7 | – |
| number.. | 420 | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 270 | 106 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 1 224 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 1 300 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 140 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 162 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (Z) | – |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 94 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 12 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 447 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 22 584 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 352 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 54 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 2 149 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 | – |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 16 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 85 | 19 | (D) | 260 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 301 | 100 | 23 | 386 | – |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 19 | (D) | 55 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 45 | (D) | 23 | (D) | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | 138 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 57 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 65 | (D) | 7 | 71 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 12 | 2 |
| 1992 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 15 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 203 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 236 | (D) | 16 | 315 | – |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 66 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 77 | 20 | 11 | 80 | – |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 34 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 34 | 11 | 11 | 41 | – |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | – |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 3 | – | 7 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 32 | – |
| 1992 | – | 43 | 9 | – | 39 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 13 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 13 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 823 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 350 | 108 | (D) | 659 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 19 | (D) | – | 67 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 58 | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms | – | 1 | 2 | – | 8 | 1 |
| number | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| number | – | (D) | – | – | 371 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 194 | (D) | – | 94 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 | (D) | – | 4 | – |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 12 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 156 | (D) | (D) | 565 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | – | 19 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | 54 | – |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 4 | – | 18 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 16 | 10 | – | 16 | 11 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 101 | 26 | – | 210 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 308 | (D) | – | 151 | 127 | – |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 4 | – | 15 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 13 | 8 | – | 15 | 9 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 26 | – | 98 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 52 | 33 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 256 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | – | 5 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 5 | – | 6 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 38 | (D) | – | 40 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 53 | (D) | – | 31 | 20 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 4 | 2 | – | 5 | – | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 | – | 18 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 15 | 9 | – | 16 | 10 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 63 | (D) | – | 170 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 255 | (D) | – | 120 | 107 | – |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | – | 5 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 5 | – | 6 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 69 | (D) | – | 39 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 23 | 60 | – | 26 | 24 | – |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 4 | – | 6 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 20 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | (D) | – | 16 | 12 | – |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 3 | – | 4 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 19 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 18 | (D) | – | 10 | 12 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | – | 12 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | – | 14 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 560 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 47 | (D) | – | 241 | 174 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 | (D) | – | 58 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | – | 25 | 18 | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 8 | – | – |
| number.. | 32 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | 462 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 88 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | – |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | – | 12 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | – | 14 | 8 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 50 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 47 | (D) | – | (D) | 86 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | 15 | – |

# Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 253 | 36 | 35 | 6 | 39 | 1 |
| 1992 | 283 | 37 | 28 | 21 | 36 | – |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 203 | 33 | 23 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| 1992 | 250 | 36 | 24 | 16 | 31 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 503 | 604 | 585 | (D) | 830 | (D) |
| 1992 | 14 826 | 848 | (D) | 386 | (D) | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 200 | 32 | 22 | 3 | 35 | 1 |
| 1992 | 246 | 34 | 24 | 16 | 31 | – |
| number, 1997 | 4 073 | 530 | 523 | (D) | 778 | (D) |
| 1992 | 14 289 | 738 | 460 | 386 | 9 352 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 186 | 32 | 19 | 2 | 32 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 | 11 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 399 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 45 | 9 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 430 | 74 | 62 | (D) | 52 | – |
| 1992 | 537 | 110 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | 181 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 152 | 90 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | – |
| 1992 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | 49 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 20 | 4 | – |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 26 | 3 | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997 | 304 | (D) | 55 | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | 353 | (D) | 11 | 24 | 77 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | 18 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 97 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 102 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 14 | – |
| 1992 | 94 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 13 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 96 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 8 | – |
| 1992 | 102 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 11 | – |
| $1,000, 1997 | 162 | 3 | 54 | 5 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 354 | 9 | 22 | (D) | 129 | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 8 380 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997 | 313 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | 7 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | 200 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 19 | – | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 669 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 461 | – | 190 | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 15 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | 669 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 337 | – | 190 | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | – | 6 | 2 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | – |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 30 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 21 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 2 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 19 | 10 | 16 | 17 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 71 | 505 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 95 | 489 | (D) | 329 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 27 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 298 | 215 | 71 | 442 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 82 | 422 | 228 | 281 | 432 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 1 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 399 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 2 | – | 8 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | 63 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 13 | 67 | (D) | 48 | (D) | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | 37 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 14 | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 | 3 | (D) | 4 | – |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 110 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 28 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 110 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | 37 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | 37 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 21 | 9 | – | 27 | 12 | – |
| 1992 | 20 | 14 | – | 41 | 8 | 1 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 9 | – | 20 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | 19 | 12 | – | 32 | 8 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 344 | (D) | – | 527 | 114 | – |
| 1992 | 618 | (D) | – | 1 044 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 9 | – | 20 | 9 | – |
| 1992 | 19 | 12 | – | 32 | 8 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 344 | 166 | – | 498 | 114 | – |
| 1992 | 498 | 220 | – | 1 014 | 161 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 11 | 8 | – | 17 | 9 | – |
| 50 to 99 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | – | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 29 | – | – |
| 1992 | 120 | (D) | – | 30 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | 7 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | 227 | (D) | – |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | – | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 111 | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 120 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 5 | – | 15 | 6 | – |
| 1992 | 7 | 7 | – | 20 | 2 | 1 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 5 | – | 16 | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 8 | 3 | – | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 1 | – | 56 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 2 | – | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 53 | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | 35 | – | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 125 | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 492 | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | 492 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 1 | 1 |

# Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nevada | Churchill | Clark | Douglas | Elko | Esmeralda |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 272 | 38 | 11 | 21 | 54 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 360 | 37 | 18 | 34 | 66 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 96 409 | 570 | 225 | 602 | 35 487 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 122 188 | 662 | 430 | 964 | 56 424 | – |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 166 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 31 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 750 | 278 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 71 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 19 | – |
| number.. | 3 064 | 292 | (D) | 339 | 814 | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 12 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 1 935 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 1 813 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | 87 847 | – | – | – | 34 259 | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 226 | 28 | 6 | 20 | 47 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 31 | 14 | 34 | 55 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 63 881 | 296 | 126 | 442 | 24 168 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 479 | 471 | 280 | 664 | 35 400 | – |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 213 | 23 | 3 | 19 | 45 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 283 | 24 | 10 | 32 | 53 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 80 703 | 315 | (D) | 543 | 29 085 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 107 495 | 483 | 268 | 689 | 51 929 | – |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 668 712 | 1 920 | (D) | 4 201 | 265 187 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 004 231 | 3 957 | 2 300 | 6 087 | 462 221 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 248 | 31 | 7 | 20 | 52 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 308 | 25 | 14 | 34 | 56 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 114 430 | 445 | 267 | 473 | 39 786 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 115 336 | 503 | 202 | 703 | 33 906 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 33 | 8 | 21 | 54 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 335 | 31 | 15 | 36 | 61 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 037 | 31 | 26 | 47 | 3 673 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 449 | 26 | (D) | 61 | 2 635 | – |

| Item | Eureka | Humboldt | Lander | Lincoln | Lyon | Mineral |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 40 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 6 676 | 9 245 | 66 | 11 206 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 961 | 10 395 | 105 | 9 664 | 168 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 1 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 159 | (D) | 66 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | 15 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 115 | 200 | – | 671 | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | 527 | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 6 402 | (D) | – | 9 426 | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 28 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 689 | 6 257 | 30 | 6 667 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 745 | 9 804 | 53 | 4 453 | 46 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 35 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 739 | 6 532 | 44 | 8 191 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 404 | 1 905 | 13 370 | (D) | 11 246 | 112 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | (D) | 15 384 | 59 120 | 320 | 81 146 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 34 134 | 15 992 | 132 225 | (D) | 116 415 | 440 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 9 | 8 | 38 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 5 091 | 8 894 | 34 | 8 101 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 366 | 1 704 | 7 363 | 48 | 6 838 | 64 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 40 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 297 | 964 | 3 | 777 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 284 | 104 | 358 | 4 | 646 | 3 |

## Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Nye | Pershing | Storey | Washoe | White Pine | Carson City (IC) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 13 | – | 30 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 18 | – | 44 | 26 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 101 | (D) | – | 7 807 | 16 722 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 561 | (D) | – | 5 515 | 17 381 | 514 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 10 | 10 | – | 20 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | 72 | 101 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 224 | 196 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | 623 | – | – | 485 | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 16 000 | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 8 | – | 24 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 12 | – | 42 | 21 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 392 | (D) | – | 7 079 | 13 697 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 410 | 128 | – | 5 164 | 14 497 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 11 | – | 25 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 9 | – | 36 | 22 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 932 | (D) | – | 7 681 | 14 501 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 467 | 117 | – | 5 328 | 17 854 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 6 310 | (D) | – | (D) | 122 692 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 639 | 1 091 | – | (D) | 175 607 | 710 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 13 | – | 28 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | – | 36 | 22 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 559 | (D) | – | 7 391 | 11 859 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 442 | (D) | – | (D) | 8 605 | 460 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 13 | – | 30 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | – | 39 | 26 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 47 | (D) | – | 780 | 1 182 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 31 | (D) | – | (D) | 697 | 30 |

## Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1997 | 1 527 | 14 220 | 342 | 1 335 | 2 314 |
| | 1992 | 1 459 | 13 347 | 430 | 1 711 | 1 808 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Churchill | | 234 | 1 424 | 41 | 112 | 308 |
| Clark | | 118 | 1 003 | 40 | 348 | 531 |
| Douglas | | 89 | 686 | 23 | 44 | 80 |
| Elko | | 290 | 4 124 | 71 | 289 | 354 |
| Esmeralda | | 8 | 58 | – | – | – |
| Eureka | | 33 | 262 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| Humboldt | | 118 | 1 232 | 25 | 181 | (D) |
| Lander | | 35 | 478 | 7 | 17 | 16 |
| Lincoln | | 69 | 292 | 3 | 8 | (D) |
| Lyon | | 131 | 1 002 | 31 | 79 | 165 |
| Mineral | | 17 | 375 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Nye | | 74 | 554 | 13 | 21 | 34 |
| Pershing | | 53 | 280 | 9 | 24 | 37 |
| Storey | | 6 | 26 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Washoe | | 175 | 1 775 | 57 | 143 | 478 |
| White Pine | | 68 | 584 | 10 | 46 | (D) |
| Carson City (IC) | | 9 | 65 | 1 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | | |
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1997 | 40 | 340 | 17 | (D) | 9 | 16 418 | 20 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 57 | (D) | 22 | 291 | 14 | 30 192 | 28 | 74 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clark | | 4 | 32 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Humboldt | | 6 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lyon | | 7 | 77 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 1 008 | 5 | 5 |
| Washoe | | 6 | 100 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| All other counties | | 12 | (D) | 5 | 35 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 4 |

## Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | | |
| | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1997 | 6 | 92 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 630 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 10 | (D) | 6 | 26 | 5 | 315 | 7 | 4 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon | | 3 | 67 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | | 3 | 25 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

## Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Not published for this State]

## Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 23 | 1 469 | 5 | 71 | 14 | 95 020 | 17 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 2 974 | 8 | 5 026 | 28 | 340 033 | 29 | 196 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lyon ..... | 4 | 12 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Mineral ..... | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washoe ..... | 4 | 86 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 9 | 658 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 35 950 | 9 | 38 |

## Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... 1997.. | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) |

## Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada..... 1997.. | 45 | (D) | 9 | 474 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 546 | 11 | 122 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Clark ..... | 4 | 19 | – | – |
| Elko..... | 12 | 100 | 2 | (D) |
| Nye ..... | 4 | 38 | – | – |
| Washoe ..... | 9 | 144 | 3 | 59 |
| White Pine ..... | 5 | 188 | – | – |
| All other counties ..... | 11 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| **GEESE** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada..... 1997.. | 27 | 301 | 2 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 33 | 224 | 6 | 30 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Clark ..... | 5 | 129 | – | – |
| Nye ..... | 5 | 23 | – | – |
| Washoe ..... | 4 | 10 | – | – |
| All other counties ..... | 13 | 139 | 2 | (D) |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada..... 1997.. | 4 | 290 | 3 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 501 | 2 | (D) |
| **PHEASANTS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada..... 1997.. | 8 | 589 | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 19 | 5 404 | 15 | (D) |

## Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **QUAIL** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 6 | 722 | 4 | (D) |
| 1992 | 6 | 512 | 3 | 650 |
| **OTHER POULTRY** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 48 | 3 121 | 19 | 4 913 |
| 1992 | 25 | 621 | 9 | 1 271 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Churchill | 3 | 91 | – | – |
| Clark | 13 | 460 | 6 | (D) |
| Douglas | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Elko | 3 | 68 | 1 | (D) |
| Lyon | 8 | 122 | 3 | (D) |
| Nye | 5 | 405 | 3 | 18 |
| Washoe | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 7 | 258 | 2 | (D) |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 8 | 7 124 | 38 | 10 996 |
| 1992 | 17 | 6 798 | 39 | 5 379 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Churchill | 1 | (D) | 4 | 35 |
| Clark | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Elko | – | – | 3 | 51 |
| Humboldt | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Lyon | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Nye | – | – | 4 | 1 544 |
| Pershing | – | – | 4 | 305 |
| Washoe | – | – | 3 | 78 |
| All other counties | 2 | (D) | 5 | 166 |

## Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 121 | 325 | 9 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992 | 103 | 264 | 13 | 27 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Churchill | 27 | 68 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Clark | 14 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Douglas | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Elko | 18 | 72 | – | – | – |
| Humboldt | 4 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Lander | 4 | 11 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | 7 | – | – | – |
| Lyon | 15 | 42 | – | – | – |
| Mineral | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Nye | 5 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Pershing | 3 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Washoe | 14 | 38 | – | – | – |
| White Pine | 3 | 6 | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |

## Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, TOTAL** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 146 | 1 828 | 61 | 1 208 | (NA) |
| 1992 | 119 | 1 466 | 57 | 843 | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Churchill | 32 | 523 | 12 | 180 | (NA) |
| Clark | 18 | 180 | 8 | 201 | (NA) |
| Douglas | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Elko | 9 | 18 | – | – | (NA) |
| Eureka | 6 | 84 | 4 | 110 | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 11 | 42 | – | – | (NA) |
| Lander | 8 | 70 | 5 | 55 | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Lyon | 15 | 307 | 10 | 123 | (NA) |
| Nye | 7 | 61 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Pershing | 5 | 93 | 3 | 75 | (NA) |
| Storey | 1 | (D) | – | – | (NA) |
| Washoe | 20 | 174 | 11 | 301 | (NA) |
| White Pine | 3 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Carson City (IC) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (NA) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 118 | 1 396 | 49 | 962 | 59 |
| 1992 | 82 | 907 | 40 | 526 | 29 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Churchill | 31 | 486 | 12 | (D) | 10 |
| Clark | 14 | 148 | 6 | (D) | 12 |
| Douglas | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Elko | 8 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Eureka | 6 | 84 | 4 | 110 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 4 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Lander | 7 | (D) | 5 | 55 | (D) |
| Lyon | 10 | 163 | 8 | 89 | 5 |
| Nye | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 |
| Pershing | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 |
| Washoe | 15 | 74 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| White Pine | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 3 | 14 | – | – | – |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 41 | 839 | 14 | 3 959 | 29 |
| 1992 | 61 | 1 338 | 28 | 990 | 10 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Churchill | 10 | 53 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Elko | 3 | 13 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Humboldt | 3 | 26 | – | – | – |
| Lyon | 9 | 156 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Washoe | 5 | 415 | 4 | 332 | 5 |
| All other counties | 8 | (D) | 3 | 387 | 2 |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 38 | (X) | 19 | (X) | (D) |
| 1992 | 21 | (X) | 18 | (X) | 153 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Douglas | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Elko | 10 | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) |
| Lyon | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Washoe | 12 | (X) | 8 | (X) | (D) |
| All other counties | 9 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 5 |

# Table 26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 8 | 396 | 46 160 | 8 | 396 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 73 | 19 034 | 1 903 995 | 73 | 19 034 | 57 | 9 968 | 719 200 | 57 | 9 968 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 16 | 875 | 76 973 | 16 | 875 | 6 | 137 | 5 584 | 6 | 137 |
| Douglas | 3 | 387 | 32 672 | 3 | 387 | 5 | 334 | 8 750 | 5 | 334 |
| Humboldt | 15 | 8 421 | 801 058 | 15 | 8 421 | 18 | 7 009 | 519 275 | 18 | 7 009 |
| Lyon | 10 | 611 | 50 779 | 10 | 611 | 15 | 681 | 46 367 | 15 | 681 |
| Pershing | 21 | 7 529 | 837 479 | 21 | 7 529 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 8 | 1 211 | 105 034 | 8 | 1 211 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 25 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 5 343 | 32 | 4 707 | 349 338 | 32 | 4 707 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 11 | 3 414 | 293 096 | 11 | 3 414 | 12 | 3 414 | 268 129 | 12 | 3 414 |
| Pershing | 6 | 1 285 | 140 263 | 6 | 1 285 | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 644 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER SPRING WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 25 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 5 343 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 11 | 3 414 | 293 096 | 11 | 3 414 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pershing | 6 | 1 285 | 140 263 | 6 | 1 285 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 8 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 644 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 59 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 13 691 | 28 | 5 261 | 369 862 | 28 | 5 261 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 15 | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 8 | 5 007 | 507 962 | 8 | 5 007 | 7 | 3 595 | 251 146 | 7 | 3 595 |
| Lyon | 9 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) | 11 | 600 | 42 437 | 11 | 600 |
| Pershing | 20 | 6 244 | 697 216 | 20 | 6 244 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 7 | 1 024 | 82 026 | 7 | 1 024 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 49 | 4 642 | 422 623 | 49 | 4 642 | 36 | 4 613 | 423 411 | 36 | 4 613 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 13 | 467 | 36 356 | 13 | 467 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 6 | 120 | 10 090 | 6 | 120 | 8 | 347 | 31 130 | 8 | 347 |
| Humboldt | 9 | 1 869 | 196 212 | 9 | 1 869 | 7 | 2 784 | 295 048 | 7 | 2 784 |
| Lyon | 6 | 194 | 10 789 | 6 | 194 | 4 | 357 | 25 620 | 4 | 357 |
| Pershing | 6 | 336 | 33 129 | 6 | 336 | – | – | – | – | – |
| White Pine | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 10 | 503 | 30 499 | 10 | 503 | 25 | 1 487 | 68 694 | 25 | 1 487 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 3 | 67 | 5 019 | 3 | 67 | 4 | 129 | 10 280 | 4 | 129 |
| Lyon | 3 | 60 | 6 730 | 3 | 60 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 4 | 376 | 18 750 | 4 | 376 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 61 | 2 440 | 4 | 61 |

## Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING DRY LIMAS (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY EDIBLE PEAS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 10 | 6 999 | 2 962 254 | 10 | 6 999 | 12 | 8 111 | 3 035 277 | 12 | 8 111 |

# Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 30 | 12 099 | (X) | 30 | 12 099 | 38 | 10 189 | (X) | 38 | 10 189 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 11 | 7 871 | (X) | 11 | 7 871 | 10 | 4 570 | (X) | 10 | 4 570 |
| Pershing | 12 | 3 250 | (X) | 12 | 3 250 | 25 | 4 935 | (X) | 25 | 4 935 |
| All other counties | 7 | 978 | (X) | 7 | 978 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ALFALFA SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 27 | 11 731 | 7 636 279 | 27 | (D) | 38 | 9 921 | 5 245 571 | 38 | 9 921 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 11 | 7 871 | 5 150 630 | 11 | 7 871 | 10 | 4 302 | 3 052 320 | 10 | 4 302 |
| Pershing | 12 | 3 250 | 2 052 149 | 12 | 3 250 | 25 | 4 935 | 2 115 515 | 25 | 4 935 |
| All other counties | 4 | 610 | 433 500 | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 640 | 478 358 | 1 458 687 | 1 640 | 478 358 | 1 638 | 380 959 | 1 082 233 | 1 638 | 380 959 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 363 | 36 234 | 153 036 | 363 | 36 234 | 373 | 29 368 | 94 373 | 373 | 29 368 |
| Clark | 69 | 3 145 | 15 961 | 69 | 3 145 | 72 | 4 873 | 19 033 | 72 | 4 873 |
| Douglas | 81 | 14 937 | 37 772 | 81 | 14 937 | 81 | 16 530 | 43 772 | 81 | 16 530 |
| Elko | 226 | 146 938 | 225 759 | 226 | 146 938 | 202 | 104 310 | 127 811 | 202 | 104 310 |
| Esmeralda | 16 | 7 687 | 38 413 | 16 | 7 687 | 18 | 9 800 | 46 803 | 18 | 9 800 |
| Eureka | 56 | 26 917 | 99 604 | 56 | 26 917 | 58 | 20 542 | 74 054 | 58 | 20 542 |
| Humboldt | 137 | 83 976 | 281 033 | 137 | 83 976 | 124 | 51 921 | 200 799 | 124 | 51 921 |
| Lander | 48 | 23 835 | 81 371 | 48 | 23 835 | 45 | 22 710 | 64 214 | 45 | 22 710 |
| Lincoln | 78 | 10 069 | 44 209 | 78 | 10 069 | 83 | 14 175 | 53 220 | 83 | 14 175 |
| Lyon | 210 | 49 929 | 212 818 | 210 | 49 929 | 209 | 43 331 | 175 149 | 209 | 43 331 |
| Mineral | 24 | 4 410 | 13 837 | 24 | 4 410 | 33 | 2 555 | 10 382 | 33 | 2 555 |
| Nye | 67 | 9 080 | 28 549 | 67 | 9 080 | 81 | 10 515 | 31 158 | 81 | 10 515 |
| Pershing | 76 | 25 387 | 112 654 | 76 | 25 387 | 74 | 17 975 | 48 452 | 74 | 17 975 |
| Storey | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Washoe | 97 | 17 371 | 55 646 | 97 | 17 371 | 98 | 14 055 | 37 577 | 98 | 14 055 |
| White Pine | 86 | 18 136 | 57 138 | 86 | 18 136 | 81 | 17 426 | 51 386 | 81 | 17 426 |
| Carson City (IC) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 307 | 259 021 | 1 096 214 | 1 307 | 259 021 | 1 333 | 227 977 | 860 428 | 1 333 | 227 977 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 335 | 29 136 | 131 087 | 335 | 29 136 | 342 | 25 739 | 85 543 | 342 | 25 739 |
| Clark | 65 | 2 145 | (D) | 65 | 2 145 | 64 | 3 717 | 14 531 | 64 | 3 717 |
| Douglas | 55 | 4 836 | 17 578 | 55 | 4 836 | 65 | 7 336 | 26 022 | 65 | 7 336 |
| Elko | 78 | 21 799 | 67 275 | 78 | 21 799 | 76 | 15 066 | 37 294 | 76 | 15 066 |
| Esmeralda | 16 | 7 215 | 36 827 | 16 | 7 215 | 18 | 8 880 | 44 517 | 18 | 8 880 |
| Eureka | 51 | 16 698 | 69 894 | 51 | 16 698 | 48 | 15 478 | 61 555 | 48 | 15 478 |
| Humboldt | 110 | 52 949 | 223 565 | 110 | 52 949 | 108 | 45 035 | 185 560 | 108 | 45 035 |
| Lander | 38 | 13 276 | 60 793 | 38 | 13 276 | 38 | 10 396 | 45 905 | 38 | 10 396 |
| Lincoln | 59 | 8 590 | 41 586 | 59 | 8 590 | 52 | 11 437 | 49 256 | 52 | 11 437 |
| Lyon | 202 | 43 340 | 193 517 | 202 | 43 340 | 197 | 38 823 | 161 782 | 197 | 38 823 |
| Mineral | 24 | 4 410 | 13 837 | 24 | 4 410 | 33 | (D) | (D) | 33 | (D) |
| Nye | 51 | 5 703 | 23 891 | 51 | 5 703 | 71 | 6 646 | 26 235 | 71 | 6 646 |
| Pershing | 72 | 21 841 | 107 217 | 72 | 21 841 | 73 | 13 865 | 37 159 | 73 | 13 865 |
| Washoe | 66 | 12 691 | 48 047 | 66 | 12 691 | 68 | 10 020 | 29 909 | 68 | 10 020 |
| White Pine | 82 | 14 292 | 48 951 | 82 | 14 292 | 76 | 12 226 | 40 947 | 76 | 12 226 |
| All other counties | 3 | 100 | (D) | 3 | 100 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 244 | (D) | 58 777 | 244 | (D) | 203 | 11 037 | 27 462 | 203 | 11 037 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 49 | 2 556 | 9 654 | 49 | 2 556 | 54 | 1 703 | 4 252 | 54 | 1 703 |
| Clark | 16 | (D) | 1 617 | 16 | (D) | 12 | 299 | 868 | 12 | 299 |
| Douglas | 11 | 467 | 1 179 | 11 | 467 | 18 | 869 | 2 206 | 18 | 869 |
| Elko | 14 | 1 695 | 4 631 | 14 | 1 695 | 12 | 1 301 | (D) | 12 | 1 301 |
| Esmeralda | 4 | 472 | 1 586 | 4 | 472 | 4 | 640 | 1 356 | 4 | 640 |
| Eureka | 7 | 1 356 | 4 104 | 7 | 1 356 | 12 | 1 263 | 3 310 | 12 | 1 263 |
| Humboldt | 29 | 4 758 | 14 351 | 29 | 4 758 | 17 | (D) | 2 110 | 17 | (D) |
| Lander | 8 | 640 | 2 356 | 8 | 640 | 8 | 657 | 1 799 | 8 | 657 |
| Lincoln | 11 | 377 | 438 | 11 | 377 | 10 | (D) | 544 | 10 | (D) |
| Lyon | 39 | 3 281 | 9 378 | 39 | 3 281 | 28 | 1 786 | 4 401 | 28 | 1 786 |
| Nye | 8 | 178 | 554 | 8 | 178 | 4 | 70 | 68 | 4 | 70 |
| Pershing | 11 | 1 230 | 2 521 | 11 | 1 230 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Washoe | 13 | 1 226 | 2 108 | 13 | 1 226 | 3 | 39 | 50 | 3 | 39 |
| White Pine | 24 | 1 640 | 4 300 | 24 | 1 640 | 17 | 1 157 | 3 106 | 17 | 1 157 |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 289 | 72 535 | 133 836 | 289 | 72 535 | 190 | 35 632 | 51 097 | 190 | 35 632 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 45 | 2 416 | 5 578 | 45 | 2 416 | 10 | 191 | 426 | 10 | 191 |
| Clark | 10 | (D) | 1 682 | 10 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| Douglas | 22 | 5 146 | 10 219 | 22 | 5 146 | 25 | 5 311 | 10 802 | 25 | 5 311 |
| Elko | 77 | 45 341 | 62 471 | 77 | 45 341 | 59 | 21 000 | 18 199 | 59 | 21 000 |
| Eureka | 18 | 4 491 | 18 809 | 18 | 4 491 | 6 | 1 447 | 6 825 | 6 | 1 447 |
| Humboldt | 26 | (D) | 15 395 | 26 | (D) | 11 | 1 364 | (D) | 11 | 1 364 |
| Lander | 7 | 2 860 | 10 075 | 7 | 2 860 | 5 | 1 376 | (D) | 5 | 1 376 |
| Lincoln | 11 | 235 | 533 | 11 | 235 | 17 | 753 | 1 440 | 17 | 753 |
| Lyon | 17 | 843 | 2 836 | 17 | 843 | 11 | 998 | (D) | 11 | 998 |
| Nye | 8 | 379 | 747 | 8 | 379 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Pershing | 7 | 325 | 570 | 7 | 325 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Washoe | 32 | 2 142 | 3 703 | 32 | 2 142 | 23 | 1 831 | 4 360 | 23 | 1 831 |
| White Pine | 6 | 454 | 871 | 6 | 454 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Carson City (IC) | 3 | (D) | 347 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 282 | 117 443 | 144 996 | 282 | 117 443 | 244 | 93 960 | 106 496 | 244 | 93 960 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 10 | 265 | 733 | 10 | 265 | 5 | 129 | 421 | 5 | 129 |
| Douglas | 18 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 10 | 2 379 | 3 708 | 10 | 2 379 |
| Elko | 127 | 78 103 | 91 382 | 127 | 78 103 | 113 | 66 377 | 68 099 | 113 | 66 377 |
| Eureka | 10 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 10 | 2 354 | 2 364 | 10 | 2 354 |
| Humboldt | 37 | 18 310 | (D) | 37 | 18 310 | 17 | 4 140 | 10 347 | 17 | 4 140 |
| Lander | 10 | 7 059 | 8 147 | 10 | 7 059 | 7 | (D) | 10 122 | 7 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 25 | 778 | 1 401 | 25 | 778 | 27 | 1 384 | 1 809 | 27 | 1 384 |
| Lyon | 4 | 460 | 519 | 4 | 460 | 4 | 315 | (D) | 4 | 315 |
| Nye | 15 | 2 820 | 3 357 | 15 | 2 820 | 15 | 3 032 | 2 901 | 15 | 3 032 |
| Pershing | 4 | 1 708 | 1 784 | 4 | 1 708 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washoe | 14 | 1 312 | 1 788 | 14 | 1 312 | 18 | 1 735 | 2 568 | 18 | 1 735 |
| White Pine | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | 13 | 2 591 | 3 136 | 13 | 2 591 |
| Carson City (IC) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 56 | (D) | 74 599 | 56 | (D) | 68 | 12 353 | 110 247 | 68 | 12 353 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 28 | 1 861 | 17 956 | 28 | 1 861 | 24 | 1 606 | 11 191 | 24 | 1 606 |
| Douglas | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 635 | 3 100 | 4 | 635 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 89 | 754 | 5 | 89 | 3 | (D) | 512 | 3 | (D) |
| Lyon | 8 | 2 005 | 19 702 | 8 | 2 005 | 9 | 1 409 | 19 315 | 9 | 1 409 |
| Pershing | 6 | 283 | 1 687 | 6 | 283 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 1 618 | (D) | 6 | 1 618 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 45 | (D) | (D) | 45 | (D) | 14 | 1 456 | 30 795 | 14 | 1 456 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 26 | 1 244 | 22 964 | 26 | 1 244 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Humboldt | 3 | 342 | 7 260 | 3 | 342 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 5 | 120 | 2 016 | 5 | 120 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon | 7 | 304 | 5 807 | 7 | 304 | 4 | 274 | 4 680 | 4 | 274 |
| All other counties | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 158 | 4 | (D) |

## Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 37 | 4 415 | 37 | 4 415 | 28 | 1 145 | 28 | 1 145 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 6 | 77 | 6 | 77 | 5 | 96 | 5 | 96 |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 15 | 6 | 15 |
| Lyon | 11 | 1 938 | 11 | 1 938 | 9 | 881 | 9 | 881 |
| Nye | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washoe | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 588 | 6 | 588 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 37 | 4 415 | 37 | 4 415 | 28 | 1 145 | 28 | 1 145 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 6 | 77 | 6 | 77 | 5 | 96 | 5 | 96 |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 15 | 6 | 15 |
| Lyon | 11 | 1 938 | 11 | 1 938 | 9 | 881 | 9 | 881 |
| Nye | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Washoe | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 588 | 6 | 588 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SNAP BEANS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEETS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **BROCCOLI** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CANTALOUPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 9 | 37 | 9 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 18 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lyon | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CARROTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **EGGPLANT** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GARLIC** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 12 | 2 339 | 12 | 2 339 | 9 | 592 | 9 | 592 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon | 6 | 669 | 6 | 669 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 6 | 1 670 | 6 | 1 670 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LETTUCE AND ROMAINE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 9 | 1 714 | 9 | 1 714 | 6 | 388 | 6 | 388 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon | 6 | 1 263 | 6 | 1 263 | 3 | 386 | 3 | 386 |
| All other counties | 3 | 451 | 3 | 451 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HOT PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 4 | 1 | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **PUMPKINS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 7 | 51 | 7 | 51 | 8 | 55 | 8 | 55 |
| **SQUASH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 7 | 39 | 7 | 39 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET CORN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 9 | 20 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 16 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 3 | 19 | 3 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TOMATOES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Lyon | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nye | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| **WATERMELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Clark | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 68 | 530 | 68 | 530 | 68 | 476 | 68 | 476 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 9 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 |
| Clark | 7 | 113 | 7 | 113 | 15 | 145 | 15 | 145 |
| Elko | 3 | 20 | 3 | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 5 | 61 | 5 | 61 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Lyon | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 9 |
| Nye | 22 | 254 | 22 | 254 | 19 | 208 | 19 | 208 |
| Washoe | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 15 |
| White Pine | 3 | 18 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 16 |
| All other counties | 9 | 26 | 9 | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APPLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 42 | 174 | 20 049 | 30 | 3 329 | 35 | 16 720 | 8 | 785 104 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 155 | 14 107 | 22 | 2 662 | 38 | 11 445 | 17 | 821 285 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 8 | 8 | 766 | 7 | 203 | 6 | 563 | – | – |
| Clark..... | 5 | 34 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Elko..... | 3 | 20 | (D) | 3 | 575 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 5 | 60 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lyon..... | 3 | 3 | 72 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Nye..... | 4 | 11 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 212 | 1 | (D) |
| Washoe..... | 5 | (D) | 775 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 9 | (D) | 4 693 | 8 | 951 | 6 | 3 742 | – | – |
| **APRICOTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 14 | 13 | 1 097 | 8 | 76 | 10 | 1 021 | 2 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 18 | 10 | 1 150 | 11 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Nye..... | 3 | 3 | 44 | – | – | 3 | 44 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 8 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | 94 500 |
| **CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 18 | 9 | 548 | 11 | 109 | 13 | 439 | 2 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 13 | 3 | 338 | 5 | (D) | 10 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Lyon..... | 4 | 2 | 81 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Nye..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 8 | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 6 | 314 | 1 | 2 000 |
| **SWEET CHERRIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 17 | 8 | 496 | 11 | 97 | 12 | 399 | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Lyon..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 63 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties..... | 10 | (D) | 332 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 305 | 1 | (D) |
| **TART CHERRIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 8 | 2 | 52 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 40 | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 16 | 19 | 6 312 | 7 | 338 | 12 | 5 974 | 7 | 12 600 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 13 | 5 210 | 3 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | 3 600 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyon..... | 3 | 1 | 85 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Nye..... | 7 | 16 | 5 630 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 6 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 437 | 1 | (D) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PEACHES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 25 | 38 | 6 077 | 15 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 27 | 48 | 7 408 | 12 | 1 217 | 22 | 6 191 | 11 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 4 | 2 | 98 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Clark..... | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lyon..... | 4 | (D) | 69 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Nye..... | 8 | 16 | 771 | 5 | 53 | 6 | 718 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 5 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 88 | – | – |
| **PEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 15 | 15 | 1 734 | 9 | 51 | 12 | 1 683 | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 17 | 32 | 3 222 | 10 | 693 | 15 | 2 529 | 8 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 9 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Clark..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lyon..... | 3 | (Z) | 44 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Nye..... | 3 | 5 | 290 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | 14 | – | – |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 16 | 16 | 1 179 | 10 | 84 | 13 | 1 095 | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 15 | 12 | 1 213 | 10 | 201 | 11 | 1 012 | 6 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 4 | 4 | 350 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 340 | – | – |
| Lyon..... | 3 | (Z) | 22 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| White Pine..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 341 | 2 | (D) |
| **POMEGRANATES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 | 15 | 515 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nye..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| **PECANS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 5 | 19 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 271 | 2 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 | 16 | 258 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 11 950 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark..... | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nye..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **PISTACHIOS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 10 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 11 917 | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 | 167 | 21 950 | 10 | 16 950 | 6 | 5 000 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nye..... | 9 | 181 | 17 993 | 9 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |

## Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 5 | 3 | 268 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark..... | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Nye..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |

## Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BERRIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon..... | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 46 | 709 899 | 1 453 | 15 629 | 44 | 190 623 | 1 498 | 8 054 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 3 | 5 200 | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 92 |
| Clark..... | 15 | 636 080 | 36 | 5 571 | 6 | (D) | 8 | (D) |
| Douglas..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lyon..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | – | 269 | 304 |
| Nye..... | 6 | 4 940 | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | 297 | 2 234 |
| Washoe..... | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 6 | 17 525 | 90 | 455 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 25 | (X) | 1 453 | (X) | 34 | (X) | 1 498 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Clark | 6 | (X) | 36 | (X) | 6 | (X) | 8 | (X) |
| Lyon | 5 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 5 | (X) | 269 | (X) |
| Nye | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 7 | (X) | 297 | (X) |
| Washoe | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| All other counties | 4 | (X) | 109 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 21 | 156 005 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 179 223 | (D) | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 10 | 30 625 | 4 | 82 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | 107 398 | (D) | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 20 625 | 1 | 62 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 3 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **NURSERY CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 13 | 51 404 | 42 | 575 | 13 | (D) | 47 | 298 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Clark | 4 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 3 | – | 2 | (D) |
| Washoe | 3 | (D) | (D) | 109 | 5 | (D) | 38 | 247 |
| All other counties | 6 | 800 | 19 | 407 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOD HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 11 | (X) | 1 364 | 9 615 | 10 | (X) | 832 | 3 450 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Washoe | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 8 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 4 | (D) | (D) | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Clark | 1 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nye | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **MINT FOR OIL (POUNDS OF OIL)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 4 | 1 390 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humboldt | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 7 | 295 | (X) | 7 | 295 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada 1997 | 157 | 1 416 837 | 101 | 22 656 | 6 893 | 9 | 18 | 56 | 21 | 30 | 23 |
| 1992 | 137 | 1 270 071 | 99 | 15 398 | 10 449 | 16 | 21 | 43 | 29 | 18 | 10 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill | 25 | 7 281 | 19 | 1 484 | 427 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Clark | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 221 | 1 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| Douglas | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 167 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Elko | 38 | 169 469 | 28 | 11 615 | 1 979 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| Eureka | 4 | 495 | – | – | 9 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Humboldt | 10 | (D) | 5 | 1 601 | 840 | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Lyon | 10 | 1 252 | 5 | 1 102 | 661 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Mineral | 17 | (D) | 17 | 3 315 | 755 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Nye | 16 | 6 932 | 10 | 654 | 179 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Pershing | 5 | 1 385 | 3 | 485 | 169 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Washoe | 14 | (D) | 8 | 1 511 | 644 | 1 | – | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| All other counties | 3 | 158 010 | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |

## Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 107 | 1 266 012 | 11 849 | 25 | (D) | 2 919 | 25 | (D) | 7 888 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 1 208 348 | 11 184 | 25 | 56 463 | 1 612 | 24 | 5 260 | 2 602 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 19 | 6 245 | 676 | 6 | 1 036 | 808 | – | – | – |
| Clark..... | 7 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Elko..... | 23 | 25 704 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 7 618 |
| Eureka..... | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | – |
| Humboldt..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 2 946 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln..... | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lyon..... | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Mineral..... | 7 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 990 | 890 | 3 | 120 | (D) |
| Nye..... | 13 | 6 472 | (D) | – | – | – | 3 | 460 | (D) |
| Pershing..... | 5 | 1 385 | 485 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Washoe..... | 11 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 220 | (D) | – | – | – |
| All other counties..... | 4 | 162 244 | 557 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |

## Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **BLACK** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 | 54 | – | – |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Clark..... | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| **AMERICAN INDIAN** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 112 | 1 401 850 | 61 | 1 397 517 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 1 199 319 | 43 | 1 190 702 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 16 | 7 137 | 8 | 6 769 |
| Clark..... | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Douglas..... | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Elko..... | 33 | (D) | 20 | (D) |
| Humboldt..... | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Lyon..... | 7 | (D) | 3 | 573 |
| Mineral..... | 17 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Nye..... | 16 | 6 932 | 4 | (D) |
| Washoe..... | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties..... | 4 | 158 025 | 2 | (D) |
| **ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada.....1997.. | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 2 258 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Churchill..... | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Humboldt..... | 1 | (D) | – | – |

## Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Nevada ..... 1997.. | 41 | 14 650 | 17 | 13 536 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 68 440 | 8 | 67 333 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Churchill | 8 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 3 | 120 | 1 | (D) |
| Elko | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Eureka | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Humboldt | 4 | 3 655 | 3 | (D) |
| Lander | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Lyon | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pershing | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Washoe | 7 | 900 | 2 | (D) |

## Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | |
| Nevada ..... 1997.. | 108 | 83 411 | 49 | 74 619 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 427 088 | 36 | 424 002 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | |
| Churchill | 15 | 1 009 | 5 | 746 |
| Clark | 5 | 129 | 2 | (D) |
| Elko | 27 | 45 979 | 12 | 39 470 |
| Eureka | 4 | 1 450 | 1 | (D) |
| Humboldt | 14 | 9 161 | 9 | 8 772 |
| Lander | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Lyon | 7 | 5 062 | 6 | (D) |
| Nye | 4 | 404 | 2 | (D) |
| Pershing | 8 | 1 802 | 4 | 1 365 |
| Washoe | 12 | 1 094 | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | 4 727 | 3 | 4 665 |

# Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| **FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada ..... 1997.. | 622 | 4 850 091 | 98 | 77 | 59 | 77 | 100 | 211 | 155 | 495 | 57 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 595 | 6 918 381 | 84 | 70 | 56 | 76 | 79 | 230 | 162 | 488 | 19 | 89 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill ..... | 51 | 53 492 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 29 |
| Clark..... | 19 | (D) | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| Douglas ..... | 12 | 52 551 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Elko ..... | 177 | 2 514 918 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 89 | 61 | 144 | 16 | 10 |
| Esmeralda..... | 5 | 22 020 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | 5 | – | 1 |
| Eureka ..... | 27 | 177 628 | – | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 27 | – | 2 |
| Humboldt..... | 70 | 553 769 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 31 | 17 | 65 | 6 | 5 |
| Lander ..... | 21 | 462 692 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| Lincoln ..... | 52 | 23 614 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 4 |
| Lyon ..... | 30 | 77 569 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 5 |
| Mineral..... | 10 | (D) | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Nye..... | 37 | 45 662 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 33 | 8 | – |
| Pershing ..... | 22 | 63 650 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 8 | 8 | 1 | 16 | – | 8 |
| Storey ..... | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Washoe ..... | 40 | 183 475 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 5 |
| White Pine..... | 45 | 220 210 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 42 | 5 | 5 |
| Carson City (IC) ..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |